

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 19,1-11-5 2#

To be reorganized by Premier Maniu

S 12, 14-7

Supreme Army Council drafts bill for reorganization of army

----1931----

Mr 26, 2-1

New law requires that officers marry rich wives.

1932

D 8,2-8

TOURISTS CARS BEING HALTED AND USED IN MILITARY MANEUVERS

----1934----

My 6,1-8-3

COL.VICTOR PREKUP & 7 OTHER OFFICERS CONV OF PLOT TO SLAY KING CAROL

STRIPPED OF INSIGNIA & DEGRADED

----1935----

AP 20, 5-7

KING CAROL ADVOCATES INCREASE IN ARMAMENTS

AP 29, 10-7

RUMANIA SEEKS ARMS PRIMACY

S 25, 2-3 MAIL

PREMIER NICHOLAS IATABESCU WOULD BOOST ARMY

O 6, 1-10-3

OFFICERS OF LITTLE ENTENTE SEE RUMANIAN WAR GAMES

N 15, 51-6

KING CAROL CALLS FOR SACRIFICES TO BUILD MILITARY MACHINE

----1936----

AG 13, 2-2-8 ST

GOVT.REACHES AGREEMENT FOR PURCHASE OF TANKS FR CZECHOSLOVAKIA

---1937---

F 12,40-6-BLST

WOMEN SEEK LAW MAKING MILITARY SERVICE COMPULSORY FOR WOMEN

JE 29, 10-1

LETS \$14,000,000 CONTRACT FOR MOTORIZATION OF RUMANIAN ARMY

---1938---

S 18, 1-4-7

NATION S PREPARATIONS FOR MOBILIZATION COMPLETE
GOVT. REVIVES MINISTRY FOR EQUIPMENT OF THE ARMY

O 14, 1-2-BLST

---1939---

MR 19, 1-1-4

HUNGARIAN BORDER TROOPS RAISED TO WAR-TIME STRENGTH

AP 15, 2-8

TROOPS ON HUNGARIAN FRONTIER RECALLED

MY 9, 30-3

KING CAROL REVEALS PLAN TO STRENGTHEN ARMY

Ag 31, 2-6

RUMANIAN HOUSE AT NY WORLD FAIR CLOSED BY MOBILIZATION

O 8, 1-4-4

GOVT. STARTS TO CUT ARMED FORCES

O 12, 21-6

SENDS THOUSANDS SOLDIERS HOME TO DO PLOWING

---1940---

F 11, 1-2-4

RUMANIA REJECTS GERMAN SUGGESTION TO CUT ARMY

MR 1, 37-4

200,000 MOBILIZED MAR. 1; 1,600,000 NOW IN ARMY

MR 14, 1-7

DEMobilIZES FARMERS SERVING IN ARMY

MY 15, 2-5

MANY SOLDIERS RECALLED TO POSTS

MY 22, 2-8

ORDERS VIRTUAL MOBILIZATION

JE 9, 1-2-3

CALLS 100,000 RESERVES TO COLORS

JL 14, 1-14-7 2*

ORDERS HUNDREDS THOUSANDS SOLDIERS BACK TO FARMS

JL 19, 2-4

200,000 MEN ORDERED DEMOBILIZED

Ag 23, 1-4 BS

GEN. FLOREA TZENESCU RESIGNS AS CHIEF OF STAFF

Form 1656

S 10, 30-2

11 RUMANIAN GENERALS OUT: BLAMED FOR LOSS OF LAND

---1940---

JA 24, 20-4

5,000 OFFICERS TO BE OUSTED AS POLITICALLY UNRELIABLE

MR 14, 1-1 BS 2

DENIES NEW PLANS FOR DRAFT

JL 28, 1-8-5

ANNOUNCE CUT IN ARMY STRENGTH

---1948---

JA 4, 1-15-2

REPORT HUGE SHAKEUP OF OFFICERS AS OF JAN.1

JA 12, 11-5

BUCHAREST-EX-AIDS KING MICHAEL PUT IN ARMY RESERVE

D 2, 16-4

BRITISH CHARGE ABOVE INCREASED ARMY BEYOND TREATY LIMITS

---1949---

AG 27, 1-1 FINAL

REPORT LEAVES OF TROOPS CANCELED

S 21, 55-5 NITE

RUSSIANS JOINT MENEUVERS IN NORTHWESTERN ROMANIA

---1950---

S 18, 4-8

EXTENDS PERIOD OF MILITARY SERVICE FOR ALL BRANCHES

---1952---

MY 20, 14-3

BELGRADE- GIANT PURGE OF ARMY ,POLICE, REPTD.

---1955---

AG 30, 14-3

TO CUT ARMY BY 40,000

N 29, 42-2

**VIENNA-TO CUT CONSCRIPTION FOR ITS SAILORS & SOLDIERS B ONE YEAR ST-
ARTING D 1ST**

~~---1956---~~

J 12,26-2

REDUCES ITS ARMY BY "ANOTHER 20,000" IN ARMED FORCES

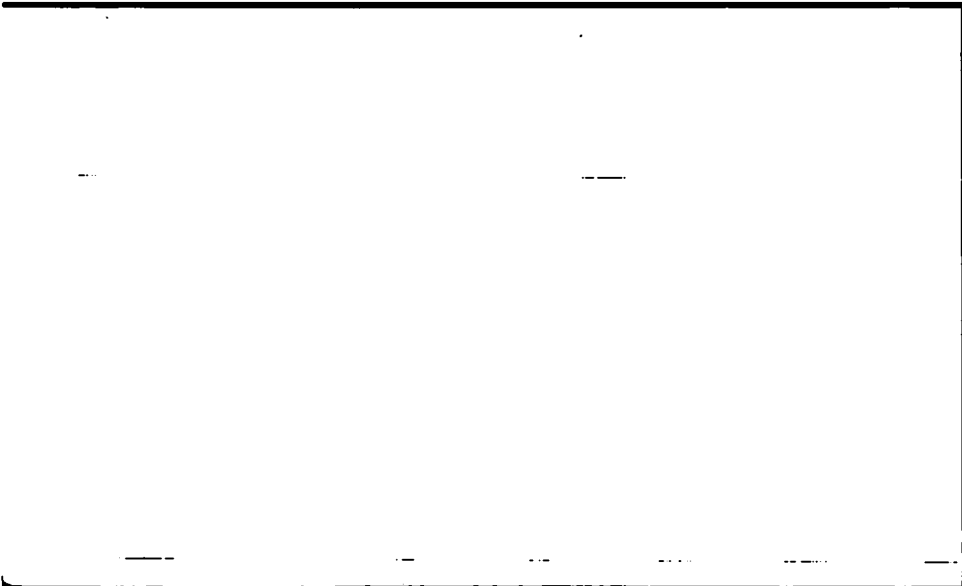
D 13, 78-1

RUSSIANS REPORTED PURGING ARMY OF ABOVE-KAPLAN

ROMANIA : BOUNDARIES

1946

FOR MIN COUNCIL AGREES TO GRANT ABOVE HER 1938 BOUNDARIES-
MY 7, 6-3



ROMANIA: CABINET

1920

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 12, 1-12-3

JE 26, 1-12-2

AVERESCU FORMS NEW MINISTRY.

BRATIANU SUCCEEDS PRINCE STERBEY; ELECTIONS IN JULY.

---1928---

BRATIANO RESIGNS; JULIO MANIU MAY BE NEXT.

MANIU EXPECTED TO PROCLAIM REPUBLIC.

NICHOLAS TITULESCU ASKED FORM CABINET.

MANIU MADE PREMIER AFTER ACCEPTING REGENCY.

MANIU DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT AS CONDITION.

---1929---

MANIU RESIGNS OVER ADMINISTRATIVE REFORMS.

---1930---

OCTAVIAN GOGA PLEADS FOR DICTATORSHIP

GEORGE MIRONESCU NAMED PREMIER, PEASANT MINISTRY.

---1931---

MIRONESCU RESIGNS.

CAROL FACES BATTLE; PLANS COALITION TO MEET FOES.

DR. NICHOLAS JORGA, PEOPLES PARTY, FORMS CABINET.

---1932---

REPORT PREMIER VAIDA-VOEVOD'S CABINET RESIGNED.

PREMIER VOEVOV STILL WITH CAROL.

VAJDA-VOEVOD'S CABINET RESIGNS TO AVERT CRISIS

N 4, 1-8-1

N 6, 1-3

N 8, 30-1

N 10, 10-3

N 11, 1-17-2

JL 10, 1-7

O 8, 1-5

O 9, 34-4

Ap 5, 1-3-7

Ap 6, 2-2

Ap 19, 1-17-1

O 7, 44-2

O 9, 1-2-3

O 18, 4-8

---1933---

FORMER PREMIER VAIDAVOEVOV COMMISSIONED TO FORM NEW CABINET

JA 13,2-8

---1934---

JA 1,1-1

JA 3,2-5 C S

JL 24,1-4-MAIL

AG 1,16-6

KING CAROL AT WORK ON NEW CABINET

GEORG IATARESCU NAMED PREMIER---1935---

CABINET CRISIS LIKELY AFTER RESIGNATION OF GREGOR DINITRESCU, DIRECTOR OF THE NATL. BANK

ION MANULESCU-STRUNGA, MINISTER OF COMMERCE, RESIGNS

---1936---

AG 29,20-1

AG 30,1-11-8

AG 31,4-1

NICOLAS TITULESCU DROPPED FR CABINET

NEW CABINET FORMED BY PREMIER GEO. IATARESCU

FEAR OF NAZI INFLUENCE COMPELLED REALIGNMENT OF CABINET, OR TO AVERT NAZI THREATS OF FORCE

---1937---

S 4,1-7

N 14,1-11-6

U 27, 2-5

D 28, 6-5 CM

GEN. M. ILASIEVICI APPT. MINISTER OF WAR

ION MIHALACHE COMMISSIONED TO FORM A CABINET

CABINET RESIGNS

OCTAVIAN GOGA SUCCEEDS IATARESCU

---1938---

F 11, 1-8

MR 30, 2-4, BL STR

S 14,1-2

GOGA OUSTED, SUCCEEDED BY DR MIRON CRISTEA

MIRON CRISTEA FORMS NEW GOVT.: REORGANIZES CABINET

KING CAROL SUMMONS CABINET TO SINAI TO DISCUSS INTERNATIONAL SITUATION

O 14,33-6

GEN. ALEXANDER ARGESEANU, WAR MINISTER, & GEN. ALEXANDER GLATZ, HIS UNDER-SECRETARY, RESIGN

RUMANIA:

CABINET

1938

Form 1656

D 21M35-3

PETRESCU COMEN RESIGNS AS FOREIGN MINISTER, REPLACED BY GRIGORE GAF-
ENCU
---1939---

S 22, 1-5

PREMIER ARMAND CALINESCU ASSASSINATED; THOUSANDS OF IRON GUARD MEMBERS
REPORTED KILLED AS PENALTY FOR ASSASSINATION

S 29, 36-5

NEW CABINET SWORN IN, MILITARY RULE ENDED

N 23, 2-5

GOVT. HEADED BY PREMIER CONSTANTINE ARGETOIANU RESIGNED

N 23

GEO. TATARESCU APPT. TO FORM A NEW CABINET

N 24, 1-5

GEO. TATARESCU FORMS NEW CABINET

N 24, 1-1-BLST

---1940---

MY 11, 1-3 VSC

TATARESCU GOVT RESIGNED AND IS TO BE REORGANIZED

JE 1, 17-7

ION GIGURTU REPLACES GRIGOR GAFENCU AS FOR. MIN.

JE 2, 1-8-8

SAME

JA 4, 1-6

ION GIGURTU FORMS NEW CABINET

JA 4, 1-6 BS

GIGURTU HEADS PRO-GERMAN CABINET

S 4, 1-6

KING CAROL TURNS TO GEN ION ANTONESCU TO SAVE COUNTRY FR ANARCHY-

D 19, 1-1

GEN. ION ANTONESCU APPOINTS SELF FOREIGN MINISTER

D 21, 19-5

CONSTANTIN GRECEANU NAMED FOR. MIN. OF CABINET OF PREMIER ANTONESCU

---1941---

JA 21, 1-8 BS

KILLING OF A GERMAN STIRRED UPRISING IN RUMANIA

JA 27, 1-1

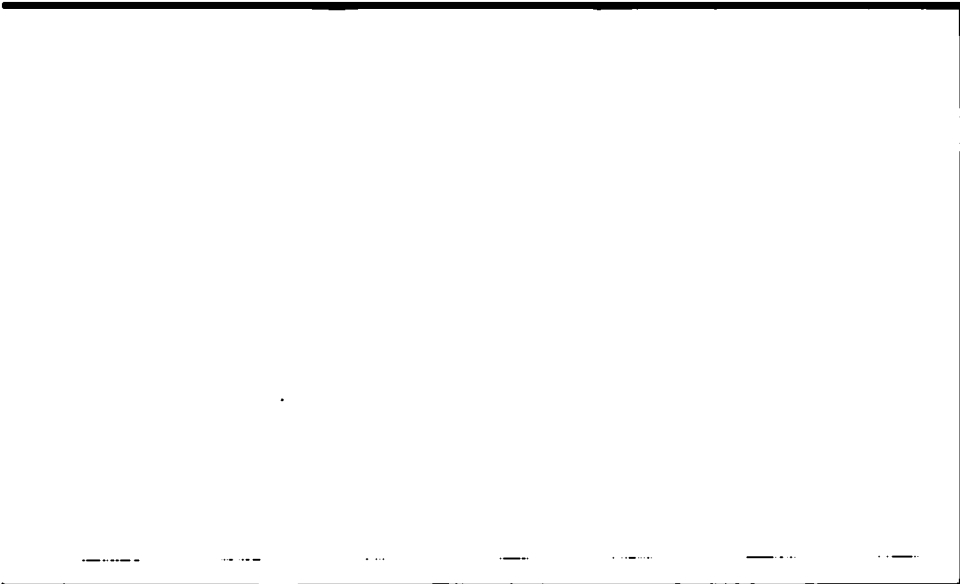
GEN. ANTONESCU ELIMINATES IRON GUARDISTS FR CABINET

REPORT GEN. ION ANTONESCU NAMED GEN. IOSIF JACOBICI AS CHIEF OF GENERAL STAFF	---1941--- 0 1, 2-7
CABINET REPORTED RESIGNED TODAY	N 1, 21-1
BUCHAREST-PREMIER SANATESCU ORGANIZES COALITION CABINET	N 6, 22-6 BS
PREMIER SANATESCU'S CABINET RESIGNES	D 3, 1-2-6
GEN. NICOLAE RADESCU ORDERED BY KING MICHAEL TO FORM NEW CABINET	D 4, 1-1 BS
---	PR 1, 6-2
KING MIHAI ASKS PRINCE STURBEY TO FORM NEW GOVT REPLACING RADESCU	---
---	JA 8, 11-5
MEETS BIG 3 REQUIREMENTS FOR RECOGNITION	N 30, 12-1
PETRU GROZA TAKES OATH OF OFFICE AS HEAD OF RESHUFFLED CABINET	D 1, 1-1-4
OPPOSITION PARTIES TO SNUB INAUGURATION PREMIER PETER GROZA'S NEW CABINET	---
---	N 6, 65-7
RESIGNATION 4 NATL. LIBERAL PARTY MINISTERS ACCEPTED	N 8, 3-7
ANNA PAUKER NAMED NEW FOREIGN MINISTER	D 25, 12-5
RED, EMIL BODNARAS, APPT. MINISTER NATL. DEFENSE, REDS NOW HAVE ALL KEY POSTS	---
---	AG 28, 3-7
CABINET MINISTERS OUSTED IN SHAKEUP	---
---	AP 16, 3-1
MRS. ANA PAUKER SUCCEEDS PROF. TRAIAN SAVULESCU AS 2ND VICE-PREMIER;	---
VASILIJ LUCA SUCCEEDS STEFAN VOITEC AS 3RD VICE-PREMIER	AP 17, 1-21-3
2 NON COMMUNIST VICE-PREMIERS OUSTED TO END COALITION	

ROMANIA : CABINET

1949

SWEEPING CHANGES DECREED IN SEVERAL IMPORTANT POSTS
 ---1952--- AP 24, 1-21-8
 ANA PAUKER FIRED AS FOREIGN MINISTER-SUCCESSOR NAMED J 5, 3-4
 VIENNA-ION VIDRASCU AGRI. MINISTER RELIEVED & APPTD MINISTER OF STATE JL21, 25-4
 FARMS ---1954--- F 18, 14-1
 MIRCEA OPRISAN APPT. SUCCESSOR TO VASILE MALINSCHI AS DOMESTIC
 TRADE MINISTER JE 10, 62-1
 OCTAVIAN BERLOGEA APPT SOCIAL WELFARE MINISTER
 -----1956--- AG 23, 49-1
 VIENNA-JONEL DIACONESCU, ROMANIAN MINISTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, DEMOTED
 FOR LACKING FORESIGHT ---1958--- JA 31, 14-6
 VIENNA-PETER VELEA DISMISSED AS SECRETARY F ABOVE "INCOMPETENCE"
 ---1959--- AG 12, 7-1
 VIENNA-ROMANIAN COMMERCE MINISTER MARCEL POPESCU IS RELIEVED OF HIS PO
 ST, NO REASON GIVEN -1972- O 12, C-6-1
 VIENNA--ROMANIA BESHUFFLES LEADERSHIP.

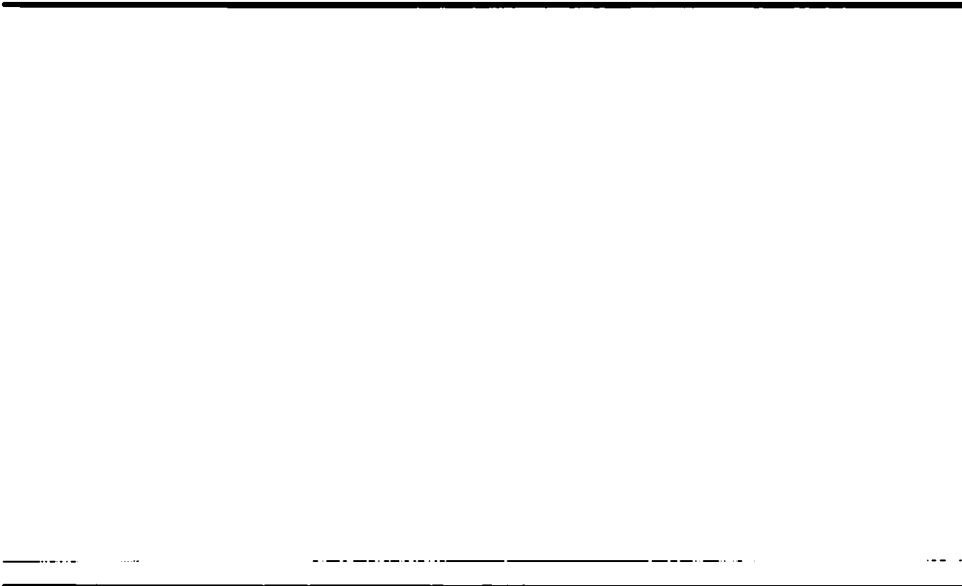


ROMANIA: CHILDREN

1990

0 5 A-1-1

NY- 40,000 deformed 7 seriously ill children being held
in concentration camps



RUMANIA - BUCHAREST

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 6, 8-1

To build subway

1934

JA 21, 2-1-3

KING CAROL TO USE GAMBLING PROFITS TO BUILD PALACE OF CULTURE

---1935---

JL 26, 15-3-CM

GRIGORI DIMITRESCU, GOV. OF BANK, RESIGNS

---1937---

AG 22, 2-8-5

MANY OFFICERS IN BUCHAREST ARE DEAF MUTES

---1944---

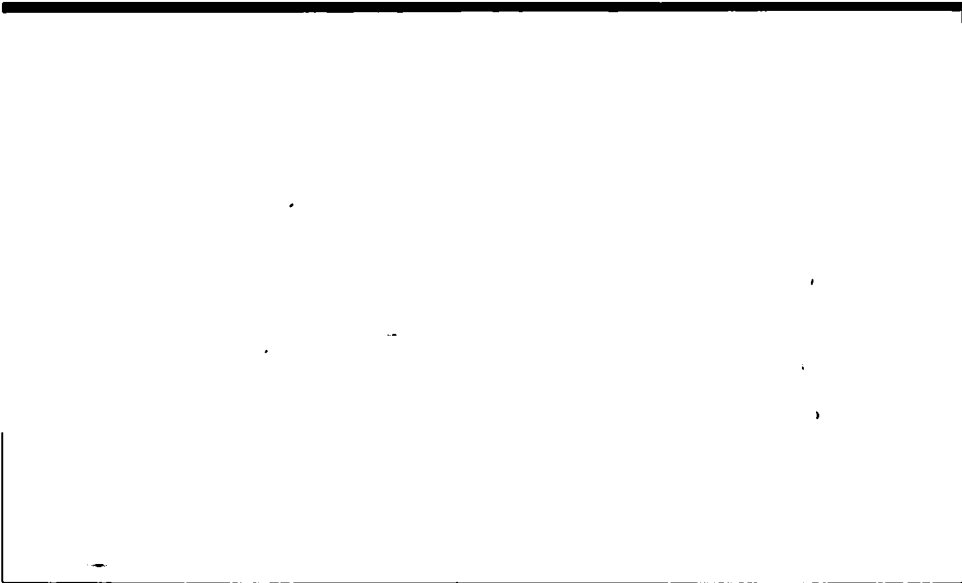
MR 21, 2-8 BS

GERMANS ANNOUNCE NEW POLICE CHIEF THERE

-1990-

Mr 5 A-3-3

Statue of Lenin removed from Bucharest; may be melted down
for memorial of Dec revolution that swept regime of
Ceausescu away.



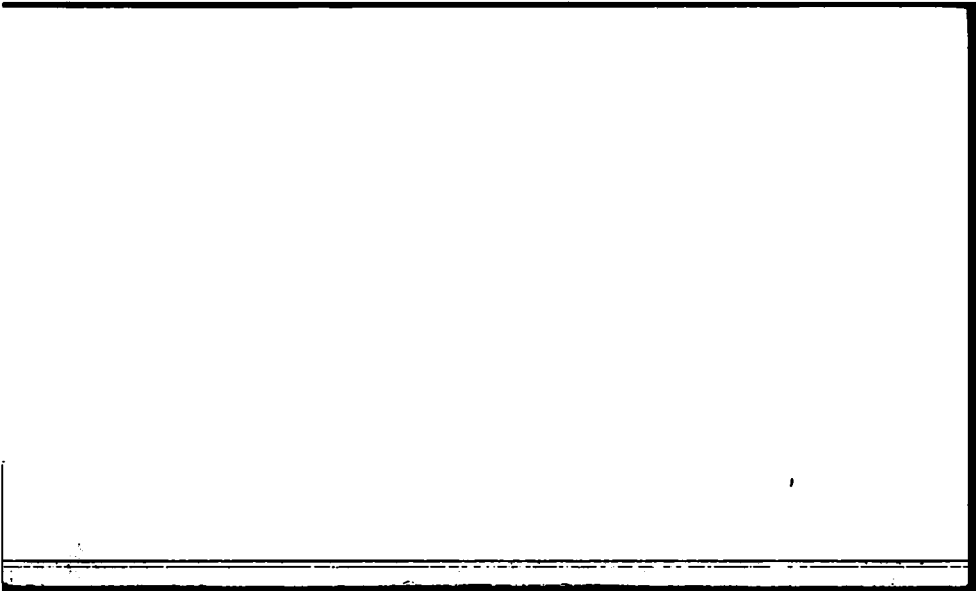
ROMANIA - CITIES - FANTANELE

1935

Form 1656

O 13,5-19-6

GYPSY REPUBLIC GROWING WEALTHY

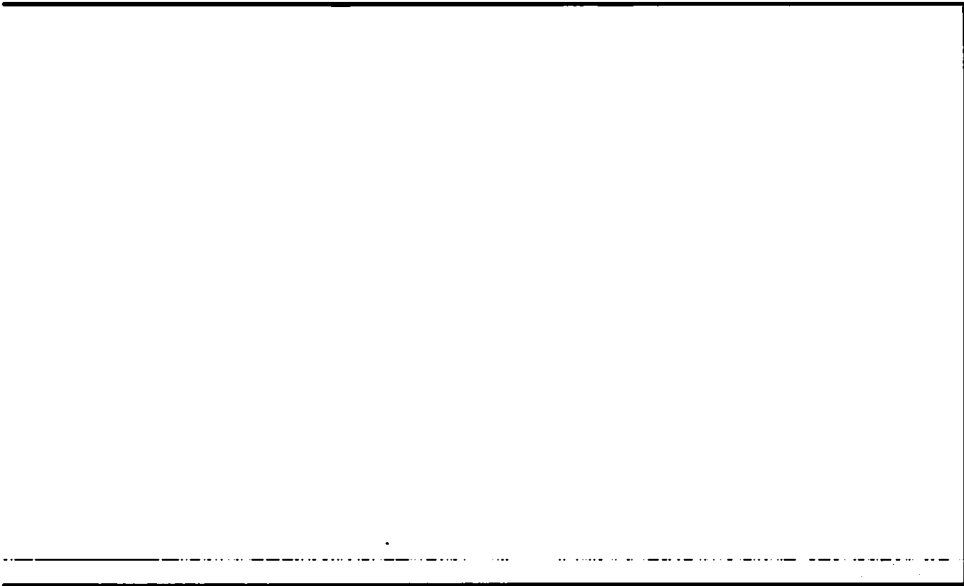


1950

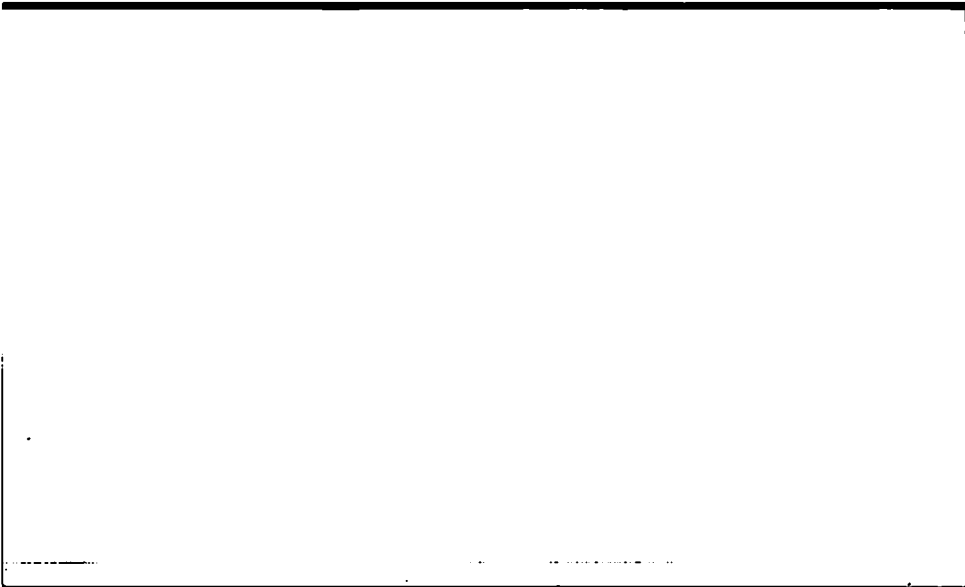
ROMANIA : CITIES : STALIN

AG 24, 31-5

CITY OF BRASOV REMAINED STALIN



CHAS A DAVILA DEPRIVED OF HIS ^{Form 1656} ROMANIAN CITIZENSHIP ^{JE 28, 4-2}
⁻⁻¹⁹³⁹⁻⁻
 1,309 LOSE CITIZENSHIP FOR DESERTING COUNTRY ^{D 23,19-1}
⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁸⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻ S 11, 8-2
 PARIS-ROMANIAN GOV'T WARNS ALL FRENCH NATIONALS LIVING IN COUNTRY THAT
 THEY MUST BECOME NATURALIZED ROMANIAN CITIZENS OR LEAVE IN 48 HRS



ROMANIA - CONSTITUTION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 2-2

To Westernize the constitutional basis

---1938---

F 21,2-5

KING CAROL OFFERS GOVT. A NEW CONSTITUTION OF 100 ARTICLES

F 24,39-4-5C

RUMANIANS CASTING VOTES F 24 ON NEW CONSTITUTION MR 1,10-3-NITE

NEW ARTICLE ADDED TO CONSTITUTION, GIVES KING CAROL POWER TO DISSOLVE CHAMBER AS WELL AS SENATE, OR BOTH

---1948---

MR 6, 3-6

NEW CONSTITUTION PROVIDING STATE OWNERSHIP NATURAL RESOURCES TO BE SUBMITTED APR. 6

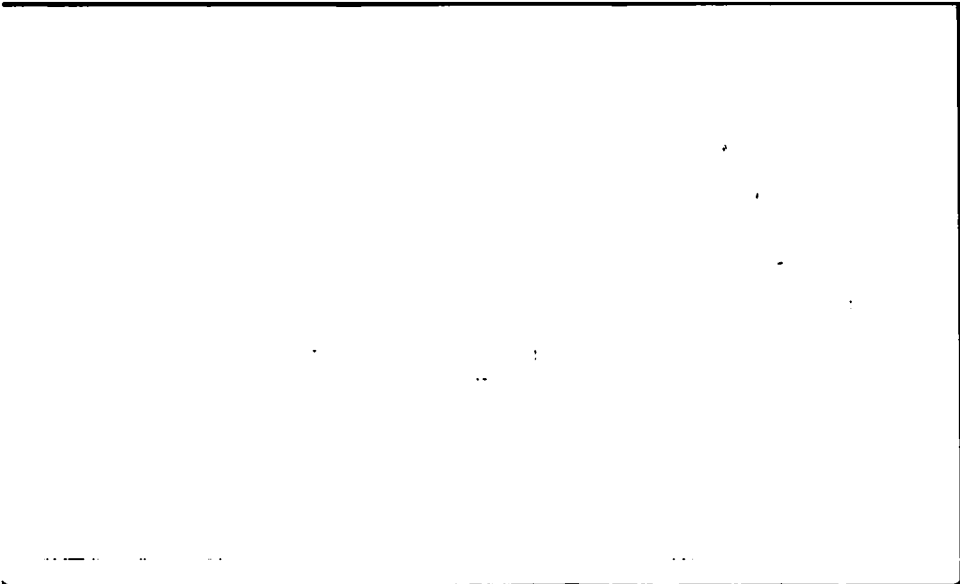
AP 13, 1-4 BS 2

~~ROMANIAN GO. NATIONAL ASSEMBLY APPROVES NEW CONSTITUTION~~

---1952---

S 25,32-7

ADOPT NEW CONSTITUTION

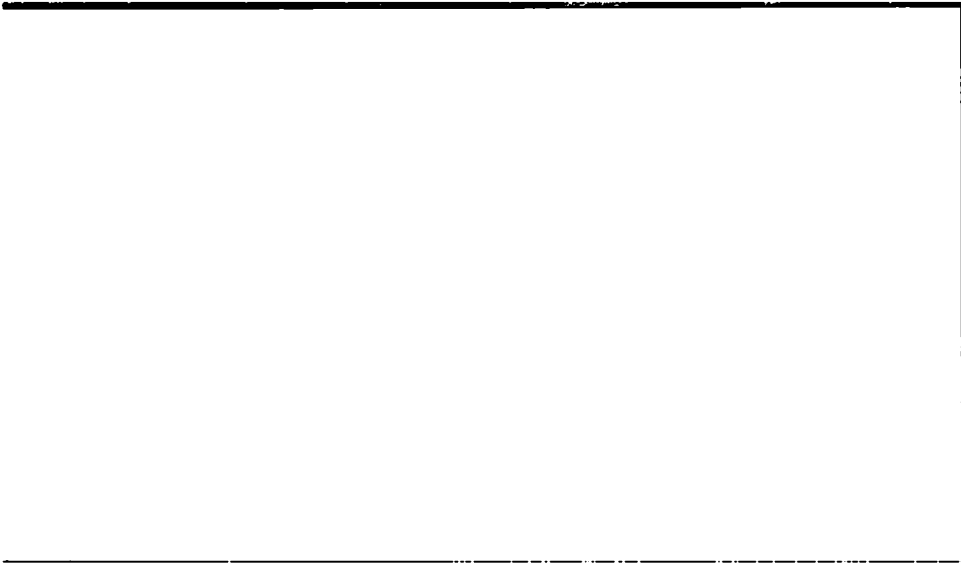


1980

ROMANIA : COURTS

JA 25, B-2-3N

**COURTS HELP SOUGHT IN FRAUD CASE OF ARCHBISHOP VALERIAN
TRIFA, NOW LIVING IN MICH-MCCANN**



RUMANIA:

DESCRIPTIVE

1938

Form 1656

JL 7,17-2-NITE

PRINCE BASARAB BRANCOVANA OF BUCHAREST, NOW VISITING IN U.S., TELLS OF
PROSPERITY IN RUMANIA-HAAG

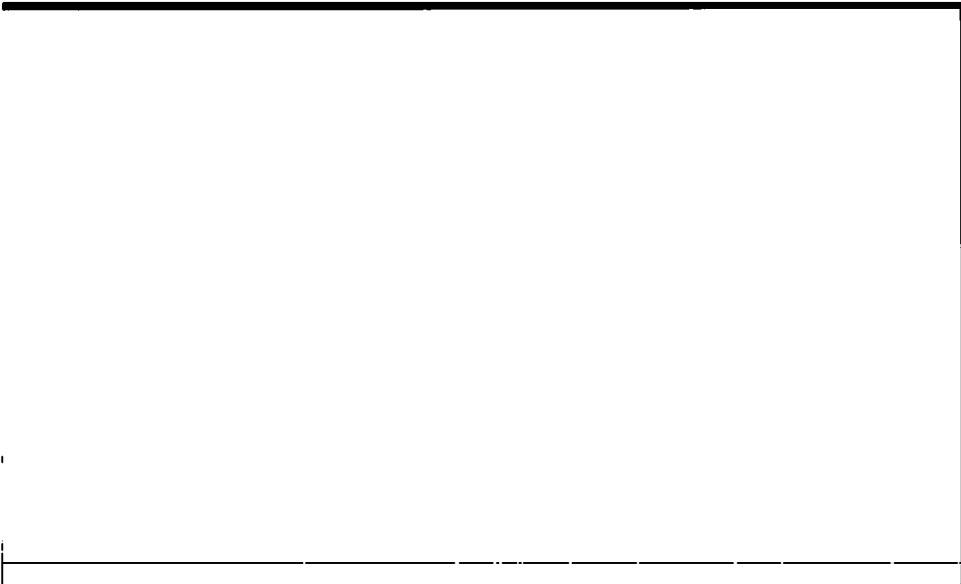
My 4, A-16-1

A TALE OF TWO FAILURES-EDIT

-1988

D 1 A 18-1

Pres Nicolae Ceausescu reaffirmed his policy of bulldozing
thousands of rural villages and herding their inhabitants
-Edit



ROMANIA : EDUCATION

1948

GOVT.CLOSES ALL FOREIGN SCHOOLS

AG 3, 30-1

---1949---

AP 15, 2-2

BUCHAREST-~~GOVT~~.CLOSES ALL PRIVATE FOREIGN LANGUAGE & SECRETARIAL
SCHOOLS

RUMANIA: ELECTIONS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 9, 5-3

Gov.t-Liberals win Jl 7.

---1928---

D 16, 1-10-3

Peasants overwhelm Liberals.

D 17, 42-8

Peasants gain 110 senate seats.

---1931--

Je 2, 6-3

King Carol wins election by landside.

Je 5, 25-1

Final count shows control unsteady without Liberal aid.

1932

Jl 18, 6-3

NATL PEASANT PARTY SHOWS STRENGTH IN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

Jl 19, 4-1

NATL PEASANT PARTY WINS

---1937---

D 22, 15-4 W S C

PRO-GERMAN PARTY GAINS: TATARESCU RETAINS CONTROL

D 24, 2-4

TATARESCU'S LIBERAL PARTY SHOWS GAIN IN NEW ELEC. REPORT

---1938---

F 25, 20-3

VOTERS FAVOR GRANTING KING CAROL SUPREME POWER IN ELECTION F 24

---1939---

JE 1, 9-1

2,000,000 ROMANIANS VOTE ON NEW PARLIAMENT JE 1

---1941---

F 25, 1-7 BS

GEN. ANTONESCU ORDERS PLEBISCITE MAR 12, TO DETERMINE WHETHER ROMANIA

N 24, 2-5

APPROVES HIS CONDUCT OF STATE AFFAIRS

PLEBISCITE APPROVES MARSHAL ION ANTONESCU'S REGIME 3,446,889 TO 68

---1946---

MR 11, 1-1 BS 2

ROMANIANS OK COMMUNIST ONE-PARTY TICKET IN COMING ELECTIONS-

JE 5, 1-3 BS 2

SEND UNSATISFACTORY REPLY TO AMER. DEMAND TO FIX DATE FOR FREE ELECTION

J 15, 4-4 BS 2

KING MICHAEL I CALLS ELECTION FOR FALL

O 28, 1-1 BS 2

REJECTS FOREIGN POLL WATCHERS

O 29, 29-3

BRITAIN JOINS US IN ELECTION CHARGE VS ROMANIA

O 29, 1-3 BS 2

US, IN NOTE, HITS AT ROMANIA ELECTION

N 4, 16-4

REJECTS US, BRITISH ELECTION PROTESTS

N 17, 1-8-2

US SENDS 4TH PRE-ELECTION PROTEST

N 19, 27-1

8 MILLION ROMANIANS CHOOSE NEW PARLIAMENT TODAY

-N 20, 49-5

RED-DOMINATED GOVT BLOC TAKES WIDE EARLY LEAD

N 23, 15-5

RELATIONS BREAK NEAR WITH US OVER FREE ELECTION

N 26, 1-1 BS 2

US CHARGES COMMUNISTS WON ELECTIONS THRU FRAUD

D 11, 41-5

GULIU MANIU DEMANDS NEW ELECTIONS

---1948---

MR 28, 1-3-3

NEW GRAND NATL. ASSEMBLY TO BE ELECTED MR 28

RED BLOC GETTING 90% OF VOTE
REDS WIN 405 SEATS IN PARLIAMENT

---1950---

MR 29, 16-6
MR 30, 35-2

D 4, 10-6

VOTERS APPROVE 80,000 COMMUNIST CANDIDATES D 3

-----1953--

D 20, 1-4-4

VIENNA-TO ELECT OFFICIALS TOMORROW

-----1956-----

D 2, B-13-6 ~~Comp. 12-6~~

NEW ELECTIONS FOR PARLIAMENT TO BE HELD FEB 3

-----1957-----

F 4, 8-1

VIENNA-RED SLATE WINS IN ONE PARTY VOTE

---1960---

D 26, C-13-1

VIENNA-RED ROMANIA TO HOLD ITS 3RD POSTWAR PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION EARLY NEXT YEAR

--1961--

JA 5, A-1-7

~~COMMUNIST ROMANIA TO HOLD NATL ASSEMBLY & PEOPLE'S COUNCIL ELECTIONS~~

~~MR. 5TH~~

---1963---

JA 7, A-2-1 FIN 3

VIENNA-ROMANIAN COMMUNIST COUNCIL OF STATE DECIDED TO HOLD ELECTIONS FOR LOCAL OFFICIALS MARCH 3

MR 7, A-2-3

VIENNA-99.47% OF ELECTORATE SUPPORTS OFFICIAL LIST OF COMMUNIST CANDIDATES IN MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS --1975--

MR 18, A-18-3

NICOLAI CEAUDESCU RE-ELECTED PRES., MR17

-1990-

Ja 8 A-7-1 1Dot

Bucharest- Draft of new free elections law completed.

Ja 24 A-4-1

Vienna- First free elections in 4 decades scheduled in May

F 6 A-3-1

Romania's ruling National Salvation Front, which is dominated by former Communists, formally registers as a party to compete in free elections in May

My 11 A 3-1

U.S. Ambassador Alan Green left Romania for Wash, where he was summoned by State Dept in expression of concern over Romania's violence marred election campaign

My 20 A 3-2

Iliescu victory predicted as Romanians go to polls

My 21 A 3-6

Bucharest-Interim Pres Ion Iliescu and his National Salvation Front have won in Romania's 1st election

ROMANIA: ELECTIONS

1992

S 27 A 5-1

Favorite pres cand. is Ion Iliescu S 28 A 2-4

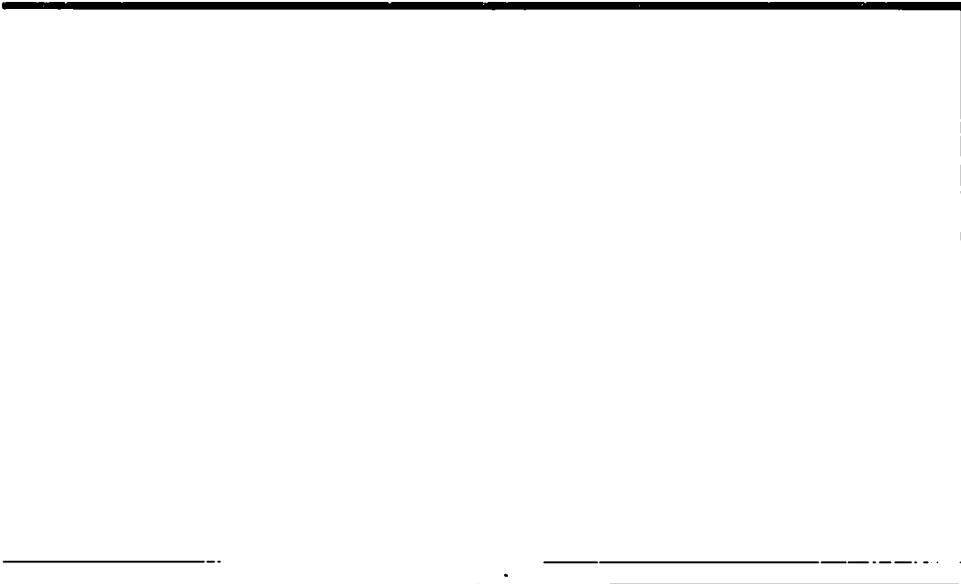
Bucharest-Pres Ion Iliescu, former communist led in
elections. Runoff with Emil Constantinescu

S 23 A 4-1

Pres Ion Iliescu faces an uphill battle in his bid for
re-election. He has lost support from mine workers

O 12 A 2-5

Bucharest - Ion Iliescu was projected to win a runoff
election.



ROMANIA : EMIGRATION

1949

**BUCHAREST-RODERICK SARELL, BRIT., & ELEANOR BUNEA HELD FOR ORGANIZING
MASS EXODUS TO VIENNA**

JL 27, 1-8 NITE

VIENNA-ROMANIA'S EMIGRATION BAN IS DROPPED FOR NON-JEWS

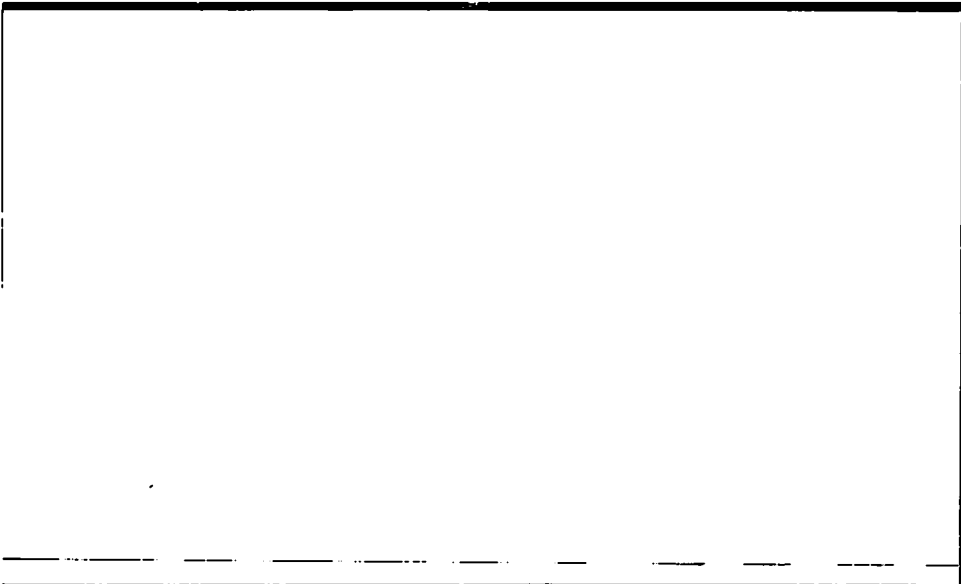
-----1959-----

My 6, 13-1

-1986-

Je 2, B_6-1W

DC-Romania lets 1100 move to U.S

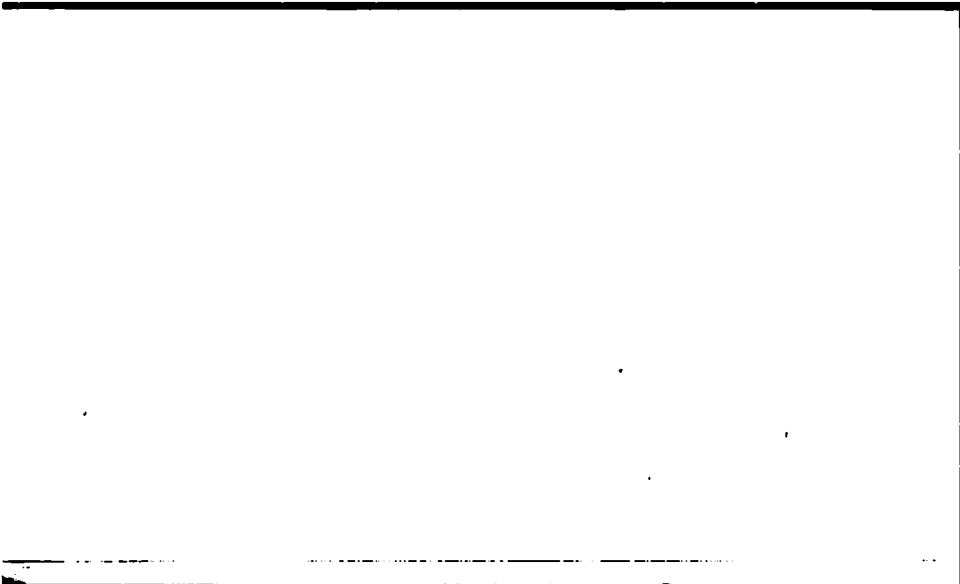


RUMANIA : EXECUTIONS

1940

Form 1656

IRON GUARD EXECUTED 64 POLITICAL PRISONERS NOV. 27	N 27, 1-1
PROF. NICHOLAI JORDA, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH; GEN. ION ANTONESCU STRUGGLES TO CHECK EXECUTIONS	N 28, 1-1
PROFS. NICHOLAS JORDA, VERGIL MADGEARU EXECUTED	N 28, 1-2 BS
GERMAN & RUMANIAN MILITARY FORCE CRACKS DOWN ON IRON GUARDISTS	N 29, 5-1
REPORT 2,000 KILLED IN RUMANIA IN LAST 3 DAYS	N 29, 1-2 BS
---1941---	
MOTHER PROTESTS SLAYING OF IRON-GUARDIST SON, TO ILYA RADULESCU, PAPER PUBLISHER-SELLER	F 21, 1-4
4 SHOT AS SPIES FOR US	D 27, 37-6
---1951---	
-----1953-----	
VIENNA-3 KILLED AS TERRORISTS IN ABOVE	JL 18, 9-1



ROMANIA:

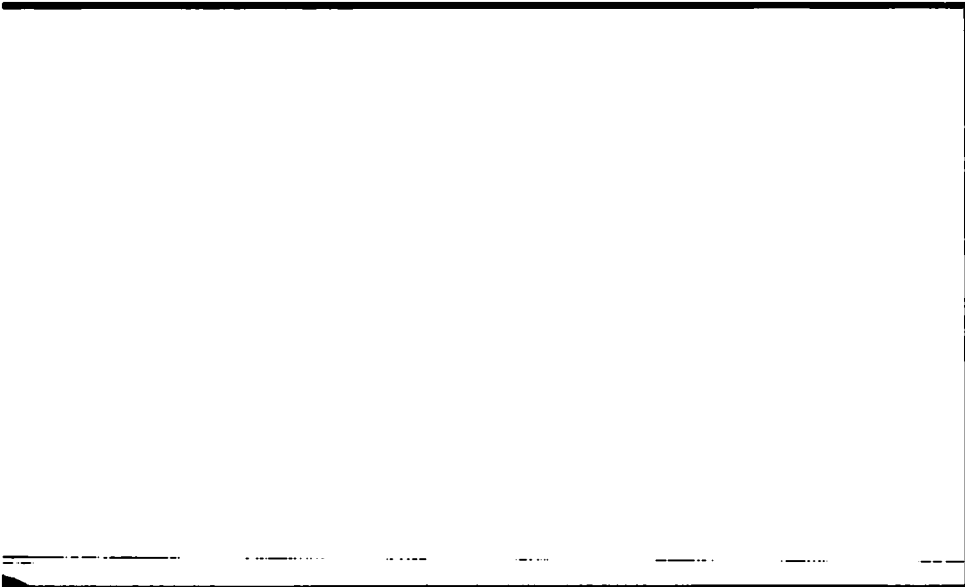
EXILES

1938

Form 1656

JE 19,1-20-8

52 MEMBERS OF FASCIST IRON GUARD EXILED



RUMANIA - FINANCES

1928

Ja 8, 1-8-4

Humor says big Rumanian loan has gone thru

1931

Ag 15, 2-1

Facing money crisis; syndicate formed with govt to help
 tottering banks-John Gunther

---1938---

N 14, 11-4

N 16, 12-5 WSC

KING CAROL TO SEEK FINANCIAL AID IN ENGLAND
 MAKES PLEA TO BRITISH FOR FINANCIAL HELP

---1941---

Mr 30, 1-19-3

BUDGET FOR FIS CAL YR STARTING APR 1 SET AT 44,870,000,000 LEI

---1947---

AP 27, 1-12-4
 JE 13, 36-3 BS2

PREMIER GROZA RECOMMENDS \$117,000,000 BUDGET

CHASE NATL. BANK

\$5,000,000 GRAIN PURCHASE LOAN TR. CHASE NATL. BANK REVEALED

~~---1958---~~
SELF-TAXATION PLAN INTRODUCED IN ROMANIA-

JE 25, 11-1

-1982-

D 21, E 6(11)-1W

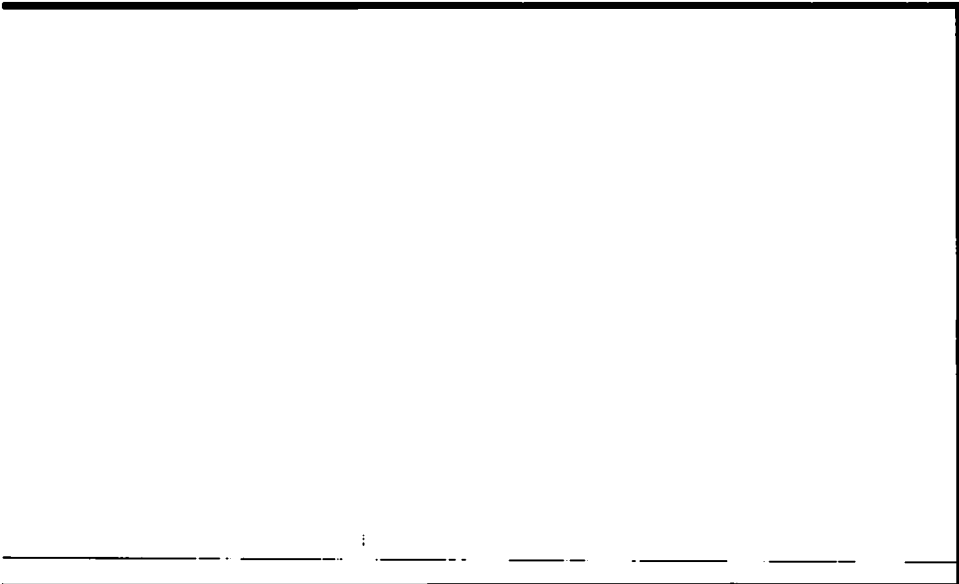
BUCHAREST-ROMANIANS ASKED TO BUY SHARES OF FACTORIES, EASE
CASH SHORTAGE

ROMANIA : FOREIGN MINISTER

1972

~~0 19, 8-7-8~~

VIENNA ~~0~~-CORNELIU MANESCU RELEASED FROM POST ABOVE, YESTERDAY
REPLACED BY GEORGE MACOVESCU.



Form 1656

JL 16, 1-6

NICHOLAS TITULESCU OBTAINS CABINET'S APPROVAL OF HIS FOREIGN POLICY

--1939--

E 9, 12-5

GRIGORE GAFENCU SAYS RUMANIA IS FOR RUMANIANS & NOT GERMANS OR OTHER NATIONS

S 6, 2-6-NITE

PROPOSES NEUTRALITY COMPACTS WITH NEIGHBORING NATIONS
CAPT. VICTOR A. KRAVCHENKO ACCUSES U.S.S.R. OF DECEIVING ITS ALLIES AND OF PLANNING A THIRD WAR-EDIT.

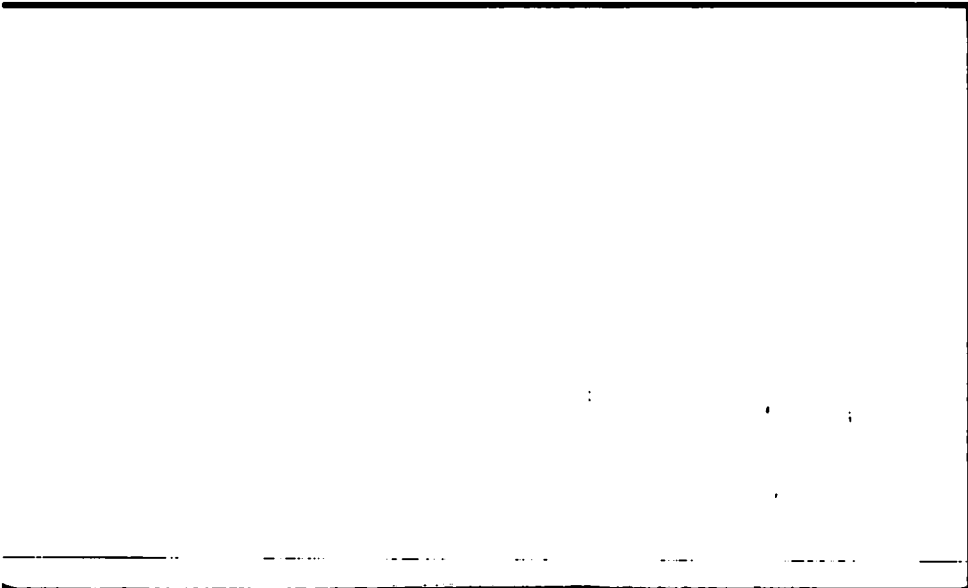
AP 5, 14-2
AP 5, 7-2

KRAVCHENKO UNKNOWN TO SOVIET EMBASSY

-----1969-----

AP13, 8-20-1

ROMANIA VOWS BAR ON FOREIGN TROOPS



RUMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 24,2-3

BREAKS NEGOTIATIONS WITH SOVIET FOR NON-AGGRESSION PACT

---1934---

D 3, 33-4-CM

RUMANIA RECEIVES RUSSIAN MINISTER MIKHAIL OSTROVSKY

---1935---

JE 17,9-5

ARCHIVES OF RUMANIA RETURNED BY RUSSIA

---1938---

JA 11,2-6-BLST

MICHAEL OSTROVSKI, SOVIET MINISTER, RECALLED
RESTORES MOSCOW LEGATION

F 10, 2-3 NITE

RUSSIA SEEKS PATH THRU RUMANIA TO MOVE ARMY TO AID CZECHOSLOVAKIA

---1939---

S 11,1-2-3

RUMANIA SAYS RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA ARE NORMAL

S 26, 10-3

ALLIES PLEDGE AID TO RUMANIA IF THREATENED BY RUSSIA

D 6, 1-7

RUSSIA ASKS RUMANIA TO SIGN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT

D 6, 1-7

---1940---

JA 2,8-1

RUMANIA WILL DEFEND PROVINCES OF BESSARABIA & BUCOVINA TO THE LAST
MAN AGAINST RUSSIA

JA 3,20-3

ITALY WILL BACK RUMANIA IN ANY RUSSIAN CONTROVERSY

JA 4, 4-1

ITALIAN ENVOY TALKS ON POSSIBLE BALKAN MOVE BY RUSSIA ON RETURN TO
ROME

JA 6,1-5

KING CAROL WARNS RUSSIA TO KEEP AWAY FR BESSARABIA

--1940--

KING CAROL WARNS RUSSIA THAT RUMANIA WILL FIGHT ANY INVADER
REPORT RUMANIA SEEKING BALKAN MILITARY ALLIANCE
RUSSIA TO TAKE NON-AGGRESSION PACT TO RUMANIA
GERMANY REPORTED TO HAVE PLEDGE TO ABOVE SHE WILL BE SPARED
RUSSIAN TROOPS MOVE INTO ODESSA REGION, 25 MILES FROM RUMANIAN BORDER
300,000 RESERVISTS SENT TO FRONTIERS
BALKANS STIRRED BY RUMORS OF CLASHES BETW ABOVE TROOPS
RUMANIA DECIDES TO YIELD Bessarabia TO RUSSIA
RUMANIA OFFICIALLY ACCEPTS RUSSIA'S ULTIMATUM DEMANDING CESSION OF
Bessarabia, Northern Bucovina, OTHER CONCESSIONS
ITALY SAYS NONE WILL NOT OPPOSE RUSSIA
GERMANS LABEL RUSSIAN ACQUISITIONS AS BRITISH TRICK
SOVIET TROOPS MOVE INTO RUMANIA ITSELF
NAZI SUPPLY LINES UPSET BY RUMANIAN TROOP MOVEMENTS
RUMANIAN TROOPS OPEN FIRE ON RUSSIAN INFANTRYMENT
REDISTRIBUTION LAND IN Bessarabia REPORTED
RUSSIA POPULAR FRONT DEMANDS JOLTS ABOVE TO TEST AXIS SUPPORT
RUMANIA GIVES Bessarabia FREE HAND TO MOVE TO TERRITORY RECENTLY SURRENDERED TO RUSSIA
RUSSIA TELLS RUMANIA TO RETURN EQUIPMENT

JA 7, 1-10-8

JA 22, 9-6

MR 6, 1-3

MR 14, 1-7

Ap 11, 1-3

MY 23, 2-8

JE 25, 1-7

JE 27, 1-1

JE 27, 1-2 CM

JE 28, 35-3

JE 28, 1-3

JE 28, 1-2 B S

JE 29, 4-2

JE 29, 1-4

JL 16, 2-3

JL 22, 1-7

JL 28, 1-2-6

JL 29, 1-13

Form 1656
 BLOODY BORDER CLASH BETW. ROMANIAN & RUSSIAN TROOPS REPORTED - S 14, 3-7
 RUSSIANS ASSAIL NAZIS FOR "UMANIAN RUMORS" 0 1, 27-8 BSMD
 RUSSIA NOT SATISFIED WITH ROMANIA'S REPLY TO PROTEST OF FRONTIER INCIDENTS 0 14, 1-8
 GERMANY PLANS TO BUILD NAVAL AIR BASE NEAR CONSTANTA - 0 15, 1-8
 150,000 RUSSIAN TROOPS REPORTED AT ROMANIA FRONTIER - 0 15, 1-8
 REPORT RUSSIAN TROOPS HAVE ADVANCED INTO ROMANIA D 29, 1-4-8
 "UMANIAN ECONOMIC DELEGATION TO MOSCOW ENDS TALKS
 ---1941---
 BALKANS IN STATE ANXIETY AT SIGNS INCREASING FRICTION BETW. ABOVE
 FEAR HITLER APPROVED CESSION OF ANOTHER SLICE OF ROMANIA TO RUSSIA
 F 21, 1-8
 SOVIET DEMANDS ROMANIA CEDE NAVAL BASES ON BLACK SEA - MR 5, 1-3 BS
 REPORT RUSSIA DEMANDS FR ROMANIA CESSION NAVAL BASES ON BLACK SEA - MR 7, 33-1 BS
 ---1944---
 MOLOTOV APPLAUDED ON ROMANIAN PLEDGE
 ---1945---
 SOVIETS APPT. ENVOY TO ROMANIA & ROMANIA APPTS ENVOY TO SOVIET
 AG 13, 4-1
 KING MICHAEL REPT CN ROYAL STRIKE IN PROTEST TO SOVIET PETRE GROZA
 GOVT @ GHALI
 S 22, 1-2

CLAUDE PEPPER SAYS US WILL NOT RECOGNIZE GOVT. WHICH IS NOT FRIENDLY TO RUSSIA	---1945---	N 3, 5-1
RUSSIA & ROMANIA HAVE SIGNED TREATY ON TRADE	---1947---	F 21, 31-3
RUSSIA URGES RETURN CAROL II TO THRONE		JE 19, 14-3
RUSSIA TO ALLOCATE 17,000 CARLOADS GRAIN AS LOAN		JE 25, 1-4 BS 2
ROMANIA DENIES RUSSIAN BROADCAST THAT ROMANIA WOULD BOYCOTT MARSHALL PLAN CONF.		JL 8, 1-3
KING MICHAEL, ROMANIA, PRAISES RUSSIA		O 15, 45-7
SIGN MUTUAL AID MILITARY TREATY	---1948---	F 5, 48-3
FATE ROMANIA WARNING TO SOVIET COLLABORATORS-FOREIGN POLICY ASSN TOLD		MY 26, 10-3
ROMANIA TO VOTE AG 23 ON BECOMING PART OF SOVIET UNION		Ag 9, 25-6
YUGOSLAVIA CHARGES RUSSIA LOOTING ROMANIA	---1949---	JL 6, 1-1 BS 2
ROMANIANS CHARGE SOVIET FOR. MINISTER VISHINSKY FORCED RED-DOMINATED GOVT. ON ROMANIA		U 14, 67-1
RUSSIA BUYS INTO ROMANIA-SETS UP STOCK FIRMS, IN MAJOR INDUSTRIES	---1951---	JE 7, 63-6
REPT ROMANIANS FEAR ANNEXATION BY RUSSIA	---1952---	JL 5, 3-4
RUSSIA WITHDRAWS 12 COMPANIES COVERING MAJOR FIELDS OF ROMANIAN PRODUCTION	-----1954---	S 25, 2-5 CITY
RUSSIA'S TOURING LEADERS ARRIVE IN BUCHAREST	---1955---	JE 4, 13-6

VIENNA-RIOTS OCCUR AGST RUSSIANS

N 1, 25-4 LF

VIENNA-REPORT OF RUSSIAN MOVES INTO ABOVE

N 19, 1-4

BERLIN-ROMANIAN GOV'T DELEGATION TALKS WITH RUSSIAN LEADERS

N 25, D-9-4

LONDON-ROMANIAN GOV'T OFFICIALS VISIT MOSCOW

N 26, 29-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN TROOPS TO STAY IN ABOVE

D 4, 25-4

-----1958-----

J 27, A-21-6

LONDON-ALL RUSSIAN TROOPS HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN FROM ROMANIA UNDER A PLAN APPROVED IN MAY

--1963--

JL 5, A-4-2

TOKYO-KUO MOJO, VICE CHAIRMAN OF RED CHINA NAT'L PEOPLE'S CONGRESS RECEIVED ROMANIAN DELEGATION VISITING PEKING-TO TALK ON CULTURAL AGREEMENT

JL 9, A-11-1

~~ROMANIA TAUNTS RUSSIAN BEAR FOR STATUS AS INDUSTRIAL NATION-BARNES~~

--1964--

AP 27, A-10-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIA, RED CHINA, IGNORING ABOVE APPEAL FOR END TO PUBLIC ARGUMENTS, TODAY ATTACKED EACH ANOTHER ANEW IN THEIR PARTY PAPERS

MY 19, B-5-3

ENCOURAGE OF SOVIET SATELLITE STATES TO BREAK AWAY FROM STALINIST COMMUNISM IS MOTIVE BEHIND US AGREEMENT TO HOLD NEGOTIATIONS WITH ROMANIA

---1964--- JL 5, A-7-1
 MOSCOW-GOV'T ORGAN IZVESTIA RESUKES PROF.E.B.VALEV FOR PROPOSING RO-
 MANIA YIELD TERRITORY TO RUSSIAN-RIN DANUBE AUTHORITY
 JL 6, A-1-2
 MOSCOW-PREMIER ION GHEORGHE MAIRER OF ROMANIA VISITED HERE INEXPECTED-
 LY,GIVING NO REASON FOR THE VISIT
 JL 8, A-19-3
 CHALLENGES RUSSIA'S POST WAR ANNEXATION OF ITS FORMER PROVINCE
 BESSARABIA
 ---1965--- MR 7, R-6-7 1*
 LONDON-SOVIET GOVT.SENDING ROMANIANS TO SIBERIA FROM PROVINCE OF
 BESSARABIA-LEDERER
 ---1966--- MY 13, R-4-1
 MOSCOW-LEONID I.PREZHNEV'S QUIET TRIP TO ABOVE WAS TO CHECK ON GROWING
 RESTLESSNESS HERE
 MY 14, A-5-5
 MOSCOW-LEONID I.PREZHNEV FLEW TO ABOVE FOR 3 DAYS OF TALKS WITH LEAD-
 ERS OF ROMANIA
 MY 17, A-1-1
 MOSCOW-TOLD RUSSIA THEIR TROOPS NO LONGER NEEDED IN EASTERN EUROPE-
 RED ALLIANCE JOLTED
 MY 18, R-20-1
 ROMANIA SAYS 'VAN GO HOME'-NEW REBEL WITH A CAUSE-EDIT
 JE 16, B-5-1, 3*
 BUCHAREST,ROMANIA-CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI ARRIVED HERE FOR WEEK'S
 VISIT ON HUELS OF NEW EVIDENCE OF BUCHAREST REGIME'S OPPOSITION TO
 SOVIET CONTROL
 JE 22, B15-5
 VIENNA-OFFICIAL RUSSIAN BROADCAST ACCUSED ROMANIA RED PARTY LEADER
 NICOLAE CEAUDESCU OF GIVING AID & COMFORT TO U.S.& WESTERN IMPERIALIST
 BY HIS DEMANDING END TO SOVIET MILITARY ALLIANCE

ROMANIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

1966

BUCHAREST ROMANIA-SUMMIT MEET OF SOVIET BLOC LEADERS CONTINUED AMID
INDICATIONS OF NEW CLASH BTWN SOVIET UNION & ROMANIA OVER CONTROL OF
WARSAW PACT'S MILITARY FORCES

JL 5, A-1-2

O 9, B-5-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET & ROMANIANS LINKED BY ECONOMY TIE

--1967--

MR 19, B-11-1

MOSCOW-ROMANIA LEADERS LEFT AFTER 31 HR VISIT FOR SECRET
TALKS WITH SOVIET LEACERS ON EUROPEAN COMMUNIST UNITY

ROMANIA CALLS FOR REMOVAL ALL FOREIGN TROOPS INCLUDING RUSSIAN FROM
EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

---1968---

O 11, B-20-1

AG 24, A-1-4

NATO CONCERNED: IS ROMANIA NEXT ON INVASION LIST

AG 26, B-2-1

RUSSIANS STEPPING UP HARRSSING OF ROMANIA--AG 31, A-1-2

WEEKEND OF CRISIS FACES ROMANIANS WITH RUSSIAN TROOP BUILD-
UP ALONG ITS BORDERS

S 1, A-1-2

ROMANIA BIDDING FOR DEAL WITH SOVIETS
FEARS EASED BY DENIAL OF INVASION PLAN

S 2, A-8-1

S 3, B-1-3

SEE NO ROMANIAN INVASION-ANDERSON

---1968---

WEST'S DIPLOMATS PREDICT NO INVASION OF ROMANIA-ANDERSON

S 4, B-1-3

S 4, B-5-1

US ACCEPTS SOVIETS WORD OF NO ATTACK ON ABOVE

S 5, A-22-1

ROMANIA FACES NO CRISIS, IS PLACID-ANDERSON

N 10, B-14-1

KREMLIN NOWS FEARS BEING SURROUNDED BY SOCIALIST STATES-ANDERSON

D 9, A-12-1

BUCHAREST-LEADERS HAVE NOT AGREED TO ALLOW SOVIET ARMY INTO THIS INDEPENDENT MINDED COMMUNIST COUNTRY NEXT SPRING FOR WARSAW PACT MANEUVERS

---1969---

AP 7, A-3-4

MOSCOW-FOR. MINISTER CORNELIU MANESCU ARRIVED IN MOSCOW FOR VISIT, KREMLIN EXPECTED TO PUT NEW PRESSURE ON ABOVE'S INDEPENDENT COMMUNIST LEADERS

AP 10, B-12-4

RUSSIANS WILL VISIT ROMANIA TO SIGN PACT OF FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN 2.

JE 30, B-2-1

SOVIET LEADERS SURPRISED BY PLANNED VISIT OF NIXON TO ABOVE-

JL 3, A-9-8

MOSCOW-SOVIET LEADERS CALLED OFF SCHEDULED VISIT TO ROMANIA AFTER NIXON ANNOUNCEMENT OF TRIP TO ABOVE-

JL 9, B-8-4

LONDON-NIXON VISIT TO ABOVE MAY TURN OUT TO HAVE OPPOSITE EFFECT INSTEAD OF FOSTERING ROMANIA'S INDEPENDENT STATUS-LEB

ROMANIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

1969

PARIS-RUSSIANS DELAY TRIP TO ROMANIA.

JL11, A-16-2

AG 5, A-6-4LF

BUCHAREST-SOVIET VISIT TO ABOVE SHOWS SCORN-

---1970---

MY 15, B-16-1

BALKED AT ESTABLISHING AN EAST BLOC INVESTMENT BANK AT COMMUNIST ECONOMIC CONFERENCE

MY 20, A-18-8 RACE

SOVIET-ROMANIAN SUMMIT MEETING ENDED YESTERDAY WITHOUT AGREEMENT

MY 29, A-6-4 RACE

PREMIER ION GHEORGHE MAURER ARRIVED IN MOSCOW FOR MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN

JL 5, A-2-3

COMMUNIST PARTY LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV CANCELED VISIT TO ROMANIA- NEW RUMORS BREEDING OVER RELATIONS.

JL6, A-13-8

BUCHAREST- KRELIN LEADERS HEAR SHARP STATEMENTS AGAINST INTERFERENCE OF COUNTRIES IN EACH OTHERS'S AFFAIRS

JL 8, A-20-1 RACE

BUCHAREST--SOVIET UNION CONCLUDED NEW 20-YR FRIENDSHIP TREATY//CARUTHERS

JE 15, A-12-1

DRIVE FOR INDEPENDENCE FR. RUSSIAN CONTROL IS COMING TO AN END.

----1971----S1,A-14-1

NEW PRESSURE ON ROMANIA.

----1972----

F24, C-7-1 RACE

ROMANIA SUPPORTS U.S.-CHINA TALKS; SOVIETS CRITICIZED

JL 20, C-28-14

ROMANIA REQUESTS GREATER FREEDOM.

N 27, A-65-1

US BACKS ROMANIA'S STANCE TO RUSSIA.

N29, B-7-1 Race

Helsinki, Finland---Russia and Romania patched over differences to allow stalled Helsinki talks on European security to begin

--1976---Ap26, A-8-1

ROMANIA COMMUNIST CHIEF, NICOLAE CEAUSESCU ATTACKS RUSSIANS.

08, B-4-4W

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ABOVE AND RUSSIA DISCUSSED.

0 20, G-1-1

BUCHAREST-ROMANIA DODGES SOVIET DOMINATION-SZULC

N 23, A-14-1

BUCHAREST-BREZHNEV & CEAUSESCU VOW TO ERASE DIFFERENCES

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : RUSSIA

1976

BUCHAREST-BREZHNEV STILL HOPEFULL FOR FINAL ARMS PACT OK
N 24, C-4-1

-1978- D 17, A-2-1

MOSCOW-ROMANIA GETS PUBLIC REBUKE FROM MOSCOW ON DEFENSE
DISPUTE

-1983- JN 3, A-2-4

MADRID-ROMANIA BREAKS WITH USSR ON RIGHTS ISSUE
-1987- My 26, A-8-1

Bucharest-Mikhail Gorbachev arrived for talks with Nicolai
Ceausescu

-1990- Ja 5 A-3-2

Gorbachev puts off appts with foreign visitors to deal
with domestic unrest & political crisis in Lithuania

Ja 7 A-3-1

In Bucharest for 1-day visit, pledged to open Soviet-Romanian border

-1990-

My 7 A 3-2

Romanian hopes grow for Moldavia unification

ROMANIA:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

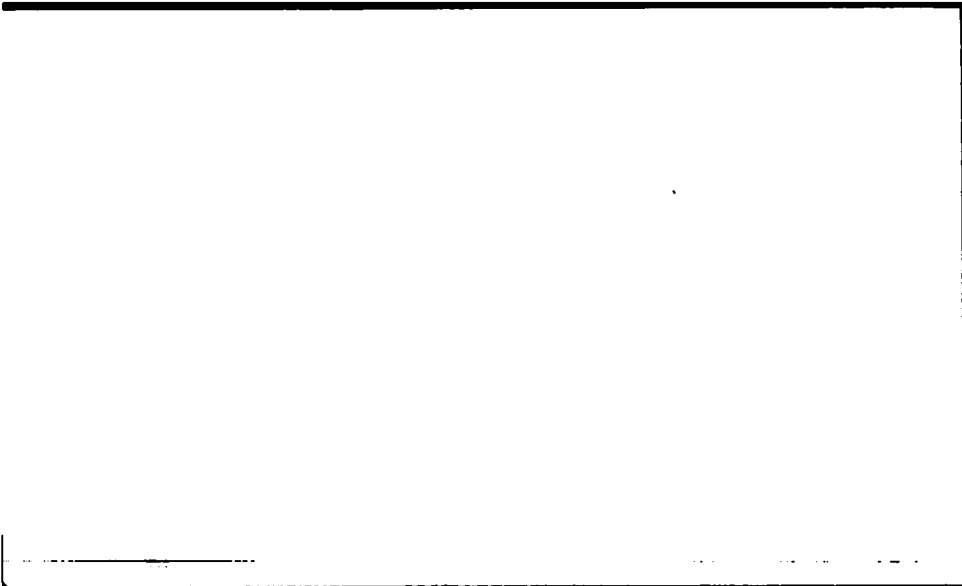
SLOVAKIA

1939

Form 1656

N 25,20-1

ROMANIA GIVES OIL TO SLOVAKIA IN PAYMENT FOR MUNITIONS



ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SPAIN

1946

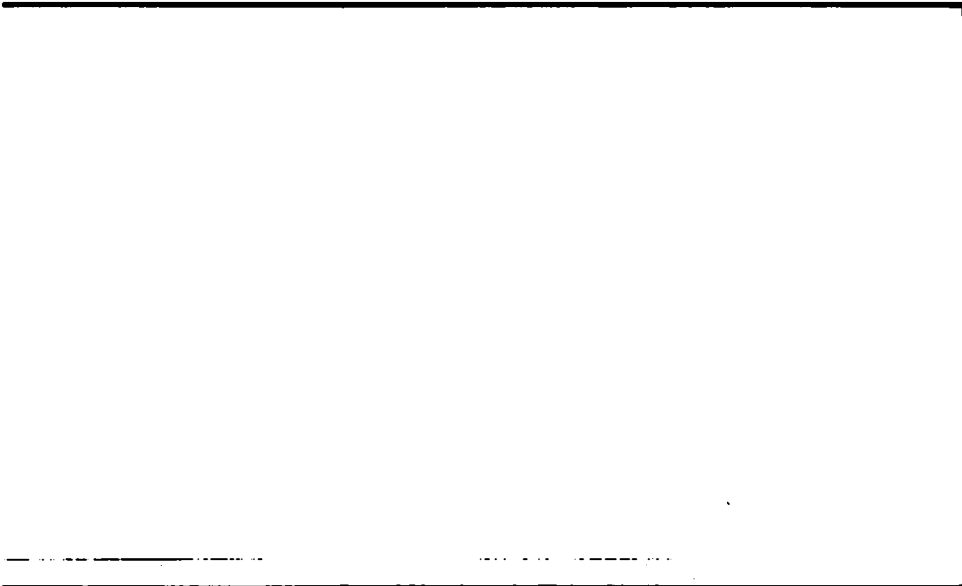
~~AP 5, 1-4 83 2~~

ROMANIA SEVERS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

---1967---

F 27, A-11-3

MADRID-SPANISH ENVOY TO ROMANIA NAMED



ROMANIA

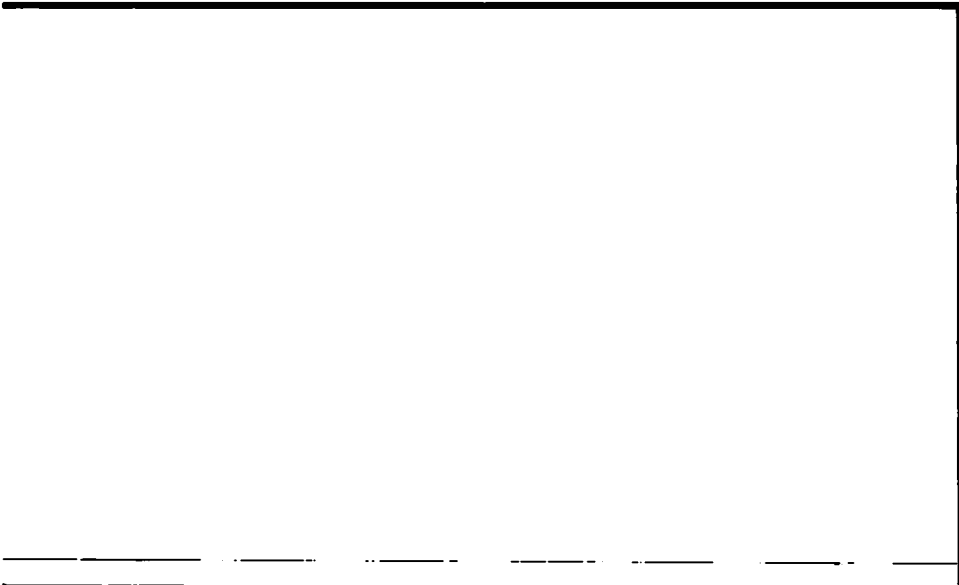
SRI LANKA

1966

~~SECRET~~ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - ~~SECRET~~

MR 24, A-1-8

VIENNA - TO RAISE STATUS OF THEIR DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS TO EMBASSY LEVEL



ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SWITZERLAND

1948

ROMANIAN GOVT. CLOSES ALL SWISS CONSULATES

AG 2, 1-5 BS 2

---1952---

ARREST OF VASSILI LUCA, TRADE MINISTER, PERILS ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH SWISS-GHAI

JL 23, 16-8 NITE

-----1955-----

F 15, 1-4

BERN-ANTI-REDS RIOT IN FRONT OF ROMANIAN LEGATION HERE

F 16, 35-2

SWISS POLICE TELL ANTI REDS TO GET OUT OF HIDING

F 16, 4-1-5*

3 ANTI REDS IN ROMANIAN LEGATION SURRENDER TO SWISS TODAY

F 17, 17-5

SWITZERLAND SEALS ITS BORDERS TODAY TO PREVENT FLIGHT OF 2 ANTI REDS

-----1956-----

F 26, 1-7-1, 2*

BERN, SWITZERLAND-SWISS RESIST RED PLOT TO FREE ROMANIAN SPIES-GHAI

JE 11, 33-7

BERN-4 YOUNG ROMANIAN ANTI REDS SEIZED IN ROMANIAN LEGATION HERE IN '55, GO ON TRIAL HERE TODAY

JE 17, 1-7-1

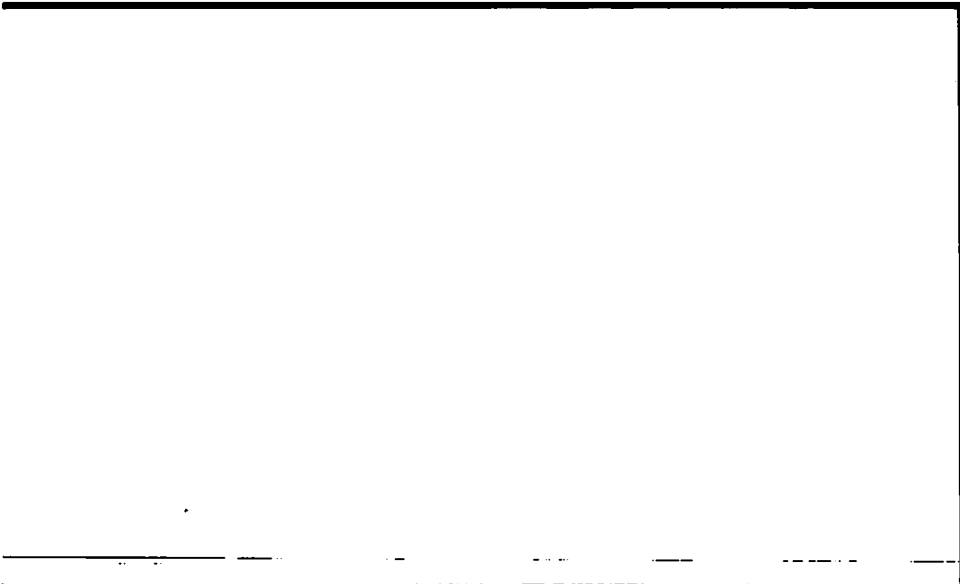
BERN, GOV'T DEMANDS IMPRISONMENT & THEN EXPULSION FR. SWITZ. FOR FOUR

~~ANTI-RED ROMANIANS WHO SEIZED ROMANIAN LEGATION HERE IN '55~~

---1964---

D 28, A-2-6

BERN, SWITZERLAND-ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT EXPELLED FROM SWITZERLAND FOR SPYING ON 3RD COUNTRY



RUMANIA:

FOREIGN RELATIONS:

TURKEY

1939

Form 1656

RIGORE GAFENCU CONFERS WITH TURK OFFICIALS ON POLICY OF THE BALKAN ENTENTE

JE 10, 20-7

RUMANIAN MILITARY MISSION TO CONFER WITH TURKISH OFFICIALS SOON

AG 8, 6-3

---1940---

JL 13, 4-6

RUMANIA REPORTED READY TO SEVER BALKAN ENTENTE TIES WITH TURKEY

O 26, 4-4

US HOLDS STRINGS ON ABOVE TRADE AGREEMENT

JE 13, 16-6

RUMANIA & TURKEY SIGN OIL TREATY ---1942---

JA 19, 2-4 BS

RUMANIA & TURKEY SIGN NEW COMMERCIAL TREATY

---1944---

MR 26, 1-6-1

MYSTERY DELEGATION REPORTED IN TURKEY

AG 4, 19-8

ROMANIA REFUSES GERMAN REQUEST TO BREAK WITH TURKEY

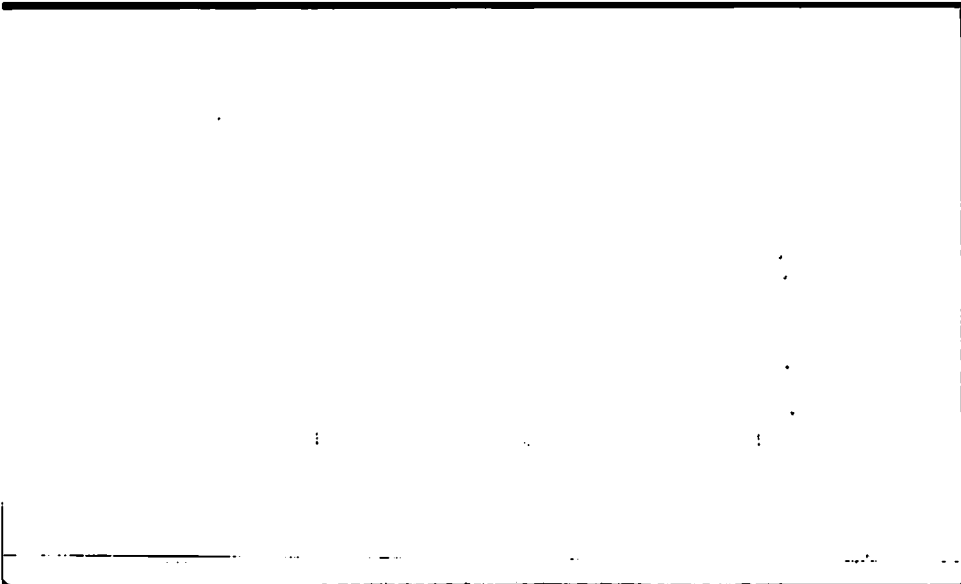
---1947---

D 22, 18-7

ROMANIAN DIPLOMATS IN TURKEY ORDERED HOME

D 23, 25-3

~~**ANA PAUKER OUSTS ALL BUT 2 MEMBERS OF STAFF OF EMBASSY**~~



D 13, 16-2

Rumanian govt. apologizes for beating given
Wilfred N. Keller, American, by students at
Oradea Mare ---1940---

O 1, 2-8

US HITS MISTREATMENT OF H L FREEMAN IN RUMANIA

---1941---

D 6, 1-7

D 13, 6-4

US STUDIES POSSIBLE STEPS AGAINST RUMANIA

RUMANIA DECLARES WAR ON US DEC.13 ---1942---

JE 2, 1-6

ROOSEVELT ASKS CONG. TO DECLARE WAR ON RUMANIA

JE 25, 12-4

OUR BALKAN POLICY ONE OF DIPLOMATIC BUNGLING-GEO. WELLER

JL 18, 19-6 BS

ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS STATE OF WAR WITH RUMANIA

---1944---

O 22, 1-11-1

U.S. BEGINS SELECTION OF ENVOYS TO ABOVE; ROY M. WELBOURNE NAMED

---1945---

N 3, 5-1

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CLAUDE PEPPER SAYS US WILL NOT RECOGNIZE ROMANIAN GOVT. WHICH IS NOT
FRIENDLY TO RUSSIA

---1945---

D 3, 19-3

SEC BYRNES TO BE GIVEN REPORT ON POLITICAL CONDITIONS IN ABOVE

---1946---

F 5, 28-6

US & BRITAIN READY TO RECOGNIZE ROMANIAN GOVT

F 6, 10-5

US, BRITAIN RECOGNIZE ROMANIAN GOVT

JE 1, 14-5

US PROTESTS CURBING OF POLITICAL FREEDOMS BY GOVT. AG 10, 17-7

US PROTESTS TO GOVT OF ARREST OF ROMANIANS HIRED BY AMER MILITARY MISSION, BUCHAREST

AG 11, 1-7-1

2 ROMANIANS WORKING ON US MISSION ARRESTED

S 13, 38-8 NITE

RUSSIA ASSAILS US CLAIMS FOR WAR DAMAGE
RELATIONS BREAK NEAR OVER FREE ELECTIONS

N 23, 15-5

---1947---

F 4, 25-8

PANFIL KIPOSANU REVEALS PACT TO SEND ROMANIA 60,000 TONS OF US WHEAT-
NAJDUCH

JE 25, 1-1

US PROTESTS TO ROMANIA ARBITRARY ARRESTS

AG 15, 31-5 BS2

US REPTS COMMUNISTS USING 3RD DEGREE ON OPPOSITION PARTY LEADERS

N 13, 67-6

SEC. GEO. MARSHALL ASSAILS TRIAL OF PREMIER JULIU MANIU-N
NEW US NOTE BLASTS COMMUNIST-REGIME AS "UNREPRESENTATIVE"

N 20, 13-1

---1948---

F 3, 1-5

US CHARGES ROMANIA WITH VIOLATING NEW PEACE TREATY
US CHARGES ROMANIA VIOL. PEACE TREATY TERMS BY SUPPRESSING LEGITIMATE
POLITICAL PARTIES

F 5, 20-2

AG 6, 32-7

ANA PAUKER CHARGES US WITH DOLLAR DIPLOMACY IN U.S.

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1948

US CHARGES ROMANIA VIOLATING PEACE TREATY

US RECALLS 4 ON DEMAND OF ROMANIA

US ACCUSES ROMANIA'S GOVT. FORCING RECALL 4 MEMBERS AMER. DIPLOMATIC MISSION IN BUCHAREST

4 MEMBERS AMER. LEGATION STAFF DENY ROMANIAN CHARGES VS. THEM

REQUEST FOR US AIR EQUIPMENT TURNED DOWN BY US-

US DEMANDS ROMANIA RECALL TOP DIPLOMATS FROM US, 2 AMERICANS ASKED TO LEAVE BUCHAREST

ROMANIA AGREES TO WITHDRAW 2 TOP DIPLOMATS FROM POSTS IN US

ROMANIA SEIZURES PROTESTED BY US

US & BRITISH CHG VIOLATION OF TREATIES

ROMANIA CHARGES PEACE TREATY VIOLATIONS BY US

ROMANIA & US EYE ESTATE OF \$150,000 LEFT BY NICK HADIK, DET.

TO PRESS TREATY VIOL. CHGS VS ROMANIA, HUNGARY, BULGARIA

---1950---

US FREEZES ROMANIAN ASSETS IN AMER.

AMER, BRITISH LEGATIONS ASKED TO CLOSE INFORMATION SERVICES

ROMANIAN SNUGS AMER PROTEST ON CLOSING INFORMATION OFFICE AT BUCHAREST

S 14, 4-4 FINAL

S 16, 1-2 BS 2

S 17, 2-1 NITE

S 19, 1-19-4

S 22, 39-5

D 12, 1-8-5

JA 3, 19-3

MR 18, 1-2

AP 2, 1-8

AP 5, 33-7

AP 29, 46-2

JE 14, 35-4

F 25, 3-5

MR 3, 2-8 BS2

AP 15, 3-8 NITE

--1950--
 US ORDERS ROMANIA CLOSE ITS OFFICE IN NY WITHIN 2 WEEKS
 ROMANIA DEMANDS & CUT BUCHAREST LEGATION STAFF TO 10
 ROMANIA EXPELLED CAPT. HERSCHEL HUTSINPILLER, ASST. US MILITARY ATTACHE
 US SHOWS WILLINGNESS TO CALL TRUCE IN DISPUTE OVER DIPLOMATS
 MIHAI MAGHERU, ROMANIAN MINISTER TO WASHINGTON, DENIED RIGHT TO TRAVEL
 MORE THAN 50 MILES FROM DC FOR SWIM
 MINISTER MIHAI MAGHERU GOING HOME FOR VACATION & SWIM
 --1951--
 PROTESTS VIOLATION OF FRONTIERS OF US PLANE WHICH DISAPPEARED AFTER
 FIRED ON BY BORDER GUARDS
 ROMANIA REPTS MISSING US PLANE DID NOT LAND THERE
 US CHARGED OF PARACHUTING SPIES INTO COUNTRY
 US APOLOGIZES FOR EMBASSY VANDALISM
 --1952--
 HAROLD SHANTZ NAMED U.S. MINISTER TO ROMANIA BY TRUMAN
 --1953--
 MARIN FLOREA IONESCUE NAMED ROMANIAN MINISTER TO U.S.
 U.S. EXPELLS ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT, CHRISTACHE AMBETI, ON SPY CHG.

AP 26, 1-1 BS 2
 NY 18, 65-1
 JE 21, 1-4 BS 2
 JE 24, 3-3
 AG 24, 1-6
 AG 30, 1-2-4
 N 21, 1-7
 N 23, 51-8
 D 12, 69-7
 D 21, 33-8
 S 28, 1-26-2
 MR 29, 1-1-2 2*
 MY 26, 1-4

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1953

STATE DEPT. TURNS THUMBS DOWN ON SUGGESTIONS THAT THIS COUNTRY HOLD
CHRISTACHE ZAMBETI AS A HOSTAGE TILL ROMANIA FREES THE SONS OF
V.C.GEORGESCU

My 28, 18-2

RED ROMANIA PROTESTS U.S. OUSTER OF DIPLOMAT CHRISTACHE ZAMBETI ON CHG
OF ATTEMPTED ESPIONAGE

My 31, 1-9-1

-----1954-----

Ap 12, 1-8

ABOVE RELEASES TWO SONS OF VALERIU GEORGESCU, AMERICAN, WHOM THEY HELD
HOSTAGES TO FORCE HIM TO SPY ON U.S.

Ap 16, 14-5

MRS. SUSANA HERTL & HER TWO SONS HELD PRISONERS OF ROMANIANS EVEN
THOUGH U.S. CITIZENS

-----1955-----

My 3, 27-3

ROMANIAN DEBT TALKS OK'D BY US-O WES US \$88,500,000

My 6, 1-20-1 3*

U.S. COOL TO BID BY ROMANIA FOR TALKS ON ECONOMIC & DIPLOMATIC PROBLEM

07 A-4-4

~~REPORT THAT ROMANIANS LIVING BEHIND IRON CURTAIN STOOD UP & CHEERED~~
~~WHEN U.S. FLAG APPEARED AT RECENT INTERNAT'L TRACK MEET~~

-----1957-----

Ja 25, 38-5 1H

US PROTESTS TO ROMANIA-WONT LET THEM WATCH ROMANIA ELECTIONS

-----1958-----

F 9, 3-4-4

LIFTON WHARTON SWORN IN AS U.S. MINISTER TO ROMANIA, IS FIRST
NEGRO CAREER FOREIGN SERVICE OFFICER TO HEAD A U.S. DIPLOMATIC MISSIO

-----1958----- N 19, 8-3
 THREATENS TO CALL U.S. NAMES IF IT DOESN'T QUIT REFERRING TO ROMANIA
 AS A SATELLITE NATION
 -----1960----- D 11, A-5-1
 U.S.-ROMANIA REACH PACT ON EXCHANGE PROGRAM
 -----1963----- D 22, A-16-1
 BUCHAREST-AGREED ON CULTURAL SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGES PROGRAM FOR '64
 -----1964----- MY 10, B-5-2
 WASH-U.S. AGREED TO ECONOMIC & POLITICAL TALKS WITH ROMANIA-W. AVERELL
 HARRIMAN TO LEAD U.S. DELEGATION AT TALKS BEGINNING IN WASH. MY 18
 MY 19, B-5-3
 FURTHER EASING OF SOVIET GRIP ON ROMANIA IS US AIM IN AGREEMENT TO
 HOLD NEGOTIATIONS WITH ROMANIA-BARNES MY 27, B-12-2 FIN 3
 WASH-SIGNED AGREEMENT ON IMPROVING POLITICAL & ECONOMIC RELATIONS
 JE 2, B-9-1
 WASH.-US-ROMANIA SIGN TRADE POLICY PLEDGE-ROMANIA TO PUT 2 NUCLEAR
 POWER PLANTS JE 3, B-14-1
 US-ROMANIA TRADE PACT-SENSIBLE COLD WAR MOVE-EDIT.
 JL 2, C-5-4 FIN 5
 WASH-COMMUNIST ROMANIA HAS PAID LAST INSTALLMENT COMPENSATING US
 FOR WAR DAMAGES & NATIONALIZED AMERICAN PROPERTY D 6, A-6-3
 WASH-U.S. UPGRADES CHIEF US DIPLOMAT IN ROMANIA FROM RANK OF MINISTER
 TO THAT OF AMBASSADOR-WM. A. CRAWFORD HOLD THE OFFICE

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1965

WASH-TO BEGIN TALKS JA 12 ON CONSULAR PACT IN WASH. JA 6, A-17-8

ROMANIA GETS 15 URANIUM ---1966---

TOKYO-ROMANIA SAYS US DIVER BOMBED ITS EMBASSY IN HANOI-
---1968--- D 10, B-7-4
D 16, A-1-3 6*
N 27, C-8-5

EXPANDING CULTURAL EXCHANGES ---1969--- AP 5, A-2-3
ROMANIANS FLEEING AT RECORD RATE& FLEE INTO VIENNA- FEARING
CRACK DOWN SIMILAIR TO ONE IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA. JL 5, B-5-8
BUCHAREST-HARRY G. BARNES JR. OF U.S. SPOKE TO ROMANIANS
OVER TV THERE ON JULY 4TH. JL 28, A-3-1

BUHAREST-PRES. CEAUSESCU DESCRIBED THE COMING VISIT OF
PRES. NIXON AS MANIFESTATION OF NEW OUTLOOKS IN WORLD
DIPLOMACY- --1969- AG 3, A-1-2

BUCHAREST-GREETING OF ROMANIANS FOR PRES. NIXON THE BIGGEST
IN HIS 12-DAY TRIP AROUND THE WORLD-TER HORST AG 4, A-10-5
WASH-PRES. CEAUSESCU TO USE PRES. NIXON PRESENCE IN ROMANIA
TO REMIND THE SOVIET UNION THAT PEOPLE THINK A LOT OF U.S.-
TER HORST

--1969--

AG 7, A-20-1

BUCHAREST-SOVIET UNION WARNS ROMANIA ON U.S. TIES-
0 3, B-5-1

BUCHAREST-US-ROMANIAN ATOMIC COOPERATION IS POSSIBILITY--

--1970--

027, A-2-3

WASH- PRES. NIXON CALLS ROMANIA UNIQUE IN PEACE EFFORT.
SMITH

--1971--

JL 25, A-1-1

NIXON ADMINIS DECIDED TO SUPPORT CONGRESSIONA EFFORT
TO GRANT ABOVE MOST FAVORED NATION'S TRADE STATUS

-1972-

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JL 28, A-7-7

HARRY MORGAN AND "AMBASSADORS FOR FRIENDSHIP" CHORISTERS
FIND ENTHUSIASM FOR MUSIC GREAT IN ROMANIA.

0 19, B-12-4 W

BOSTON--COAST GUARD BOARDED ROMANIAN TRANSPORT SHIP WHEN
VESSELL AND 4 ROMANIAN TRAWLERS FOUND INSIDE 12 MILE OFFSHORE
FISHING ZONE OFF MARTHA'S VINEWARD.

N 27, A-5-1

US BACKS ROMANIA'S STANCE TO RUSSIA

-1973-

AG 31, A-1-1

2 ROMANIANS, 1 ANN ARBOR MAN HELD IN FORD TRADE SECRETS PLOT

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1973

S 1, A-3-5

US, ROMANIA BEGIN MEETINGS OVER PLOT TO STEAL FORD SECRETS.
HADDEN.

S 23, A-10-1 Mo1

BUCHAREST----SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY COOPERATION PACT SIGNED.
D3. A-15-3

BUCHAREST- ROMANIAN PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU TO VISIT
US THIS WEEK. --1976---
VISITED BY ELLIOT RICHARDSON IN BUCHAREST, -EDIT

N 26, B-6-1

----1977----

JL 11, B-5-1

BUCHAREST-ROMANIA SEEKING CLOSER US TIES DESPITE CONCERN OVER
CARTER ADMINIS. HUMAN-RIGHTS CAMPAIGNS

---1978---

MR 24, A-4-3

WASH-PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU TO PAY STATE MINIST TOUS

AP 12, A-3-4

PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU ARRIVED IN WASH. TO VISIT US FOR 2-DAY
STATE VISIT, TO DISCUSS TRADE, HUMAN RIGHTS & OTHER THINGS

---1978---

AP 13, A-9-1

WASH-PRES.NICOLAECEAUSescu OFFERS MIDEAST PEACE FORMULA WITH
PRES.CARTER LISTENING

AP 17, A-16-5

NEW ORLEANS-PRESIDENT NICOLAE CEAUSescu VISIT AN OFFSHORE
OIL RIG IN THE GULF OF MEXICO OFF THE LOUISIANA COAST

D 9, A-3-6

BUCHAREST-W. MICHAEL BLUMENTHAL ARRIVED TO SHOW US SUPPORT
FOR CEAUSescu.

-1982-

F 22, A-4-1

DC-U.S REJECTS ROMANIAN BID FOR LOAN

F 25, A-8-1

DC-FAILED TO PAY COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. \$5.8million IT OWES
FOR US AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

F 26,

JOINS POLAND IN BEING OVERDUE ON U.S LOANS

F 28, A-13-6

MY 5, C-1-1

ROMANIA PAID THE \$5.8million

HOPE COLLEGE PROF ION T. AGHEANA 43 AN ACKNOWLEDGED SPY

POSES NO THREAT.-LOCHIBLER

-1983-

N 9, E-6-1 D

BUCHAREST-1250 ROMANIANS WAIT TO EMIGRATE TO U.S

ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

S 6, A-15-1

DC-Why most favored nation status for Romania

D 16, A-4-2

Budapest-George Shultz warns Romanians

-1986-

Je 2, B-6-1W

DC-Romania lets 1,100 of its citizens emigrate to US

-1989-

D 24 A-8-6

DC- U.S. sending emergency aid to victims of bloody pro-democracy revolt in Romania

D 28 A-3-6

Paris- Not so long ago, ousted executed dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu was the West's favorite Communist

D 29 A-10-1

Ceausescu and the West: sympathy for the devil.--Barnes

-1990-

F 12 A-3-1 NoDot

Sec of State Baker promises Romania \$80 million
in food aid, but links further assistance to
free elections & progress toward free mkt econ

F 18 A 1-2

Oakland couple, Carol Joe Stevens adopts Romanian orphan
-Martindale-

My 8 A 3-1 NoDot

Romania sold secrets to U.S.

Form 1656

JA 26, 2-5

PACT RECOGNIZING OFFICIAL STATUS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUMANIA
SUBMITTED BY PREMIER MANIU TO PARLIAMENT FOR RATIFICATION

---1948---

JL 19, 20-2

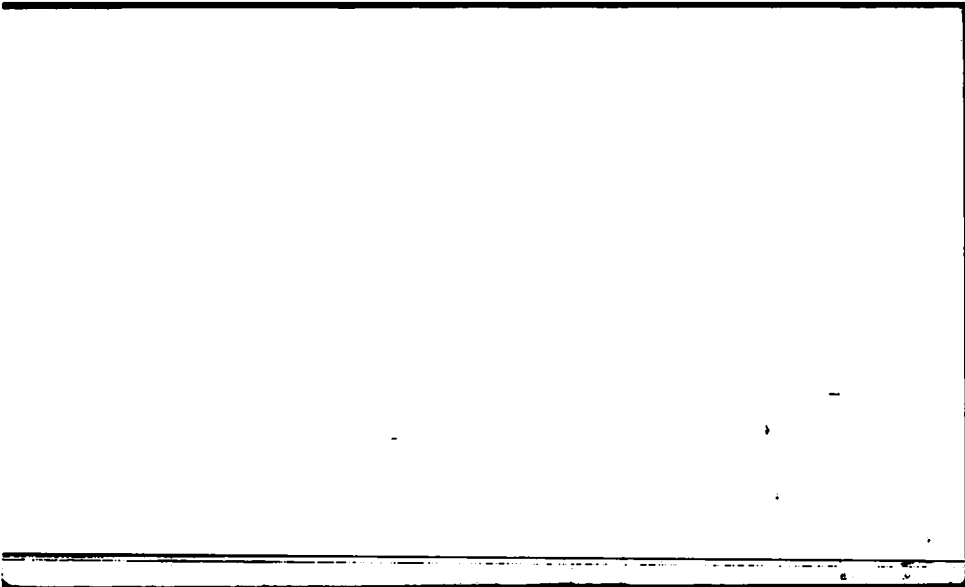
ROMANIAN GOVT DISCARDS VATICAN AGREEMENT

AG 10, 2-2

ANTI-US FEELING IN ROMANIA DENIED

O 24, 1-10-4

REJECTS PROTEST BY VATICAN OF GREEK CATHOLIC PLAN TO BREAK WITH ROME

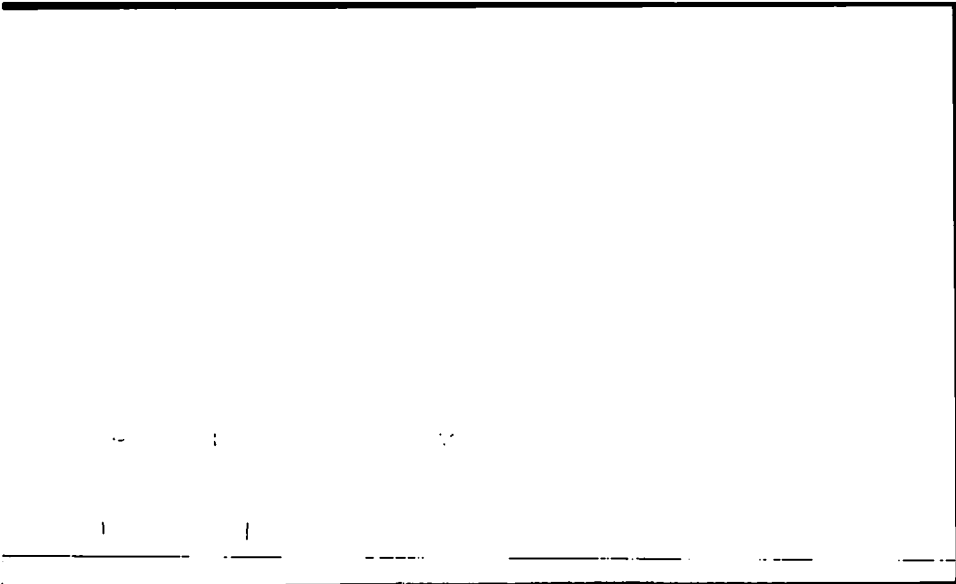


ROMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY

1984

N 27, A-5-2 4dot

BONN-ROMANIA EXPELS ENVOYS



RUMANIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : YUGOSLAVIA**1 9 3 5****Form 1656**

PRINCE PAUL REGENT, HOLDS PARLEY WITH KING CAROL OF RUMANIA JL 12, 38-3
---1936--- S 11, 20-5
RUMANIA TO PROVIDE GAS FOR YUGO ARMY FROM REFINERIES
---1938--- N 6, 1-3-2
RUMANIA-YUGO REACH AGREEMENT ON ALL PERTINENT QUESTIONS
---1939--- AP 12, 1-1 B S
KING CAROL PLANS TO VISIT PRINCE PAUL REGENT OF ABOVE AP 18, 1-4 B S
KING CAROL LEAVES FOR TURNU SEVERIN FOR CONF. WITH PRINCE PAUL, REGENT OF YUGOSLAVIA AP 19, 6-4
KING CAROL POSTPONED CONF. WITH PRINCE PAUL AP 20, 2-6
KING CAROL LEAVES BUCHAREST MY 5, 2-2
GRIGORE FAFENCU, RUMANIAN FOR. MINISTER, ARRIVES IN BELGRADE JA 12, 1-6 NITE
---1940---
KING CAROL & PRINCE PAUL IN CONFERENCE IN SECRET
---1947---
PREMIER GROZA VISITING YUGOSLAVIA JE 7, 3-2
TITO & PREMIER GROZA AGREE ON DANUBE NAVIGATION PACT JE 11, 14-8
TITO CONCLUDES TREATY WITH HUNGARY: TO SIGN PACT WITH ROMANIA O 9, 36-4
O 19, 1-1
SIGN MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT ---1948--- JL 8, 49-3
ONE OF ROMANIA'S BIGGEST OIL FIRMS SUSPENDS SHIPMENTS TO YUGO.

SLAVS CHARGE ROMANIA ADVOCATING OVERTHROW OF TITO REGIME	---1948--- AG 26, 22-4. S 10, 53-2
ROMANIA REJECTS YUGO CHARGES ROMANIA OFFICIALS ASKED OVERTHROW TITO	---1949--- AP 18, 29-3
ROMANIA ACCUSED PERSECUTING YUGOSLAV MINORITY IN ROMANIA	AG 19, 1-3BS2
2 YUGOSLAV EMBASSY OFFICIALS ARRESTED	AP 8, 4-7- 3
SLAVS & ROMANIAN HURL CHARGES AT EACH OTHER	---
RED SEERET POLICE FOLLOW YUGOSLAV DIPLOMATS SO CLOSELY CARS COLLIDE	---1954--- J 15, 42-1 AG 5, 27-3
SIGNS PACT TO REOPEN RAIL LINES	-----1956----- J 25, 33-1
BUCHAREST-ROMANIANS ENTERTAIN MARSHALL TITO	21, A-20-1
BELGRADE-ROMANIAN OFFICIALS ARRIVE FOR VISIT	---
BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA & ROMANIA SIGN AGREEMENT TO BUILD GIANT HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER STATION ON DANUBE	N 30, B-4-8 D 2, A-1-7 F IN 3
BELGRADE-PRES. GHEOGHE GHEORGHU - DEJ RETURNS HOME AFTER 9-DAY VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA	---1964--- J 22, 4-21-1
BELGRADE-MEETING TODAY WITH YUGOSLAV PRES. TITO WAS PRES. GHEORGHE GHEORGHU-DEJ OF ROMANIA TO DISCUSS POSITIONS IN RED CHINA-RUSSIA	
DISPUTE	

ROMANIA DEMANDS RECALL MIHAIL LUMPAR, YUGOSLAV EMBASSY SECRETARY S 21, 55-5 NITE
 ROMANIA SCRAPS FRIENDSHIP TREATY WITH YUGO. 0 3, 27-4
 YUGO ACCUSES ROMANIA OF INCITING UNREST 0 16, 1-1-1
 YUGOSLAVIA DENIES REPORT THAT PARTISANS FROM ROMANIA HAVE INVADED YUGO 0 23, 1-21-8
 ---1950--- JA 24, 1-3 BS 2
 YUGO ACCUSES ROMANIA HALTING RAIL TRAFFIC F 16, 1-4
 YUGO CHARGES ROMANIA WITH FORCIBLE DETENTION OF AMBASSADOR RADOS JOVANOVIC D 28, 39-7
 SLAVS CHARGE ROMANIANS SHOT ACROSS FRONTIER
 ---1951--- JL 6, 37-6
 MASS DEPORTATIONS BY ROMANIA FROM YUGOSLAV BORDER RENEWS FEAR OF INVASION OF YUGOSLAVIA AG 4, 3-3
 YUGO WARNS ROMANIA VS VIOLATIONS OF BORDER
 -----1952----- N 16, 1-37-3
 ABOVE CHGS. YUGO WITH SETZING A ROMANIAN BOAT ON DANUBE RIVER & HOLDING CREW
 ---1953--- JL 26, 1-21-1
 ROMANIA CRASHES YAK PLANE IN YUGOSLAVIA JL 24 JL 26, 1-13-8
 YUGO TO TRY TO END BORDER FRICTION WITH ROMANIA JL 27
 ---1971--- N 26, A-20-6
 ISSUES JOIN COMMUNIQUE STRESSING DETERMINATION TO CONTINUE POLICIES OF INDEPENDENCE & INDEPENDENT DEVELOPMENT OF COMMUNISM

--1972--

MY 16, A-8-4

PRES.NICOLAECEAUSESCU&YUGOSLAVPRES.TITO MEET ONDANUBERIVER
TO INAUGURAT& HUGE IRONGATEGORGE HYDRO-ELECTRIC DAM ON BOR-
DER

-1985-

S 11, B-6-3W

Timisoara,Romania-Romanians buy much from Yugoslavs on blac
k market.

RUMANIA - FOR. REL.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 8, 35-1

George Mironescu outlines for policy of Rumania favors creation of economic union in Europe--Dr.

Jaromir Kopechy

---1936---

N 13,58-4

RUMANIA FEARS RE-ARMING PACT OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

--1937--

AG 9,26-4

CLOSER LINK SEEN WITH FRANCE LITTLE ENTENTE & LEAGUE

---1938---

S 20, 4-1

RUSS PLANES REPORTED OVER BOUND FOR CZECHOSLOVAKIA S 24,2-4

OPTIMISTIC NOTE SOUNDED IN BUCHAREST

--1939--

MR 27,2-8-BLST

GOVT. WELCOMES TRADE AGREEMENTS WITH OTHER NATIONS

AG 23,4-6

~~KING CAROL NOTIFIES POLAND THAT RUMANIA IS NEUTRAL~~

---1945---

MR 10, 13-2

STALIN APPROVES RETURN OF TRANSYLVANIA FROM HUNGARY TO ROMANIA

--1947--

JE 16, 23-5

BUCHAREST-MINSTER OF COMM GEO GHEORHIU-DEJ LEFT FOR MOSCOW

---1949---

MY 1, 1-1-3

GOVT.CLOSES MOST OF COUNTRY TO FOREIGN DIPLOMATS

ROMANIA:

FOREIGN SERVICE

1938

Form 1656

MAJ. RADU IRIMESCU APPT MINISTER TO US

MR 10,2-2-BLST

RADU IRIMESCU APPT. MINISTER TO US

MR 13,1-2-3

BASILE DE GRIGORCEA RECALLED AS MINISTER TO BRITAIN & IS RETIRED FROM PUBLIC SERVICE

D 5,1-1-BLST

---1947---

D 23, 25-3

ANA PSUKER, FOREIGN MINISTER OUSTS ALL BUT 2 FROM EMBASSY

---1948---

AP 8, 10-1

MINISTER TO LONDON MAKING CLEAN SWEEP OF STAFF OF LEGATION

S 11, 2-8

ZEVEDI BARBU RESIGNS AS COUNSELLOR OF ROMANIAN LEGATION IN LONDON

S 27, 16-6.

GRIGOR MOISIL, ROMANIA ENVOY TO TURKEY, FLEES POST

---1949---

JA 3, 19-3

AGREES AT US REQUEST TO WITHDRAW 2 TOP DIPLOMATS

---1954---

N 4, 41-5

MARTIN LOREA IONESCU APPT MINISTER TO THE US

---1955---

F 17, 17-6

ABOVE LEGATION IS WASH SAYS MYSTERIOUS NOTE IS THROWN IN THEIR WINDOW

---1956---

O 16, 23-6

BERN, SWITZERLAND-JON CHIRILA, IMPRISONED FOR INVADING ROMANIAN LEGATION
HERE IS RELEASED ON PAROLE

-----1956-----

N 17, 1-4

MR. MRS. GEO. COMAN FLEE TO ROMANIAN EMBASSY IN ARGENTINA & PLEAD FOR
MERCY FOR 11 YR DAUGHTER STILL IN RED HANDS IN RUMANIA

N 24, 7-1

ROMANIAN ENVOY ANTON MOISESCU QUILTS ARGENTINA

-----1957-----

MY 7, 14-3

LONDON-BRITIAN EXPELS ROMANIAN ENVOY EUGEN PERIANU FOR TRYING TO RE-
CRUIT ROMANIAN REFUGEES IN LONDON AS SPIES

-----1958-----

JE 16, 8-1

PARIS-RUSSIA CALLS 3 ENVOYS TO MOSCOW

S 2, 9-4 IH

BERLIN-EAST G Rmany NABS OLIVER BELDEANU WHO LED ATTACK AGNST. DELGA.
IN BERN, SWITZERLAND IN '55

-----1959-----

AG 23, R-11-6

MOVES ITS D. QLLGATION CHIEF SILVIU BRUCAN, TO UN LEADERSHIP

S 2, B-4-3

VIENNA-KIKTOR DIMITRIU OUSTED AS ROMANIAN MINISTER TO ARGENTINA

-----1967-----

JL 11, C-2-1

BONN-AMBASSADOR CONSTANTIN OANCEA ARRIVED IN BONN TO SET UP
FIRST RED EAST EUORPE EMBASSY IN WEST GERMANY IN 10 YRS

RUMANIA: GOVERNMENT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 1, 2-4
O 30, 1-3-3
N 18, 53-6 1H
N 29, 43-4

REAL POWER IN REGENCY IS ION BRATIANO.
PRINCE CAROL LEAVES PARAMOUR, MYSTERY IN MOVEMENTS.
THRONE QUESTION DECLARED SETTLED; ECONOMIC QUESTIONS UP.
JULIO MANIU DECLINES CABINET PLACE FOR PEASANTS PARTY, DEMANDS DISSOLUTION OF PARLIAMENT.

---1928---

MR 15, 10-8-3
AP 22, 10-12-1

REGENCY & PREMIER BRATIANO IN OPEN WARFARE.
BRATIANO GOVT. ATTACKS MOVE TO PUT MANIU IN POWER.

---1929---

JL 23, 2-6

PROVINCES TO RULE SELVES; LOCAL SELF GOVT. BILL ADOPTED.

---1936---

J 3, 1-7

PEASANT PARTY DEMAND OUSTING OF MME. MAGDA LUPESCU FR POWER

J 12, 1-5-1

PREMIER GEO. TATARESCU FIGHTS TO RETAIN OFFICE
NEW CABINET OUSTS POLITICAL GUARDS, DRAFTS LABOR

S 1, 4-8

---1937---

AP 17, 2-4

GOVT., FEARING PRO-NAZI COUP, MAKES READY FOR ANY UPRISING.

N 26, 22-8

FOES OF CAROL SEEK TO RETURN NICHOLAS TITULESCU TO POWER

1---1938---

M JA 3,21-8-NITE

NICOLAS TITULESCU OFFERS AID IN COMBATING NEW GOVT. OF PREMIER OCTAVIAN GOGA

JA 11,13-3

AUSTRIA & HUNGARY WORRIED OVER ABOVE'S NEW GOVT.

F 10, 1-5 BS

GOGA GOVT RESIGNS

E 11, 1-8

KING CAROL ESTABLISHED DICTATORSHIP WITH DR MIRON

RISTEA AS PREMIER

KING CAROL LIGHTENS BANS ON JEWS

F 12,2-5

CABINET MEETS TO FIX NEW POLICY

F 13,1-2-2

NEW SHAKEUP EXPECTED; CROWN COUNCIL EXPECTED TO RULE UNDER DR. MIRON CRISTEA, PATRIARCH

F 14,8-3

RUMANIANS VOTE FOR DICTATORSHIP

F 25,20-3

KING CAROL PROCLAIMS ROMANIA A COMPLETE TOTALITARIAN STATE

O 29,1-7

O 31,10-1-NITE

GERMANY HAS EYE ON RICH ROMANIAN SOIL

---1939---

MR 5,1-1-2-HIGH

KING CAROL SATISFIED WITH DICTATORSHIP GOVT. AFTER ONE YEAR

MR 28,2-3

KING CAROL CONSIDERS CREATION OF A NATIONAL GOVT.

JE 21, 34-6 B S

KING CAROL REORGS. GOVT. ON TOTALITARIAN PLAN

JE 23, 1-2-4

KING CAROL TIGHTENS TOTALITARIAN SETUP

JE 24, 25-7

IRON GUARD LEADERS ASKED TO JOIN KING CAROL'S NEW PARTY

KL 4, 1-6

ION GIGURTU HEADS NEW CABINET

KL 10, 2-4

KING CAROL ATTEMPTS TO WIN SUPPORT OF ALL FACTIONS

S 4, 1-6

KING CAROL TURNS TO GEN ION ANTONESCU TO SAVE COUNTRY FROM ANARCHY

Form 1656
 MME. MAGDA LUPESCU WIELDED STRONG INFLUENCE AT COURT S 5, 1-5
 KING CAROL FORCED TO BANISH MME LUPESCU S 5, 1-8
 KING CAROL II ABDICATES SEPT. 6 S 6, 1-8
 GEN ION ANTONESCU SWINGS NATION 100% INTO LINE WITH AXIS S 7, 1-1
 KING CAROL'S SPECIAL TRAIN FIRED UPON CROSSING BORDER S 8, 1-1-6
 GEN ANTONESCU WROKS TO RESHAPE NATIONON AXIS PATTERN S 9, 4-1
 11 GENERALS DISMISSED: BLAMED FOR LOSS OF LAND S 10, 30-2
 GEN. ANTONESCU WARNS VS. ANARCHISTIC MOVEMENTS S 11, 3455 MAIL
 FORMERLY EXILED IRON GUARDISTS RETURN TO RUMANIA S 12, 54-1
 CREATION TOTALITARIAN IRON GUARD STATE ANNOUNCED S 15, 1-1-6
 PRINCESS HELEN NOW AT PALACE: AIDS KING MICHAEL S 16, 9-6 NITE
 14 LEADERS OF KING CAROL'S REGIME SEIZED S 29, 1-24-4
 AMER.-OWNED RUMANIAN TELEPHONE CO. FACES GOVT. CONTROL O 5, 18-7 NITE
 ---1942---
 KING CAROL TO TAKE OVER LEADERSHIP OF FREE RUMANIA MOVEMENT JA 28, 19-2

---1944--- S 2, 1-2
 CAROL NOT WANTED, SAYS ROMANIAN ARMISTICE DELEGATES
 ---1945---
 REDS REPORT RIOTING, BUCHAREST AGAINST DEMOCRATIC FRONT LEADERS MR 5, 19-2
 US & BRITAIN DISTURBED OVER RUSSIAN ACTS IN ROMANIA-HAYDEN MR 16, 14-1

---1945---

Mr 18, 1-8-8

CRIMES CONF PACT GETS TEST IN ROMANIA GOVT MIX-UP-LINDLEY

AG 23, 27-4

ASK ALLIES AID IN FORMING GOVT.

AG 25, 6-1

D-CHECKERS TO THE BALKANS

S 8, 11-7

SOVIET CHARGES BR. US INTERFERENCE IN GOVT

S 8, 11-8

GOVT. ISSUE TOP QUESTION AT BIG 5 LONDON CONF OPENING

S 11, 1-7-5

SOVIET CHGS MEDDLING IN DR PETER GROZA GOVT BY US & BR.

---1946---

JA 2, 23-2

MARK ETHRIDGE SAYS ABOVE TO HAVE MORE DEMOCRATIC GOVT

JA 8, 11-5

MEETS BIG 3 REQUIREMENTS FOR RECOGNITION

F 6, 10-5

US, BRITAIN RECOGNIZE ROMANIAN GOVT PREMIER GROZA

MR 6, 6-5

1ST ANNIV DR PETRE GROZA'S GOVT CELEBRATED

AP 15, 4-1

OPPOSITION PARTY LEADERS CHARGE ABUSES

JE 25, 1-1

US PROTESTS TO ROMANIA VS ARBITRARY ARRESTS

N 18, 1-1 BS 2

BUCHAREST MRS ANA AUKER, NEW RED FOR. MIN., DISMISSES 165 MINISTRY OFF

D 30, 1-8

ICIALS IN REORG. PROGRAM

D 30, 1-8 BS 2

KING MICHAEL ABDICATES D 30, COUNTRY BECOMES "POPULAR DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC"

D 30, 1-8 BS 2

COUNTRY LEFT TO COMMUNISTS BY KING MICHAEL

D 31, 1-8

DEPUTIES PREPARE FOR APPOINTING CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY

---1948---

N 23, 35-8

GOVT. - IN-EXILE UNDER GEN. NICOLAE RADESCU FORMED IN US

MAJDUCH

---1949---

MY 11, 8-4

GEN. NICOLAE RADESCU ANNOUNCES FORMATION ROMANIAN NATL. COMM. TO WORK ON

LIBERATION OF ROMANIA - MAJDUCH

SHAKEUP IN COUNCIL OF MINISTER REVEALED IN BUCHAREST NEWSPAPERS

JA 30, 8-1 BS2

-1981-

JL 27, R-8-3

DC-DEBTS RAISE & CRISIS FEARS

N 15, A-3-1

BUCHAREST-SERIOUS FOOD SHORTAGES HAVE PROMPTED GOVT TO THREATEN HOARDERS WITH JAIL. --1982--

MY 22, A-3-5 HOME

BUCHAREST-PREMIER AND SEVEN DEPUTY PREMIERS REMOVED FROM POSTS YESTERDAY.

-1989

N 21 A 5-1

Leader, Nicolae Ceausescu insists Romania will remain strictly Marxist

D 3 A-3-1 2Dot

Ceausescu criticizes ruling Communist Party in bid to

appease people & avert reform demands sweeping E. Europe

D 24 A-1-1

Romanian army holds leader Ceausescu as pro-democracy forces claim control of country.

-1989-

D 26 A-1-1

Bucharest- Ion Iliescu apptd leader; Ceausescu & wife
tried & executed. D 27 A-6-5

Does new regime have know-how to govern? D 28 A-3-2

Bucharest- Marin Ceausexcu, bro of executed dictator,
found hanged in Viena. D 29 A-3-2

Bucharest- More reforms in Romania. D 31 A-3-2

Bucharest- Fruit, chocolates & other rarities suddenly
available as Romanians relish tastes of freedom

-1990-

Ja 1 A-6-5

Bucharest- 3.6-million member Communist party in Romania
will formally dissolve itself & hand over all its proper-
ty & assets to new provisional govt Ja 4 B-1-2 NoDot

Bucharest- New leadership names members of ruling panel

ROMANIA: GOVERNMENT

1990

Ja 5 A-3-2

Moscow- Romania's provisional govt developing closer ties with Moscow than the Communist regime it replaced

Ja 30 A 3-2

Govt accused opponents of attempting a coup while supporters rallied behind the govt.

Ja 31 B 3-1 NoDot

Govt splits into 2 groups, 1 to govern, and the other to contest elections

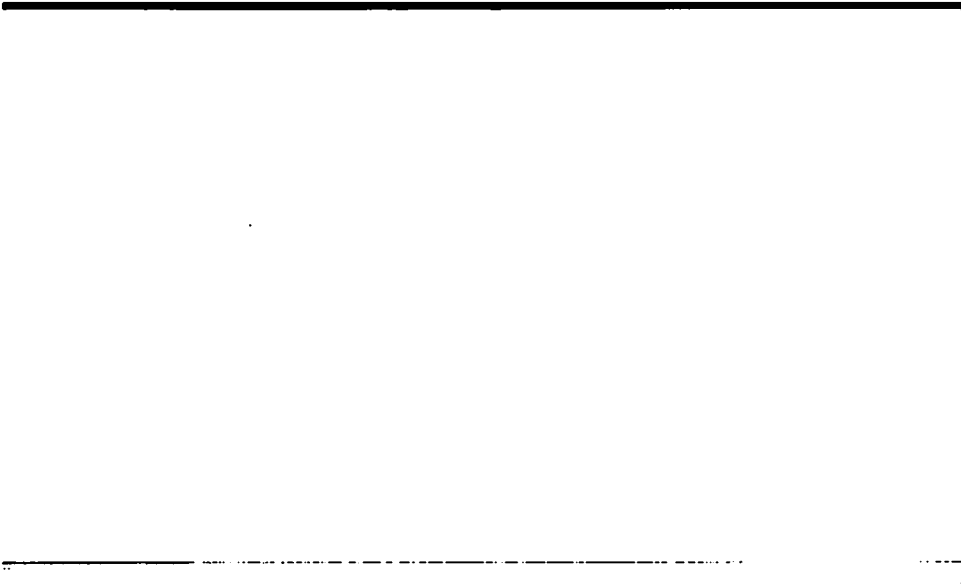
F 2 A-3-1

Natl Salvation Front, which took over govt when Ceausescu was overthrown, agrees to share power

F 4 A-3-1

Way cleared for coalition govt.
Bucharest-Parliament confirms new Premier Theodor Stolojan & reformist coalition Cabinet as successors

O 17, A-3-1 NoDot

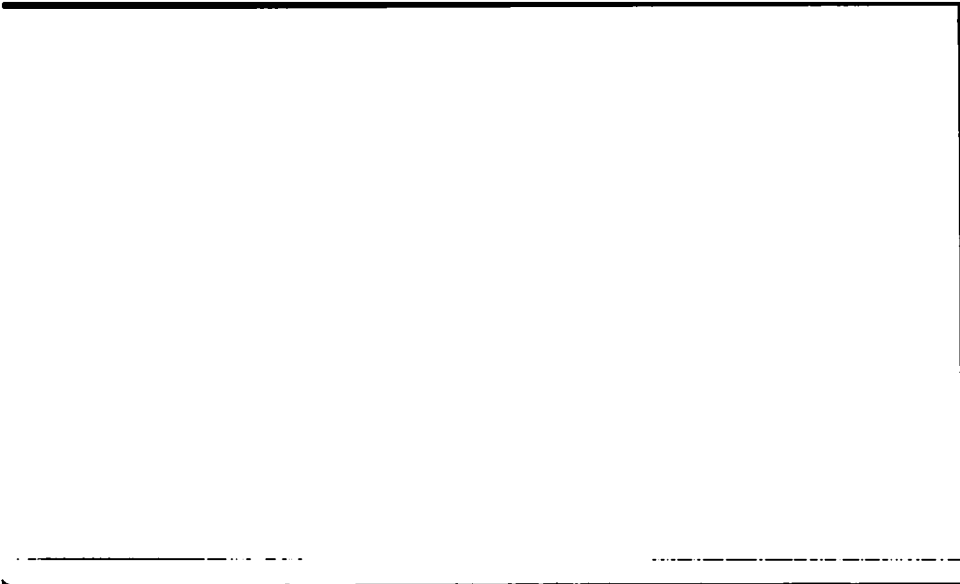


ROMANIA : HIGHWAYS :

1949

GOVT.DECREE ORDERS MILLIONS OF ROMANIANS TO WORK FOR 2 TO 20 DAYS A YR.ON ROAD BUILDING

D 6, 40-1



0

ROMANIA - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 20, 16-1

Founding of greater Rumania celebrated at Ajbajulia,

My 20

-----1969¹/-----Ag 22, D-10-6

XX&XKXXMX SOCIALIST REPUBLIC OF ROMANIA WILL CELEBRATE 25TH
ANNIVERSARY OF ITS LIBERATION FROM NAZI GERMANY WITH RECEPT
ION AT COBO HALL AG23RD.

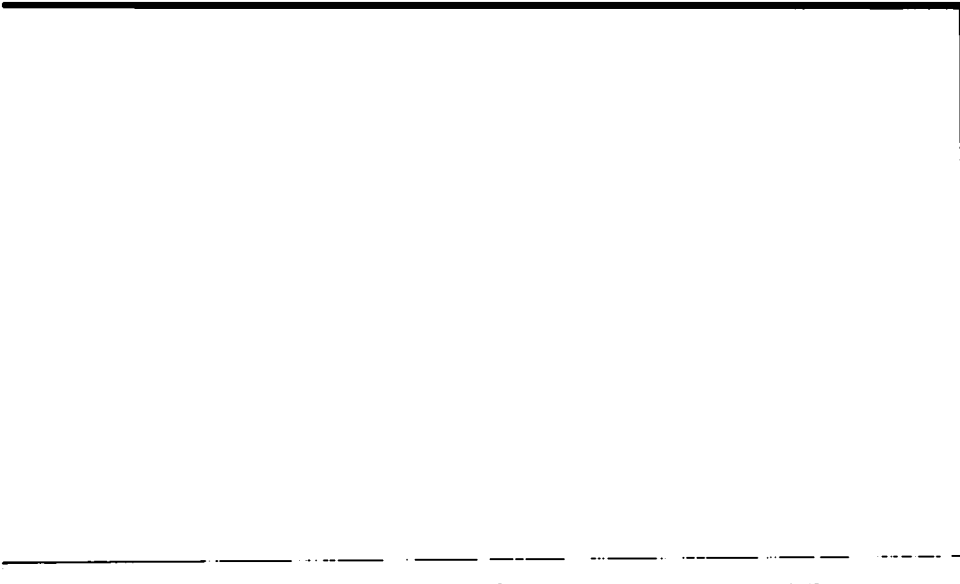
Ag 24, B-4-4 HOME

CELEBRATES 25TH ANNIV.OF ITS LIBERATION FROM NAZIS WITH SPEC-
TACULAR MILIT.REVIEW

ROMANIA : IMMIGRATION

1972

FRANKFURT, WEST GER.--PETRA HELLMICH,^{MR6, A-9-3}3 TAKEN INTO ROMANIA
AND LEFT AT NURSERY, PASSPORT USED TO SMUGGLE ANOTHER 3 YR
OLD OUT



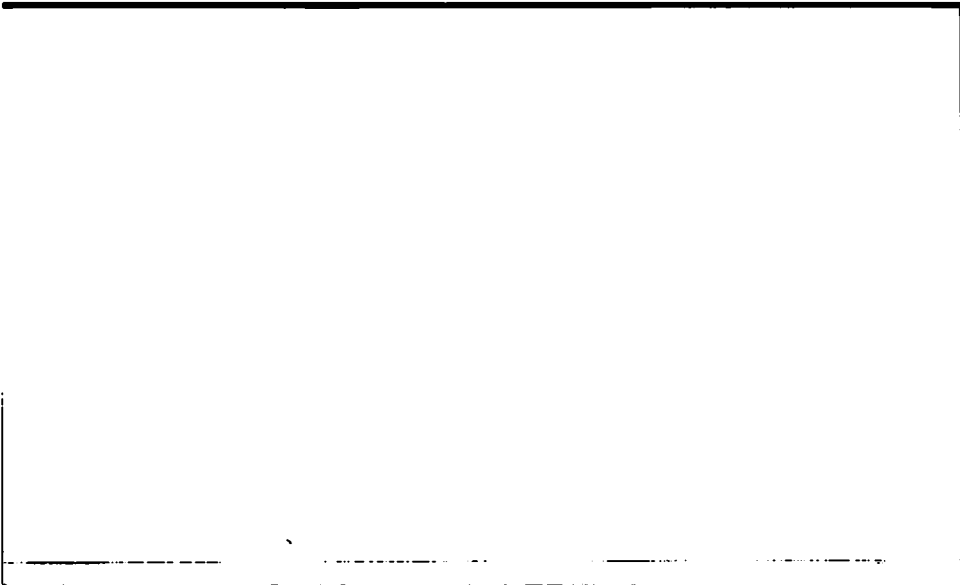
RUMANIA : INDEPENDENCE :

1941

HITLER SENDS CONGRATULATIONS TO KING MICHAEL & PREMIER ANTONESCU ON
INDEPENDENCE DAY MAY 10 ~~1948~~ ^{From 1656} MY 10, 1-2
GEN. NICOLAE RADESCU ANNOUNCES FORMATION ROMANIAN NATL. COMM. TO WORK ON
LIBERATION OF ROMANIA-NAJDUCH MY 11, 9-4

DETROITER'S RIP IRON CURTAIN IN "VOICE" PLEAS TO ROMANIA-NAJDUCH
THOUSANDS OF DET. ROMANIANS CELEBRATE ABOVE
-----1954----- MY 10, 12-6
-----1955----- MY 10, 7-1

BUCHAREST, ROMANIA--WILLIAM P. ROGERS, SECRETARY OF STATE,
CITES US HOPE FOR ROMANIA^{14/} TO BE INDEPENDENT.
--1972-- JL 6, A-16-1



RUMANIA: MONEY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 3, 26-8

BELIEVE STABILIZATION OF LEI NEAR.
STABILIZATION SEEN WITH NEW BACKING.
BRATIANO TO STABILIZE THE LEI.

JL 8, 1-5-3
JL 31, 17-1

HAS \$106,000,000 LOAN MONEY FOR STABILIZATION PURPOSES.

F 10, 6-12-5

WITHDRAW 5000 & 100 LEI NOTES FROM CIRCULATION

N 25, 40-5

REVALUES GOLD RESERVES BY DECREE LAW

MY 19, 1-2-5 3*

LIMITED AMOUNTS NEW MONEY TO BE ISSUED

AG 15, 30-3 BS2

CITIZENS GIVEN 30 DAYS TO SURRENDER FOREIGN CURRENCY

AG 20, 1-2 FINAL

BUYING SPREE STARTED BY US VOICE OF AMER BROADCAST

D 7, 59-8

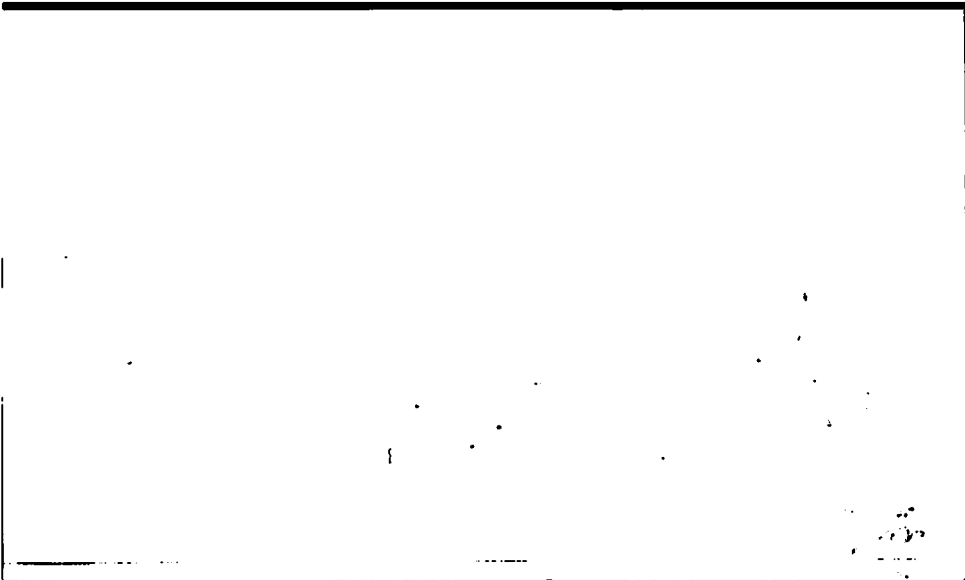
INCREASE VALUE OF MONEY UNIT, THE LEI
VIENNA-ROMANIANS START PANIC BUYING SPREE

JA 28, 1-3

D 8, A-4-1

BUCHAREST-PRICES GO UP 28%

MR 11, B-6-3



ROMANIA : NATIONAL DEFENSE

1939

Form 1656

KING CAROL BOOSTS BORDER FORCE

**BOYS & GIRLS FR 7 UP TO BE CALLED IN CASE OF WAR
IS REARMING RAPIDLY**

FORTS BEING BUILT ON BORDERS

ROMANIA BUSY BUILDING FORTS TO STOP ANY INVASION

---1940---

KING CAROL SAYS ALL RESOURCES OF COUNTRY WILL BE THROWN BEHIND ARMY

ROMANIA FORTIFIES BORDER OPPOSITE RUSSIA

PUTS FINISHING TOUCHES TO INTERNAL DEFENSE PLAN

GEN. ION ILCUZZU PLACED IN CHARGE OF DEFENSES

---1948---

SET UP NEW INTELLIGENCE SERVICE FOR DEFENSE

AP 13, 36-5
MY 14, 1-12-4
JE 7, 1-5 B S
JE 28, 30-5
D 8, 2-1-CITY

MR 7, 36-4
MR 28, 18-3-NITE
MY 7, 13-1
MY 12, 1-1-5

AG 31, 28-4

---1955---

AG 12, 16-2

RED TROOPSTO STAY IN ROMANIA

1-978-

D 2, A-10-2--

BUCHAREST-PRES N CEAUSESCU CONDEMNS MILITARY SPENDING

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

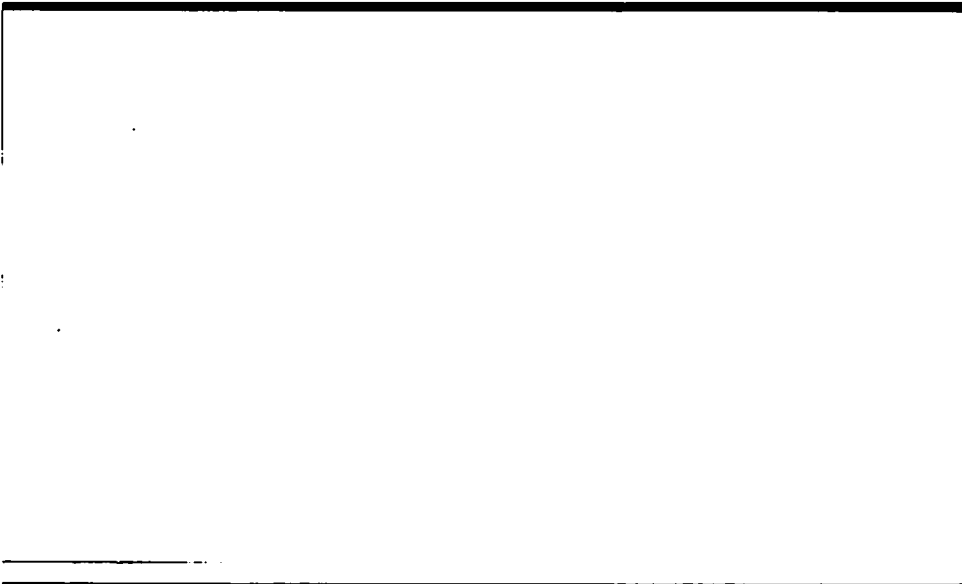
•

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 31, 1-6

Princess Ileana takes oath 0 30 as first woman
naval officer. ---1945--- 0 14, 1-7-7

RUSSIA RETURNS CAPTURED WARSHIPS



ROMANIA : OCCUPATION : RUSSIA

1946

ROMANIA AGREES TO LET REDS REMAIN--
---1947---

S 10, 1-5 BS 2

US SAYS RED OCCUPATION TROOPS MADE POSSIBLE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVT.
---1958---

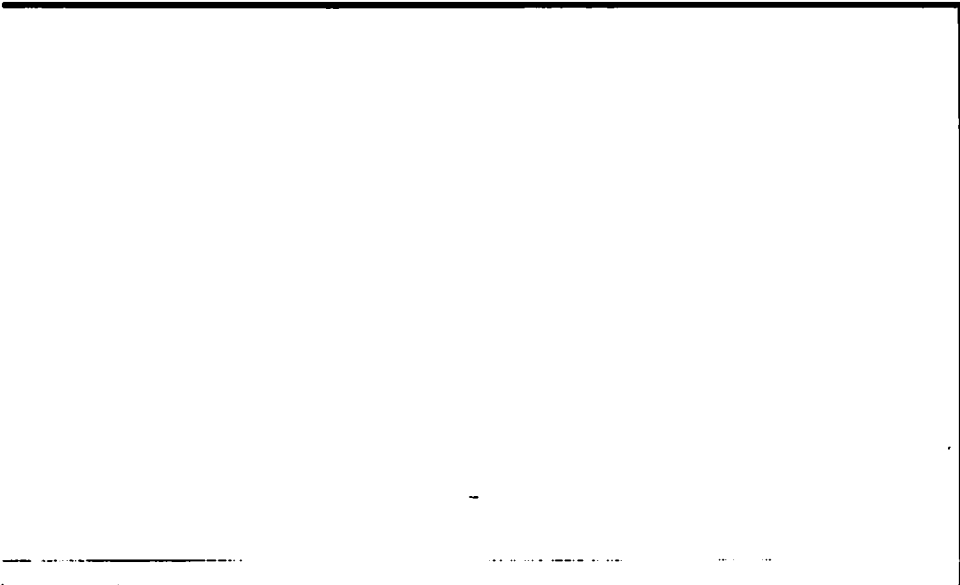
S 1, 24-5

MY 28, 48-5 IH

US COFFS AT SOVIETS PLAN TO WITHDRAW TROOPS FR. ROMANIA

JE 16, 15-8

VIENNA-RUSSIAN TROOPS WITHDRAWN FROM 2 MORE GARRISONS IN ROMANIA



ALEX BUICAN, ASST MIN OF EDUC. RELIEVED OF POST.

JE 27, 20-5

VIENNA--ATANASE JOJA NEW MINISTER OF CULTURE & GRIGORE PREOTEASA NEW PARTY SECY

---1957---

JL 15, 15-1

---1958---

S 3, 45-6

BELGRADE--SEVERAL HUNDRED OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN ROMANIA FOR FINANCIAL VIOLATIONS

---1959---

U 16, C-23-1

BELGRADE--REORGANIZATION IN COMMUNIST ROMANIA'S GOV'T IS REPORTED BY YUGOS. NEWS AGENCY TANJUG FROM BUCHAREST

---1965---

AG 22, B-2-5

BUCHAREST--SHAKEUP IN GOVT OUSTS ION GHEORGHE MAURER FROM POST AS VICE CHRMN PRESIDENTIAL COUNCIL TO MRS. CONSTANTA CRACIUN

---1968---

BS 19, A-16-1 1 DOT

14 CLEARED IN PURGE

---1971---

S22, B-14-1D

ROMANIAN PARTY OFFICIAL, NICOLAS BREBAN
POST IN PROTEST

QUITS EDITOR

N7, B-7-4 HOME

CORRUPTION IN ROMANIA IS ASSAILED.

---1973---

F 15, A-25-5

VIENNA--ION LAZARESCU, DEP MINISTER OF MINING OIL AND GEOLOGY
FIRED DUE TO COAL MINE EXPLOSION NOV 2.

-1973-

ZMY 29, C-9-3 RACE

2 PQRTY LEADERS LOSE JOBS IN SHAKEUP

JE 21, EC-3-7 BUCH

**BUCHAREST--MRS. ELENA CEAUSESCU, WIFE OF PRES ELECTED TO 23
MEMBER EXEC COMM OF COMMUNISTS PARTY. CENTRAL COMMITTEE.**

--49=74-- MR 28, A-12-1

**PARTY LEADER NICHOLAE CEAUSESCU PROMOTED SKEXX SELF
TO PRES AND OUSTS 4 LEADERS**

-1990-

J1 23 A-3-1

**Genocide trial of 24 Romanian Communist leaders gets new
judge**

1953

ROMANIA: PARDONS & PARLES

AP 5, 1-23-5

GOV'T ISSUES AMNESTY FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS



ROMANIA: PARLIAMENT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 31, 1-10-2

D 11, 10-7-6

JULIU MANIU CALLS NEW PARLIAMENT & REGENCY ILLEGAL.
BRATIANO WINS CONFIDENCE VOTE.

---1928---

N 11, 1-17-2

D 13, 2-6

MANIU, NEW PREMIER, DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT.
PEASANT PARTY WINS 300 OF 387 SEATS D 12 ELECTION.

---1932---

JL 30, 1-3

KING CAROL OPENS IT WITH LIBERALS ABSENT.

---1934---

N 15, 4-6

KING CAROL OPENS PARLIAMENT, ASKING INCREASED ARMAMENTS

---1935---

JA 5, 5-5

PARLIAMENT LISTENS TO LUNATIC GIVE SPEECH

---1938---

JA 10, 1-5-BLST

PARLIAMENT DISSOLVED JAN. 18 BY KING CAROL

---1940---

F 23, 4-3

PARLIAMENT CALLED FOR MAR. 5 TO PASS ON DECREE LAWS

---1945---

O 24, 23-2

FORMULATES ONE-CHAMBER SYSTEM

-----1957-----

F 3, 8-1-6 2*

VIENNA-ROMANIA TO ELECT NEW PARLIAMENT F 4TH



ROMANIA : PEOPLE**1927****1656****F 11, 18-4**

INTERVIEWS WORKMEN ALONG SHORES OF DANUBE SHOW TRAGEDIES IN LIVES-N. FARSON

-1945-**Ag 15, 19-6 XTRA**

GOVT DECREE BARS RACIAL QUIZ

-1947-**F 11, 25-5**

ROMANIAN WOMEN HONORED BY US WITH BRONZE TABLET

-1948-**JE 17, 1-3 MAIL**

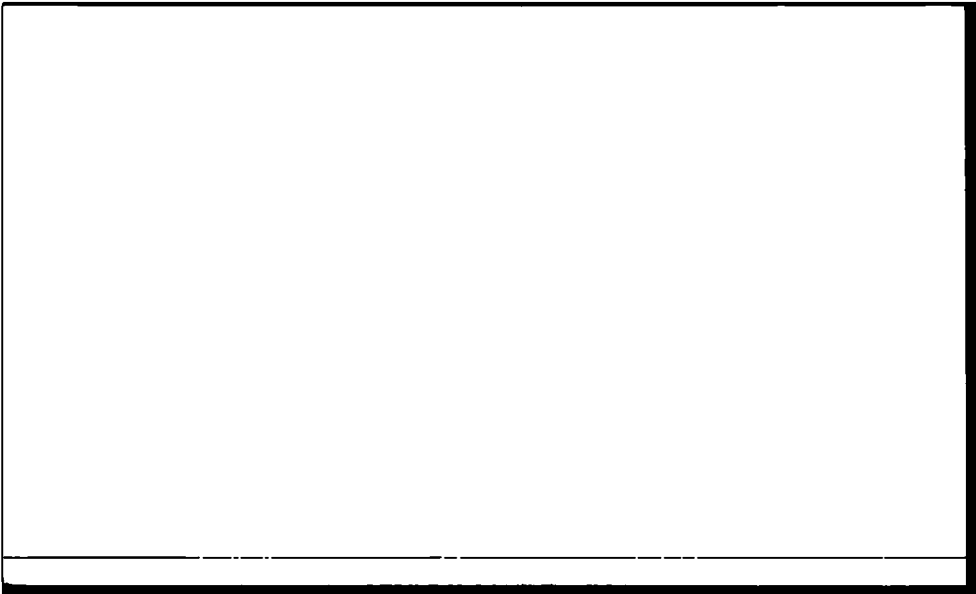
ROMANIAN REFUGEES FLEE TO AUSTRIA BY PLANE

-1949-**JL 22, 38-8**

REHILA WEIMBAUM, ASKS ITALIAN HAVEN

-1994-**S 28 A 5-6**

Bucharest, Romania-Almost 93% of Romania's AIDS cases are under 12 yrs.old;lack of disposable syringes,blood not screened



ROMANIA : POLICE

1949

ABOLISH POLICE & GEIDARNERIE & SUB A MILITIA

JA 23, 1-2-6

-1990-

Ja 2 A-3-2

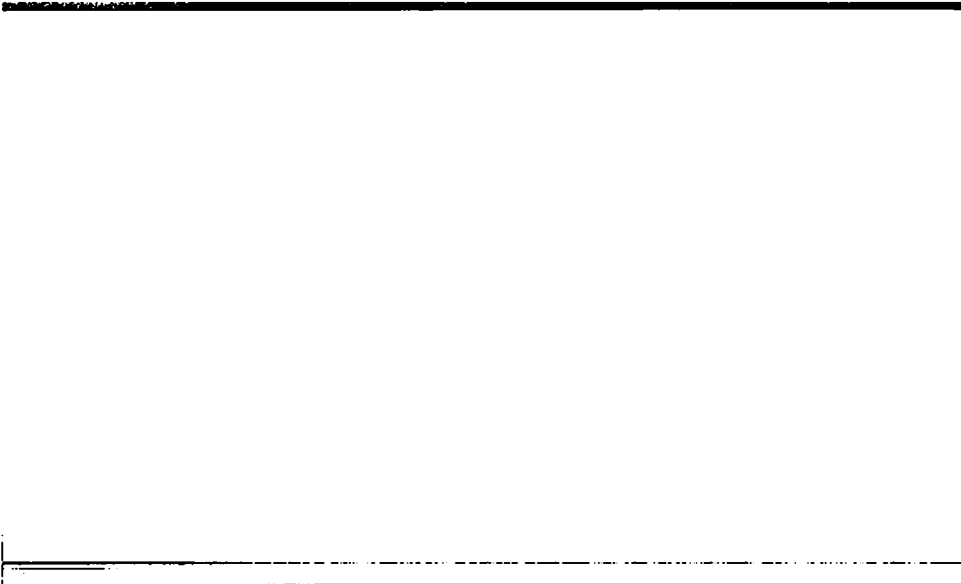
Bucharest- Romanians uncover records from yrs of internal
spying.by secret police

F 28 B 3-1 NoDot

Deposed Nicolai Ceausescu's feared secret police had more
than 10,000 officers,Romania's defense minister said

O 4 A-4-2 1Dot

NY- Romania using remnants of secret police forces to
help maintain order



RUMANIA:

POLITICS:

IRON GUARD

1938

Form 1656

N 30M1-4

CORNELIU TELEA CODREANU & 13 MEMBERS OF ABOVE KILLED IN ATTP. TO ESCAPE FR PRISON IN BUCHAREST

D 1,19-2

KING CAROL ORDERS PURGE OF TERRORISTS TO OBLITERATE FOREVER THE IRON-GUARD

D 2,14-2

6 STUDENT MEMBERS OF IRON ABOVE ARRESTED FOR ATTP. TO BLOW UP THE SLUJ ELECTRIC PLANT

D 3,2-5-CITY

3 MORE IRON GUARD ASSASSINS KILLED IN CLUJ

D 17M17-3

2 MEMBERS SENT TO LIFE & 3 OTHERS GIVEN LONG TERMS

-1939-

F 21,1-1-BLST

3 MEMBERS FINED \$72.50 EACH & SENTENCED TO 6 MOS. IN JAIL FOR PLOT TO SEIZE GOLD RESERVE OF RUMANIAN NATL. BANK

JE 18,1-1-7

GOVT. STARTS ROUNDUP OF MEMBERS AFTER PLOT TO ASSASSINATE KING CAROL & OTHER OFFICIALS IS UNCOVERED

S 21,1-7-BLST

PREMIER ARMAND CALINESCU ASSASSINATED BY MEN IDENTIFIED AS IRON GUARD MEMBERS

S 22,1-5

THOUSANDS OF IRON GUARD MEMBERS SLAIN AS PENALTY FOR CALINESCU ASSASSINATION

S 22,38-3

IRON GUARD SLAYINGS MAY BE PROPAGANDA-SLA MARSHALL

S 22,32-2-NITE

PERTINAX, WRITER, LINKS CALINESCU SLAYING TO HITLER ACTS-

S 23,2-1

NEARLY 2,000 MEMBERS REPORTED KILLED FOR CALINESCU SLAYING

--1939--

CALM SOUGHT IN RUMANIA ~~NEMEN~~ AFTER ASSASSINATION
RUMANIA DENIES CALINESCU'S ASSASSINATION WAS RESULT OF ATTP. GERMAN
PUTSCH

S 24,1-13-5
S 26, 10-3
S 26,19-2-4ISC

LAWYER NAMED HERGHELEGIU, ALLEGED IRON GUARD LEADER, SLAIN

O 5,2-4-MAIL

NEW PRO-NAZI PLOT BY IRON GUARD NIPPED

O 7,20-8

2 MEN & 2 WOMEN IRON GUARD MEMBERS JAILED FOR PLOT TO KILL KING CAROL

--1940--

JA 616,1-3-91ST

PRINCESS JANA CANTACUZINO SENTENCED TO INTERMENT FOR ASSISTING ABOVE

MR 15,38-6

KING CAROL OFFERS FREEDOM TO 800 IMPRISONED MEMBERS PROVIDING THEY
PEEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO HIM

MR 17,1-20-5

786 MEMBERS RELEASED FR ~~IRON~~ PRISON

MR 27,4-2

22 MORE IRON GUARD LEADERS FREED

AP 18,42-7-CM

KING CAROL CONFERS WITH 7 LEADERS OF GUARD

AP 19,45-2

(MME. LUCIA CALINESCU, NOW VISITING IN DET., BELITTLES IRON GUARD

JE 19, 32-6

KING CAROL GRANTS AUDIENCE WITH IRON GUARD LEADER, ~~NORIA~~ SIMA-
TO FREE HUNDREDS OF ABOVE ORG. UNDER CABINET AMNESTY-

JE 21,4-6

JE 24, 26-7

BUCHAREST MUNITION DUMP EXPLODES AT BERGENI: KILLS WORKERS-

JE 24,26-7

LEADER ASKS MEMBERS TO JOIN KING CAROL'S NEW PARTY

JL 8, 29-5

INFORMED QUARTERS REPORT ABOVE REGIME WILL REPLACE ~~ION~~ GIGURTU'S GOVT.

S 12, 54-1

FORMERLY EXILED: RETURN TO RUMANIA

ROMANIA : POLITICS : IRON GUARD

1940

Form 1656

TO INVESTIGATE POLITICAL MURDERS SINCE JAN 1, 1933	S 24, 29-2
ARREST NUMBER PROMINENT RUMANIANS IN CONNECTION WITH DISAPPEARANCE OF ION Z CODREANU ANNOUNCED	O 19, 1-1
IRON GUARD COMMISSAR APPT. TO MANAGE FORD MOTOR CO. OF RUMANIA	O 24, 16-5
PRESS REPORTS REVOLT IN RANKS OF IRON GUARDISTS	N 15, 1-2
EXECUTED 64 POLITICAL PRISONERS NOV. 27	N 27, 1-1
PARADES COFFIN CORNELIU Z CODREANU THRU BUCHAREST STREETS	N 30, 1-2
REPORT SOVIET PLANES DENOUNCING FASCISM FLEW OVER RUMANIA	D 1, 1-1-1
BUCHAREST JAMMED BY IRON GUARDISTS TO WATCH FUNERAL CORNELIU Z. CODREANU	D 1, 1-18-4
IRON GUARD DISSOLVES ORGS. 10,000 POLICE FORCE	D 3, 1-8
---1941---	
REVOLT BY IRON GUARD QUELLED BY ARMY	JA 23, 1-5
MARCHING FORWARD TOWARD COMMON GOAL WITH AXIS	F 2, 1-12-1 2*
MOTHER OF SLAIN IRON GUARDIST PROTESTS TO PUBLISHER, ILYA RADULESCU	F 21, 1-4
PROPERTY ABOVE SEIZED BY GOVT. WORTH HUNDREDS THOUSANDS	MR 29, 18-7
RUMANIA ACTS TO SEIZE ALL IRON GUARD PROPERTY	MR 30, 1-2-3
BUCHAREST ANNOUNCES ARREST OF 10 GUARDISTS	AP 4, 4-4
CHARGED WITH PLOT TO MURDER PREMIER ANTONESCU & CABINET MEMBERS	AP 16, 1-5

---1941---

REGIME OF GEN. ION ANTONESCU BELIEVED TOTTERING DUE TO ENMITY BETW.
GOVT. & IRON GUARD
DECREE FR PREMIER ANTONESCU ORDERS RELEASE MANY IRON GUARD REBELS

AP 21, 2-7

AP 22, 2-7 BS

MY 12, 27-1 NITE

ULTIMATUM ISSUED TO HUMANIAN UNIVERSITY STUDENTS CLINGING TO ABOVE

JE 2, 1-6

JE 16, 23-5

180 ARRESTED FOR SINGING PARTY SONG IN BUCHAREST
HORIO SIMA SENTC. TO LIFELONG LABOR IN ABSENCE

07, 14-8

REPORT 2 MEMBERS EXECUTED FOR ATTEMPT ON LIFE OF VICE-PREMIER MIHAIL
ANTONESCU

ROMANIA : POLITICS : LIBERAL PARTY

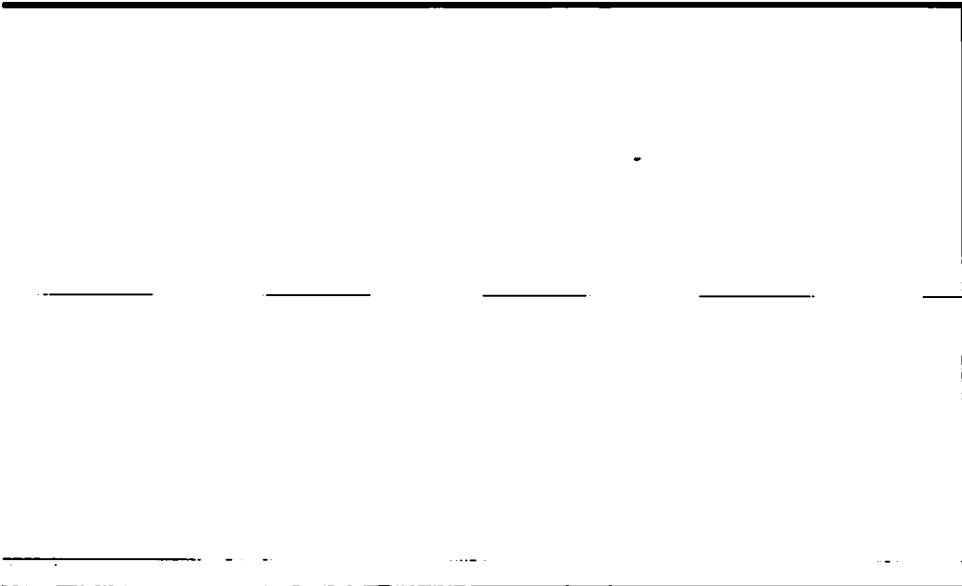
1946

VICE-PREMIER TARTARESCU & 14 LEADERS OF ABOVE RESIGN OFFICIAL POSITION
S
GHEORGHE TATARESCU RESIGNS AS LEADER OF ABOVE

~~MY 4, 1-5 FINAL~~

~~--1947--~~

D 4, 67-5



ROMANIA:

POLITICS:

MINORITIES

1938

Form 1656

AG 5,4-5-CM

GOVT. DEFINES RIGHTS OF MINORITIES

•

•

•

DR JULIUS MANIU RE-ELEC PRES. ABOVE PARTY

---1947---

GOVT. ARRESTS 14 INCLUDING TOP LEADERS ABOVE
AT LEAST 100 MEMBERS REPORTED SEIZED

CONFERRING ON WARNING PREMIER GROZA THEY MUST ABANDON OPPOSITION PART

Y DR. IULIU MANIU & 5 OTHER LEGISLATORS LOSE IMMUNITY TO ARREST

MIHAI POPOVICI ARRESTED BY REDS FOR ALLEGED ILLEGAL ACTIVITY OF PARTY

---1948---

BUCHAREST-34 PEASANT PARTY CHIEFS TO BE TRIED

JL 9, 25-7

JL 16, 2-2 FINAL

JL 17, 46-4

JL 18, 30-8

JL 19, 3-7

AG 28, 39-6

JA 22, 1-4 BS 2

RUMANIA: POLITICS: NAZI

1936

Form 1656

JL 11,3-8

CABINET CRISIS CONTINUES AS MEASURES ARE TAKEN TO CURB NAZI AGITATION

---1944---

N 26, 1-1-7

BUCHAREST-200 NAZI LEADERS WERE ARRESTED & SENT TO CONCENTRATION CAMPS

ROMANIA: POLITICS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DEATH OF KING FERDINAND TO BRING MANY PROBLEMS. AP 10, 1-3-2
PEASANT LEADERS THREATEN BRATIANO WITH REVOLT TO END TERRORISM. N 21, 2-4
JULIO MANIU, PEASANT LEADER, REFUSES COALITION, DEMANDS ELECTION. D 4, 1-3-1
-----1929-----
QUEEN MARIE, STIRS FIGHT, ATTACKS PEASANT PARTY, MAY BE SUCCESSFUL. D 16, 1-2
-----1935-----
ANTI-LUPESCU MARCH HALTED IN BUCHAREST N 3, 1-18-8
FOES OF KING CAROL STUDY TRUCE SUGGESTION N 10, 1-18-4
COUNTRY FACES CRISIS; MANY PROBLEMS TO BE SOLVED BY CABINET N 24, 5-18-3 1*
-----1936-----
ROMANIAN NAZIS GAIN STEADILY JA 5, 1-1-4 Moch
-----1937-----
CABINET TO CLOSE ALL UNIVERSITIES & OUST ALL STUDENTS WHO ARE MEMBERS MR 2, 1-2
OF POLITICAL ORGS & DISSOLVE SECRET SOCIETIES D 28, 2-5
KING CAROL SEEKS TO END CABINET CRISIS
-----1938-----
GEORG. GOVT. DECREES SHARP CURTAILMENT OF POLITICAL ACTIVITY F 17, 37-2

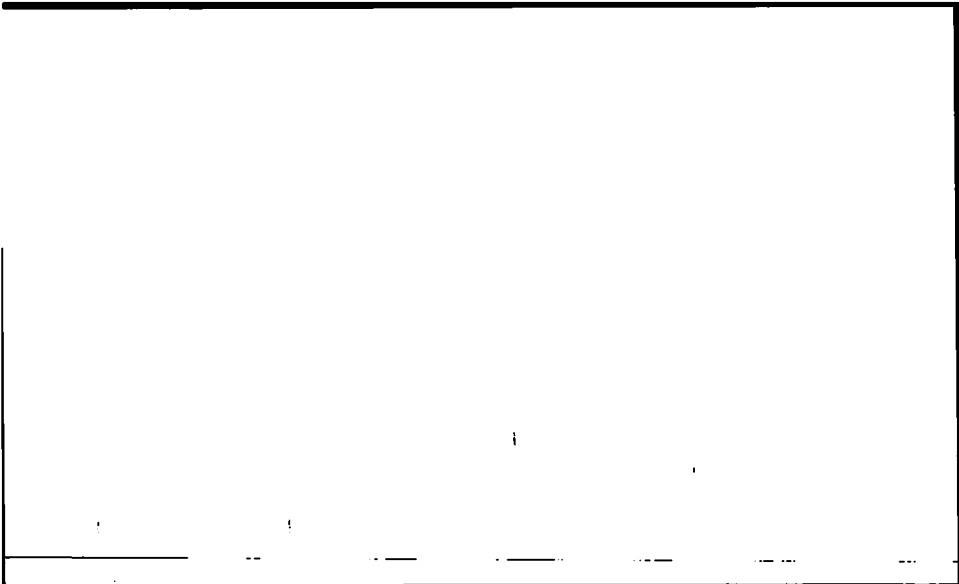
---1938---	F 21, 1-1 B S
CORNELIU ZELEA CODREANU DISSOLVING IRON GUARD	
---1940---	JE 21, 34-6 B S
KING CAROL REORGS. GOVT. ON TOTALITARIAN PLAN	JE 22, 17-5
KING CAROL 'S NEW GOVT. FEARED BY JEWS	O 20, 1-9-5
7 FORMER RUMANIAN OFFICIALS FACE MURDER TRIALS	
---1946---	JA 5, 5-1
PREMIER GROZA REFUSES TO ACCEPT CANDIDATES OF OPPOSITION PARTIES FOR GOVT. POSTS	JE 1, 14-5
US PROTESTS GOVT. CURBING OF POLITICAL FREEDOMS	
---1947---	JA 2, 16-4
ALLIES BLAMED FOR SILENCE FR ROMANIA AFTER NATL ELECTIONS-ADLER	AP 6, 1-14-7
JULIU MANTU CHARGES POLITICAL PERSECUTION	Ag 12, 29-8
JULIU MANIU, PEASANT PARTY LEADER, HELD: REPORTED ILL	
---1948---	MY 25, 30-7
ROMANIAN TRAINING PLANE LANDS AT YESILKOV AIRPORT: INTERNED	JE 21, 1-6-3
---1949---	
PURGE OF OFFICIALS OF ROMANIAN WORKERS PARTY COMPLETED	
---1972---	JL 22, A-12-1
BUCHAREST, ROMANIA--COMMUNISTS GAVE PRES NICHOLAE CEAUSESCU FIRM GRIP ON ECONOMY; HIS WIFE ELENA NAMED TO PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE.	

ROMANIA : POPULATION

1984

D 8, A-1-5

GOVT SEEKS TO ENCOURAGE MORE BIRTHS-DUNN



RUMANIA - PREMIER

1927

N 24, 1-1

Ionel Bratiano died suddenly ~~by N 24 and is suc-~~
ceeded by brother, Vintila

---1936---

JA 6,28-3

ION MIHALACHE, NEW PREMIER, AIMS FOR REMOVAL OF MAGDA LUPESCU

---1937---

AG 10.29-2-BLST

PREMIER GEO. TATARESCU EXPECTED TO RESIGN

N 13,4-3

KING CAROL ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF GEO. TATARESCU

---1939---

MR 7,19-3

MIRON CRISTEA, PREMIER, DIED MAR. 6 IN CANNES, FRANCE; ARMAND CALINESCU
NAMED TO SUCCEED HIM

MR 8,4-2

SAME; PHOTO

S 21, 1-7

PREMIER ARMAND CALINESCU ASSASSINATED SEPT. 21

S 29,36-5

CONSTANTINE ARGETOIANU APPT. PREMIER

N 23, 2-5

GOVT. HEADED BY PREMIER CONSTANTINE ARGETOIANU RESIGNED NOV. 23

<p> --1939-- GEO. TATARESCU, NEWLY APPT. PREMIER, FORMS NEW CABINET --1941-- REPORT GEN ION ANTONESCU RESIGNED AS PREMIER --1944-- ANTONESCU REPORTED TO HAVE RESIGNED --1945-- PREMIER RADESCU RESIGNS UNDER LEFTIST NAT DEMOCRATIC PRESSURE DR PETRU GROZA SUCCEEDS NICOLAE RADESCU PREM. PETRE GROZA IS PUPPET RULER FOR SOVIETS-WHITE --1946-- PETRU GROZA TAKES OATH OF OFFICE --1955-- LONDON-GHEORGHE. GHEORGHIU-DEJ, TAKES OVER AGAIN, ABOVE POST --1956-- VIENNA-DIMITRU PETRESCU, DEPUTY PREMIER, REPORTED PURGED & REMOVED FR. THE POST --1961-- VIENNA-GEOERGE MAURER SUCCEEDS CHIVU STOICA AS PREMIER OF RED ROMANIA -1991- Bucharest, Romania-Premier petre Roman resigned </p>	<p> N 24, 1-1-BLST MR 29, 1-7 CITY AG 11, 1-2 F 28, 1-2 BS MR 7, 17-1 MY 8, 2-1 CITY N 30, 12-1 O 3, 11-2 MY 8, 2-1 MR 21, A-1-3 FIN 3 S 26 A 3-1 1 dot </p>
--	--

PROF CONSTANTIN PARHN, 84, NAMED PRES OF 4-MAN PRESIDUM OF NEW ROMAN-
IAN REPUBLIC

JA 9, 36-2

-----1958----- JA 7, 18-4

VIENNA-PETRU GROZA, PRES. OF RED ROMANIA, DIED TODAY AT 72

JA 10, 48-5

VIENNA-ROMANIAN PARLIAMENT TO MEET JA 11TH TO ELECT SUCCESSOR TO PRES.
GROZA WHO DIED JA 7TH

---1965---

MR 19, B-7-6 5*

GHEORGHE GHEORGHIU-DEJ, PRES. & COMM. PARTY CHIEF OF ROMANIA, DIED MARCH
17, AGE 64, IN BUCHAREST

--1-975--

MR 18, A-18-3

NICOLAE CEAUSescu RE-ELECTED MR 17

--1985--

Mr 30, A-13-3

Parliamnet re-elected Nicolae Ceausescu as head of state.

-1989-

D 22 A-1-4

~~Bucharest- Hard-line pres Nicolae Ceausescu flees after~~
army backs reformers.

D 26 A-6-4

Vienna- New leader Ion Iliescu learned restraint as foe
of Ceausescu

-1990-

Ap 15 A-3-1

Female factory boss Olga Cristescu will run for pres.

-1990-

My 21 A 3-6

Bucharest- Interim Pres Ion iliescu and his National Salvation Front won 1st free elections

My 22 A-3-1

Ion Iliescu is Romania's first democratically elected president

je 20 A 3-1

Ion Iliescu, inaugurated today as Pres of Romania

RUMANIA - PRISONS

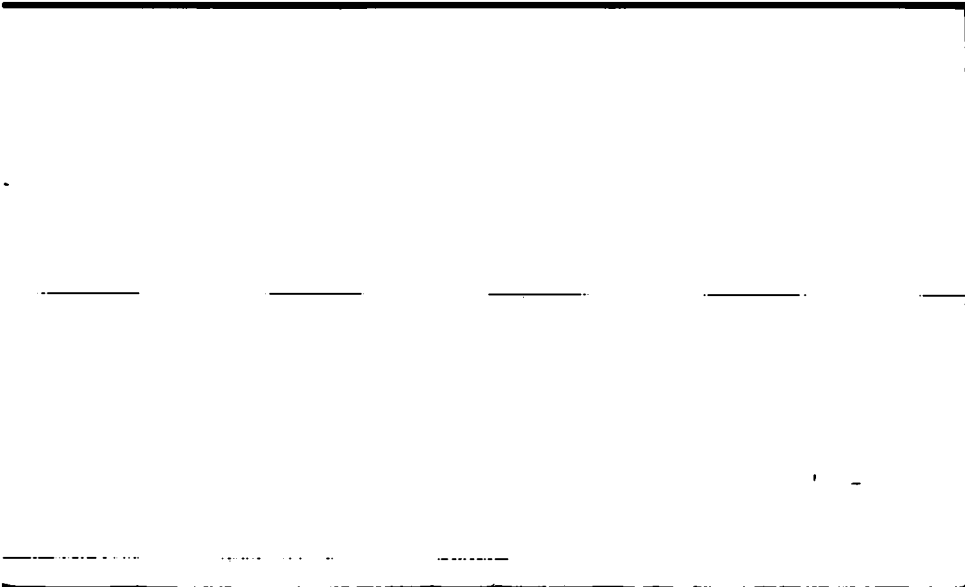
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 21,23-6 1HOME

PASCU BUSGAN SENTENCED FOR MAKING HOTEL OUT OF LUGOS PRISON



ROMANIA - PROVINCES - BESSARABIA

1964

JL 8, A-19-3

ROMANIA CHALLENGES RUSSIA ON POST-WAR ANNEXATION OF ABOVE

---1965---

MR 7, R-6-7 1*

LONDON-SOVIET GOVT. SENDING ROMANIANS TO SIBERIA FROM ABOVE-LEDERER



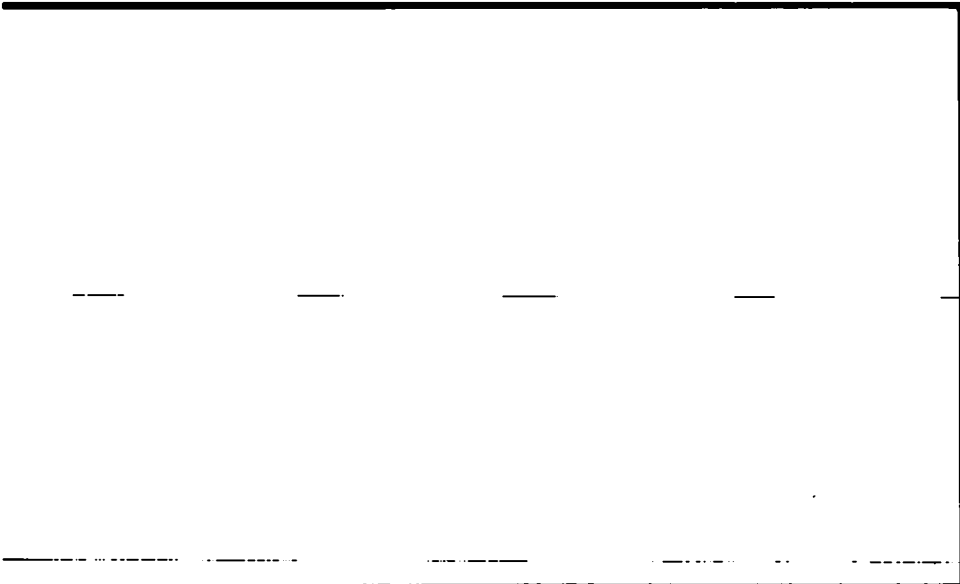
RUMANIA : PROVINCES : DOBRUJA

1940

Form 1656

S 8, 1-12-6

RETURNS SOUTHERN DOBRUJA TO BULGARIA



RUMANIA : PROVINCES : TRANSYLVANIA

1940

Form 1656

AG 29, 35-1

ABOVE AREA AT STAKE IN RUMANIAN-HUNGARIAN TERRITORIAL NEGOTIATIONS

S 5, 4-1

HUNGARIAN TROOPS BEGIN OCCUPATION

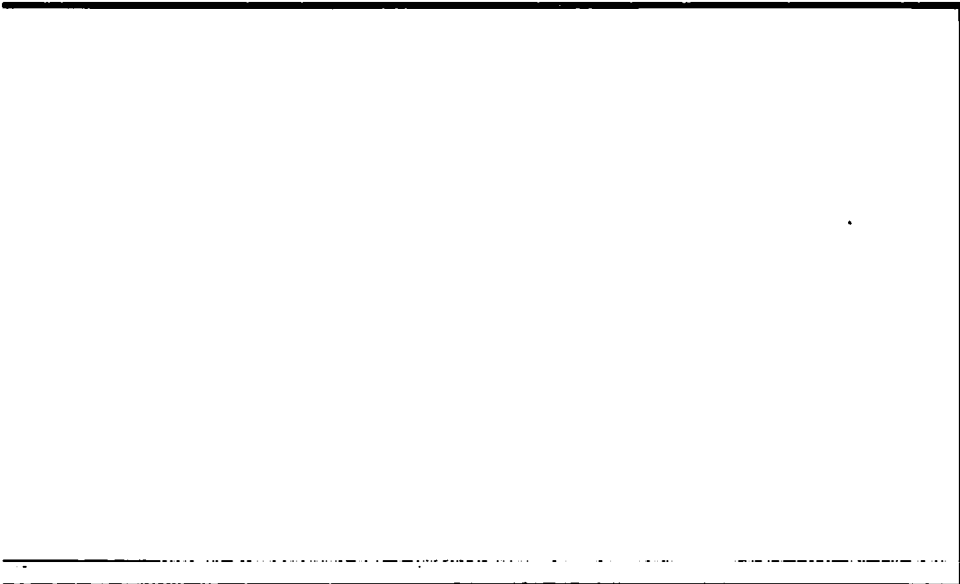
N 8, 1-4-5

RUMANIA MAKES FINAL MINIMUM DEMANDS FOR RETURN OF HALF

---1945---

MY 1, 2-1 NITE

CELEBRATES RETURN FROM RUSSIA OF NORTHERN TRANSYLVANIA-WHITE



RUMANIA - PROVINCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 40-2

Pursuant to a new law dividing above into 7 administrative provinces, the govt. has named 3 former minister as governors to 3 provinces annex. after world war

FEAR FAMINE IN BESSARABIA ---1935---

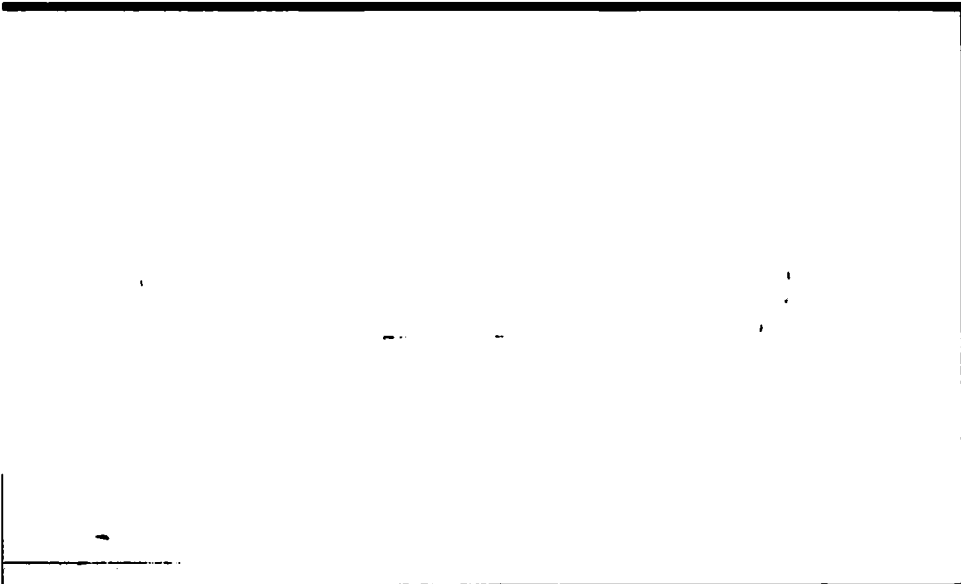
N 3,5-19-5 1*

RUMANIA DIVIDED INTO 10 PROVINCES ---1938---

AS 13,2-8

SOVIET MAPS SHOW BESSARABIA PART OF RUSSIA ---1940---

NY 5, 1-26-2



5 ROMANIAN AIRMEN ASK YUGOSLAVIA FOR ASYLUM
 5 FLIERS WHO LFLED IN OLD PLANE TELL OF UNREST IN

MR 13, 1-2 RS 2

MR 15, 3-8 NITE

ROMANIA

AG 5, 1-4 BS 2

MEMBER ROMANIAN OLYMPIC TEAM ASKS ASYLUM AS POLITICAL REFUGEE

AG 11, 11-1

PANAIT CALCAI, ROMANIAN OLYMPIC STAR, GAINS REFUGE IN WESTERN WORLD

D 3, 6-4

MINES, & BARBED WIRE USED TO CLOSE ESCAPE ROUTE FROM YUGOSLAVIA TO
 FREE WORLD

-----1954-----

MR 25, 8-4 5*

VASIL DIMITRU, TRACK STAR, RUNS TO SAFETY

AG 18, 2 1

GREEK LINER TETIC ARRIVES HERE WITH 922 GREEKS REPATRIATED

N 26, 3-2

NICHOLAS TAGJORU, "LINE POP FR ABOVE HAVE US THANKSGIVING

--1955--

F 4, 18-2

12 DANGERS FLEE FR RED ROMANIA

F 21, 4-3

COPENHAGEN-MRS. MARIA CIMPU, WHOSE HUSBAND SEEKS ASLYUM HERE, REFUSES TO
 DO SAME & WILL RETURN TO COMMUNIST HUNGARY

JE 19, 8-18-3

LUTHERNA REFUGEE SERVICE TO SEND FIRST FARM BOUND REFUGEES TO DETROIT
 AREA UNDER REFUGEE RELIEF ACT ARE DUE TO ARRIVE THIS WEEK END

—1955—

JL 22, 14-4

JOHN G GASPAR CALLS RED ROMANIA KKK REFUGEE OFFER A TRICK-ANDERSON

AG 11, 32-30

MR AND MRS. PETER G IONESCU WIN FIGHT TO STAY IN US-ANDERS N

AG 29, 6-7

SALZBURG, AUSTRIA-ROMANIAN BOXING TEAM'S ENTRY IN CONTEST HERE ENDS
WHEN VISITING REDS CHG THEY WERE BEING THREATENED BY REFUGEES

—1956—

MR 18, 8-10-5

ALBERT SIEWERT, WIFE, 4 CHILDREN SPONSORED BY SEN EASTLAND

JL 16, 25-1

ION OPRIS, TRACK STAR FR ROMANIA, ASKS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN

JL 30, 11-6

SWITZERLAND EXPELLS ANTI-RED ROMANIAN, DMITRI OCHIU

S 10, 6-2

PRINCESS CATHERINE CARADJA IN DET. TO VISIT WITH U.S. FLIERS SHE RESCUED DURING WORLD WAR II

N 17, 1-4

MR. MRS. GEO. COMAN FLEE TO ROMANIAN EMBASSY IN ARGENTINA & PLEAD FOR
MERCY FOR 11 YR OLD DAUGHTER IN RED HANDS IN ROMANIA

N 18, A-1-5

MRS. COMAN PLEADS WITH ARGENTINE OFFICIALS TO HELP HER FREE HER DAUGHTER IN RED HANDS

D 19, 65-6

U.S. TO GRANT ASYLUM TO MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S OLYMPIC TEAM WHO DON'T WANT TO RETURN HOME

ROMANIA: REFUGEES

1956

NYC-37 OLYMPIC ATHLETES DESERT REDS FOR U.S.**D 26, 15-5 5***

-----1957-----
**FURTH, GERMANY-3 ROMANIANS ASK FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM AT END F 11 DAY
FLIGHT FR. RED HOMELAND IN SEALED RAILWAY BOXCAR**

Mr 13, 1-5**J 10, 21-1**

**2 ROMANIAN REFUGEES WHO RISKED LIVES IN '44 TO SAVE 3 U.S. FLIERS, NOW
SEEK THEM; REFUGEES ARE MR. & MRS. MARTIN HOROVITZ**

AG 4, 8-6-4

MILAN, ITALY-ACTRESS NINA DIACONSECU ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN ITAL

AG 8, 24-8

NINA DIACONESCU OF ABOVE, ASKS ITALY FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM, ACTRESS

AG 26, 21-4

**TALE OF PETER LENHARDT WHO FOR 12 YRS FOUGHT TO LEAVE RED ROMANIA TO
JOIN HIS FAMILY IN DETROIT-VANOVER**

S 2, 3-2

ELIZABETH, N.J.-MRS. MARIA MOSKWA REUNITED WITH FAMILY AFTER 12 YRS

S 18, 32-3

**NYC-MR. & MRS. MARTIN HOROVITZ IMMIGRANTS FR. ROMANIA, SEEKS 2 AMERICANS
TO GET THEM ENTRY INTO U.S. WHOM THEY HAD LOVED DURING WORLD WAR II**

-----1958-----
Mr 24, 3-4

**LONDON-ROMANIAN DANCE TROUPE LEAVES HERE FOR HOME TODAY WITHOUT DANCE
DOINA 'RA-DANUR WHO CHOSE TO STAY HERE**

-----1958-----

MR 26, 30-7

LONDON-ROMANIAN BALLET DANCER, DOINA TRANDAUER, AFTER PERFORMANCE HERE, REFUSES TO RETURN HOME, WANTS TO STAY

MY 2, 1-6 1H

PARIS-2 MEMBERS OF ROMANIAN BASKETBALL TEAM DISAPPEARED JUST BEFORE TEAM WAS DUE TO RETURN HOME. " " " "

.. MY 6, 13-1.1H

ROMANIA TO CONFISCATE PROPERTY OF TURNCOATS

MY 26, 7-1

BUCHAREST-15 YRS. SOLITARY CONFINEMENT TO BE GIVEN TO WESTERN REFUGEES

S 9, 11-4 1H

ATTY. GEN. ROGERS GIVES FINAL OK FOR NI HOLA MALAXA, ROMANIAN MILLIONAIRE REFUGEE, TO REMAIN IN U.S.

-----1959-----

JL 14, D-11-1

NYC-ROMANIAN REFUGEE GIL ALROY, 30, HAS HIGHEST RECORD AS GRAD. IN HISTORY OF CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK CITY

AG 6, 15-3

VIENNA-A HUNGARIAN GIRL & 2 YOUTHS HERE FOR WORLD YOUTH FESTIVAL HAVE ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN AUSTRIA

--1961--

JL 23, A-115-1

FORMER BUCHAREST TEACHER TELLS OF SLAVE LABORERS IN SIBERIA-LUTZ

--1963--

M 10, A-1-2

LONDON-ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT AUREL BOGDANESCU ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN

---1965---

JL 27, A-1-8

VENICE-MARIANNE TERPLAN, PRIMA BALLERINA ROMANIA STATE, ASKED ITALIAN AUTHORITIES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM.

@ 10, 6-4-1

ROBERT MARTINU, ROMANIAN, NOW WEALTHY NY BUSINESSMAN TELLS HOW HE BOUGHT IN 1962 FAMILY OF 4 TO BRING THEM FROM ROMANIA-A GOODSTONE

ROMANIA - REFUGEES

1965

PARIS-~~PERCA~~ POPESCU & STEREA POPESCU, NO RELATION GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN FRANCE
N 26, D-4-4
--1966-- F 27, A-20-1

LONDON-PEKING REFUSES TO EXTRADITE GROUP ROMANIA REFUGEES WHO ESCAPED FROM SIBERIA WHEN SENT THERE BY RUSSIANS-LEDERER MY 6, B-10-1 5*

WASH-REFUGEE LUTHERAN PASTOR SHOWS SCARS OF RED TORTURE, REV RICHARD WURMBRAND, 56, BEFORE SENATE HEARING
JL 29, A-1-6

ATHENS-MICHAEL POPA, LEADING VIOLINIST OF BUCHAREST OPERA-BALLET COMPANY HAS DEFECTED JL 28 WHILE ON TOUR HERE
--1967-- S 12, A-13-1

VIENNA-YOUNG ROMANIAN MAN SNEAKED ABOARD THE ORIENT EXPRESS TRAIN IN ARAD & HID 9 DAYS UNTIL REACHED AUSTRIA & SAFETY
O 10, A-10-4 FINI

3 ESCAPE TO AUSTRIA BY HIDING IN TRAIN

-----1969-----

AP 5, A-2-7

VIENNA- ROMANIANS FLEEING AT RECORD RATE INTO VIENNA, FEAR CRACK DOWN SIMILAR TO ONE ON CZECH.

---1970-----JA 28 A-11-7

6 ROMANIAN DANCERS OF ROMANIAN THEATRE OF TIMISOARA HAVE DEFECTED. TO ITALY.

-----1970----- S 2, A-14-3

SPANISH GOVT. GRANTED POLT. ASYLUM TO VIOLINIST , SIMON
JUGA OF ROMANIAN NATIONAL FOLK GROUP
SAN FRANCISCO
PRES. NICOLAE CEAUSESCU OF ROMANIA IN U.S. GRANTED ROMANIA
REFUGEE PERMISSION TO BRING HIS MOTHER TO U.S.
018, A-21-16 DOT

-----1972-----

JL 7, A-11-5

TELAVIV-ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT, CONSTANTIN DUMITRACHESCU VANISHED AFTER LEAV-
ING ISRAEL ABOUT 10 DAYS AGO, SEEKING ASYLUM IN WEST

N 19, B-10-8

PROF VASILE POSTEUCA, 60, EXILED ROMANIAN POET STRICKEN
WITH CANCER IN CHIC HOSPITAL, RESOLVED LONG ENOUGH TO SEE
DAUGHTER IN ROMANIA.

D 6, C-8-1

CHICAGO--PROF VASEILE POSTEUCA, 60, DIED D 6, OF CANCER.

-1976-

JL 29, F-5-3 2-DOT

OTTAWA-WALTER LAMBERTUS, OLYMPIC OARSMAN, DEFECTS TO CANADA

D 2, A-2-3

LA-TV OFFICIAL, DUMITRU UDRESCU, 80-AUTHORED NOV 23 SPEC. ON ROM
OLYMPICS STARNADIA COMANECI TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM IN US.

1978

ROMANIA : REFUGEES

AG 10, C-24-1-ST

C-LT. GEN. ION PACEPA , A HIGH-RANKING SECRET POLICE AIDE
TO ROMANIAN PRES. HAS DEFECTED & IS IN THE US.

-1980-

F 25, A-3-2

ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT NICOLAE ION HORODINCA HAS ASKED US FOR
ASYLUM.

JL 5, B-4-3

VIENNA-21 FARMERS FLEE ROMANIA IN OLD SOVIET PLANE

-1981-

JA 4, A-4-5

MARSEILLE, FR-7 ROMANIAN TOURISTS ON RUSSIAN VACATION CRUISE
JUMPED SHIP. SEEK ASYLUM.

AP 8, A-1-6

DC-NADIA COMANECI'S COACH, BELA KAROLY & WIFE & AIDE

DEFECT

JE 22, A-7-1

VIENNA-5 ESCAPED TO WEST BY HINDING IN CRAWL SPACE OF RR
CAR.

-1983-

MR 17, A-7-4

LONDON-STAN BABUSOIU 29 WHO SPENT 9 YRS IN ROMANIAN PRISON
FOR TRYING TO FLEE WAS DENIED ASYLUM IN BRITAIN.

-1983-

O 1, C-12-1

HUDSONVILLE MICHE-CONSTANTIN & ELENA PRESECARU LONG FOR
CHILDREN AGED 9 & 6 LEFT IN ROMANIA

N9, E-6-1 D

BUCHAREST-1250 WAIT TO EMIGRATE TO U.S

-1984-

Ag 15, H-8-1

LA-VLADIMIR MORABU38 DEFECTS AFTER COVERING OLYMPICS

-1985-

Ag7, A-3-2

Romanian dancer, Veturia Raicu defects, leaves husb, children
-MCClear

N 2, A-3-6

Raicu 32 granted asylum in US-McClear

N 8, A-15-1

Miami-Sailor Stefan Vernea gains asylum

D 27, A-3-2

Veturia Raicu prays for reunion with family-McClear

-1986-

S 4, A-3-5-4DOT

DC-7 members of Romanian family touring US requested asylum

-1987-

Ag 8 A-3-1

4 Romanian acrobats defect from circus in Garden Grove, Cal

ROMANIA: REFUGEES

1989

JI 2 A 3-1 2 dot

4 Romanian men fled to Yugoslavia by swimming across the Danube River

S 15, A-3-1

16 in family hid for 2 days in truckload of prunes in escape

N 3 A-3-1

Family of Romanian shepherds crossed into Hungary with 1,000 sheep, 2 horses, a colt, 4 donkeys & a car while border guards weren't looking

N 29 A-1-1

Budapest, Hungary- Gymnast Nadia Comaneci defects from Rom. New Orleans-

-1990-

Ja 21 A-19-1

~~Native son poet-writer Andrei Codrescu who fled Romania in early '60s , returns to homeland, celebrates.~~

Je 17 A 3-1

35 Romanian World Cup soccer fans requested political asylum in Italy, where the Cup matches are being played

-1992

S 18 A 4-1

Berlin- Germany plans to repatriate illegal aliens from Romania step toward controlling a flood of asylum-seekers.

N 3 A 3-1

Frankfurt, Germany - Deported 17 Romanians under an agreement requiring Romania to take back refugees denied asylum in Germany.

D 12 C 8-2

Crack down on Romanian soccer fans who don't want to go home aft game in Brussels

-1993-

Mr 16 A 3-1

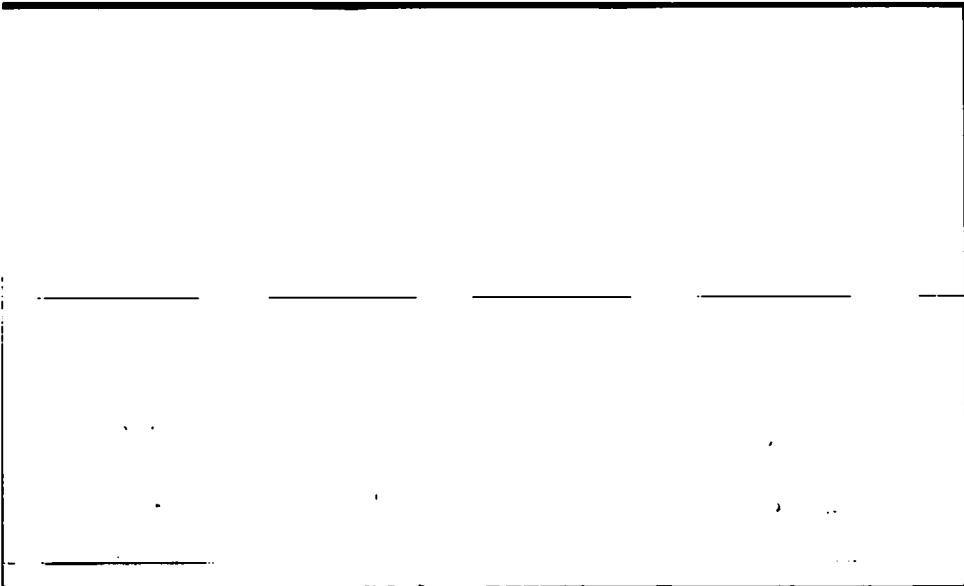
Thousands of Romanians gather at Argentine Embassy for immigration forms since Argentina opened doors to them

Form 1656
JE 3,31-7
GOVT. LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN TO MAKE PEOPLE ATTEND CHURCH
--1939--
AP 12,27-8
PREMIER CALINESCU PERMITS BAPTISTS TO REOPEN 1,602 CHURCHES
---1940---
S 9, 4-1
GOVT. ACTS AGAINST JEWS
---1943---
JA 5, 17-3
REPORT BAN ON RELIGIOUS SECTS ORDERED BY GOVT.
---1948---
AG 5, 47-6
STATE TO CONTROL NON-ORTHODOX FAITHS
---1949---
JE 23, 69-3S2
VATICAN REPORTS 2 LEADING BISHOPS OF UNIATE CHURCH ROMANIA HAVE BEEN TORTURED
-----1955-----
AG 17, 51-5
PARIS-ABOVE OPENS DRIVE TO CURTAIL CHURCH ACTIVITIES

ROMANIA: REPARATIONS

1946

PEACE CONF. FAVORS \$300,000,000 TO RUSSIA AG 31, 13-7
US SIDES WITH RUSSIA, ABANDONS DEMAND OF FULL COMPENSATION FOR ALLIED
PROPERTY LOSSES S 23, 6-8
---1948--- JE 8, 4-4BS2
RUSSIA O.K.'S CUT IN REPARATIONS JE 9, 38-6
REDS CUT WAR DEBT IN HALF ---1956--- MY 3, 27-3
US TO NEGOTIATE WITH RED ROMANIA ON IT'S \$88,500,000 DEBT



RUMANIA: REVOLTS

Form 1656
 REBELLION BREWING OVER BRATIANOS; CAROL MAY LEAD.
 FEAR ARMY DESERTION TO CAROL; MARTIAL LAW EXTENDED.
 MEMBERS PEASANT PARTY JAILED AS REVOLUTIONARIES.
 3 KILLED AT NAGYVARAD, NR. HUNGARIAN BORDER.
 STUDENTS ARRESTED IN JASSY ANTI-SEMETIC RIOTS.

O 27, 1-7
 O 28, 1-1 MAIL
 O 29, 16-2
 D 7, 25-6
 D 11, 1-2-3

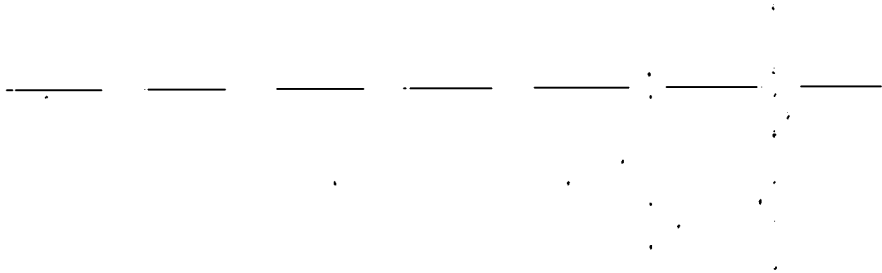
-----1928-----

TRUCE BETWEEN POLITICAL PARTIES ON UNTIL MAY.
 GEN. AVERESCU STARTS FRICTION ACCUSING BRATIANOS.
 PEASANT PARTY CONGRESS DEMANDS ALARM GOVERNMENT.
 PEASANT CONGRESS PERMITTED GO ON; PROMISE AGAINST VIOLENCE.

Ap 6, 24-4
 Ap 15, 1-16-4
 MY 5, 1-6
 MY 6, 10-15-4
 MY 7, 38-1
 MY 9, 38-5

REGENCY REFUSES PEASANT DEMAND BRATIANO RESIGN.
 PEASANTS RETURN AFTER PROTEST HIKE TO ATBA JULIA.





RUMANIA - REVOLT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 9, 1-3

Plots strikes a snag, conspiracy to overthrow the govt.
revealed, 200 arrested, officials seized

Jl 10, 1-7

Plots implicated Prince Carol

---1938---

AP 17, 1-9-5

NAZI PLOT AGAINST GOVT UNCOVERED

AP 18, 6-6

PLOT TO OVERTHROW KING CAROL & ESTABLISH CORNELIU ZELEA CODREANU AS
DICTATOR, BROKEN UP

AP 20, 32-5

NAZIS EXPECTED TO RENEW REVOLT ATTEMPTS

S 18, 1-2-3

ARREST OF 80 PERSONS IN TRANSYLVANIAN LINKED WITH IRON GUARD FASCISTS

D 2, 14-2

6 MEMBERS OF IRON GUARD ARRESTED FOR ATTP. TO BLOW UP THE SLUJ ELECT-
RIC PLANT

---1939---

F 11, 1-4

EFFORT BY TERRORISTS TO SEIZE BUCHAREST STATE RADIO STATION REPULSED

F 12, 1-12-2

BY SOLDIERS

25 MEMBERS OF FASCIST IRON GUARD ARRESTED IN PLOT TO ASSASSINATE ARMA
ND CALINESCU

--1939--

MR 29, 2-1

RUMANIA WORRIED OVER UPRISINGS BY HUNGARIANS IN RUMANIA-
PREMIER ARMAND CALINESCU ASSASSINATED BY IRON GUARD MEMBERS, GOVT. TR-
OOPS CALLED AT ONCE TO PREVENT A COUP ---1940---

S 1, 1-1-7

ULES MANIU SAYS RUMANIA WILL NOT ACCEPT SENTENCE OF VIENNA-
GERMANS THREATEN TO OCCUPY ALL RUMANIA

S 2, 1-7

WIDESPREAD RIOTS SUPPRESSED BY RUMANIAN GOVT.

S 3, 1-6 B S

L KILLED AS 3 ATTP. TO ASSASSINATE KING CAROL SEPT. 2-
KING CAROL SURRENDERS VAST POWERS OF STATE TO GEN. ANTONESCU

S 5, 1-8

S 5, 2-1 B S

SOLDIERS KILL 1 IN QUELLING OUTBREAK

N 15, 1-2

PRESS REPORTS REVOLT IN RANKS OF IRON GUARDISTS

---1945---

MR 9, 1-5

NICHOLAE RADESCU TAKES REFUGE IN BRITISH LEGATION, BUCHAREST

AG 29, 19-3

37 JAILED: CHGD PLANNING TO OVERTHROW GOVT DR P. GROZA
2 TERRORIST ORG. PLANNING TO ASSASSINATE GOVT. MEMBERS UNCOVERED

S 1, 1-1 FINAL

EX-PREMIER RADESCU LINKED TO 2 SUBVERSIVE GROUPS
TERRORIST, STEFAN TABAN ARRESTED, BUCHAREST

S 2, 1-7-4

S 23, 1-7-4

---1946---

JE 30, 1-13-6

RINGLEADERS IN PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT. ARRESTED

---1947---

MY 6, 24-5

UNDISCLOSED NUMBER HELD ON CHARGES CONSPIRING TO SABOTAGE REGIME

JE 14, 1-1 FINAL

36 OF IRON GUARD YOUTH ORG. ARRESTED

ROMANIA : REVOLTS

~~XXXXXX~~

1947

GOVT. ARRESTS 14 PERSONS INCLUDING PEASANT PARTY LEADERS -S 11, 46-6 BS2
NIP ROMANIAN REVOLT PLOT 0 29, 37-4
DR JULIU MANIU, 75, 18 ASSOCIATES ON TRIAL TREASON CHARGES -0 31, 45-2
DR JULIU MANIU DENIES GIVEING PLANS TO US D 5, 1-18-3
BUCHAREST-TRUCE CALLED IN STRUGGLE BETWEEN ZIONISTS & LEFT-WING JEWS
-----1949----- JE 26, 1-2-7
BUCHAREST-5 MEN SENTENCED TO DIE FOR PLOT VS. GOVT.

-----1953----- JL 6, 1-8
REPORT OUT THAT PHEASANTS ARE REVOLTING AGST RU SIANS
-----1954----- MR 8, 1-8
RADIO BUCHARETS REPORTS THAT A ABOVE COURT SENTENCED 3 PERSONS TO DEATH & A FOURTH TO LIFE ON CH. OF "TERRORISTIC ACTIVITY" -MR 5, 13-6
REPORT NEW TERRORISM IN ROMANIA BY REDS-

-----1956----- MY 8, 2-1
VIEN A-DIMITRU PETRESCU, DEPUTY PREMIER OF ABOVE, REPORTED REMOVED FR. THE POST N 1, 25-4 LF

ROMANIANS REVOLT AGST RED REGIME N 19, 1-4
REPORT OF SOVIET MOVES IN ABOVE D 4, 25-4
MOSCCW-RUSSIAN TROOPS TO STAY IN ABOVE ---1957--- S 4, 63-7

LONDON-ANTI RED RADIO ASKS ROMANIANS TO USE SABOTAGE

-----1977----- F18,A-6-1

BELGRADE=AUTHORITIES DETAINED HUMAN RIGHTS ACTIVISTS
ON CRACKDOWN ON DISSIDENTS.

Ap 14, D-11-1

DID NOT PAUL GOMA ARRESTED, & OTHERS SENT TO WORK CAMPS

N 28, A-9-3

BELGRADE, YUGO-ROMANIAN TROOPS KEEP ORDER IN JIU VALLEY REBEL-
LION

-1989

D 18 A 3-4

Protests in Romania-Unconfirmed reports: hundreds dead

D 19 A 3-6

Romanian protesters beaten, shot by troops

D 19 B 5-4 nodot

crackdn in Romania

D 20 A-6-1

Vienna= 2,000 protesters slain in Romania D 20 A-6-1 NoDot
East, West condemn 'exceptional brutality' in bloody crack-
down on dissent in Romania D 21 A-1-1

Budapest, Hungary-Romanian troops fire on protesters.

ROMANIA: REVOLTS

1989

D 21 B-3-2

Mich Romanians mourn for homeland after mass killings.--
McCaughan

D 22 A-1-4

Bucharest- Hard-line pres Nicolae Ceausescu flees after
army backs reformers

D 22 A-4-5

Chronology of events leading up to ouster of Ceausescu

D 22 A-10-1

Dracula Redux: History repeating itself in Romania.--Edit

D 22 A-1-1 NoDot

Unrest continues after latest slaughter of protesters

D 24 A-1-2

Bucharest- Romanian army holds leader Ceausescu as pro-
democracy forces claim control of country

D 24 A-8-1

Changing of guard in Romania pleases ex-prince Stefan Habs-
burg, 57, of Farmington Hills.--Lopez

-1989-

D 24 A-8-5

Romanian-Americans in Det celebrate rebirth of freedom in their homeland.--Crittendon

D 24 A-8-6

DC- U.S. sending emergency aid to victims of bloody pro-democracy revolt

D 24 A-8-6

Nagalyk, Hungary- Timisoara refugees tell of massacres in town where bloody crackdown on demonstrators sparked revolution

D 24 A-8-1 NoDot

Anxious Europe pitches in to send medicine, other help as Romanians fight to preserve their newly won freedom.

D 26 A-1-1

Bucharest- Ion Iliescu apptd leader; Ceausescu & wife tried & executed.

D 26 A-6-4

Vienna- New leader Ion Iliescu learned restraint as foe of Ceausescu.

D 26 A-6-4

More bloodshed predicted.--Ilka & Mitchell

ROMANIA: REVOLTS

1989

D 26 A-1-5 NoDot

Ex-dictator & wife Nicolae & Elena Ceausescu face firing squad for 'genocide' of 60,000

D 27 A-1-2

Bucharest- TV tape of trial showed Ceausexcu defiant to the end

D 27 A-1-5

Bucharest- Military will try Ceausescu loyalists

D 27 A-1-5

Bucharest- Anger mingles with bitterness for mourners who thought execution wasn't enough for Ceausescus

D 27 A-6-5

DC- Does new regime have know-how to govern? D 27 B-3-2

Jackson-based Romanian Orthodox Episcopate spearheading effort to raise funds for strife-torn nation.--Basheda

D 27 B-3-5

Where you can send aid to help Romanians.

-1989-

D 28 A-3-2

Bucharest- Marin Ceaurescu, bro of executed ex-leader,
found hanged in Vienna.

D 28 B-1-2 NoDot

Soldiers pose for curious tourists' snapshots

D 29 A-3-2

Bucharest- More reforms in Romania.

D 29 A-4-2

NY- Olympic gymnastics champ Nadia Comaneci will tell her
life story in film to ensure that people 'never forget
what Communist dictatorship did to people of Romania'

D 29 A-3-5 1Dot

Bucharest- Romanians taste fruit of their new freedom.

-1990-

Ja 2 A-3-2

Bucharest- Romanians uncover records from yrs of internal
spying by secret police

Ja 3 A-10-3

Bucharest- Romania arrests 60 Ceaurescu associates_.

ROMANIA: REVOLTS

1990

Ja 3 B-3-1

Address for emergency relief fund for Romania. Ja 8 A-7-1
Bucharest- Ceausescu's loyalists put on trial.

Ja 9 A-4-6 2Dot

Bucharest- Trials begin for members of Ceausescu's feared
security force

Ja 10 A 3-1

Mobs hungry for revenge aft 25 yrs. of repressive rule
under dictator Ceausescu are lynching or shooting officials
connected to his ousted regime

Ja 11 A 5-1

Officers balked at Ceausescu orders-Dictator threatened Army
commanders with firing squad

Ja 12 B 3-1 NoDot

Last act, Ceausescu threatened to execute his top henchman
if they refused to smash a popular uprising in city of
Timisoara

Ja 19 A-3-6

New leaders faced with crisis of confidence

-1990-

Ja 30 A 3-2

Govt accused opponents of attempting to coup while supporters rallied behind the govt

F 19 A 3-5

Romanian leader, Ion Iliescu vows to stop violent protests

F 19 A 3-5 1Dot

Romanian soldiers scatter demonstrators

F 20 A 3-1 1Dot

Ion Iliescu said the army, police should have more power to curb protests.

Mr 5 A-3-3

Statue of Lenin removed from Bucharest; may be melted down for memorial of Dec revolution that swept away regime of Ceausescu.

Mr 11 A-5-1

Bucharest- Romania discovers crime taking sharp rise as result of freedom.

Mr 18 A 3-1

Nicolae Ceausescu, younger brother and namesake of Romania's executed dictator, will be tried for murder Apr 2, Ceausescu is accused of shooting dead 7 demonstrators during Romania's Dec revolution

Mr 21 A-3-1

Troops keep uneasy peace in Tirgu Mures, site of ethnic rioting betw ethnic Hungarians & Romanian nationalists

Mr 22 A-3-4

Bucharest- New govt sends troops to halt raging ethnic conflicts.

Ap 23 A-2-3

Paris- TVfilm shows defiance, stoicism of Ceausescus' final hours

Ap 24 A-3-1

3,000 anti-govt protesters spill into central Bucharest square to denounce Romania's interim pres Ion Iliescu

Je 13 A 3-1

1 thousand club-wielding Romanian police broke up 50 day anti government protest in Bucharest

Je 14 A 3-2

Thousands of workers streamed into Bucharest today at the Bucharest today at the Govt's call, clubbing people and ransacking offices, aft fierce anti-Communist rioting

-1990-

Je 14 A 3-2 NoDot

Thousands of club-wielding Romanian miners joined soldiers in Bucharest today to halt new anti-govt violence arising from what Pres Ion Iliescu called a right-wing coup attempt

Je 15 A 4-3

Opposition leader in Romanis, Ion Ratiu says he was detained by miners, who stormed the house, and beat his colleagues

Je 18 A 6-1

Inquiry urged as unrest grows inside Romania

Je 19 A 3-1 NoDot

Protest grows in BUCHarest

Je 21 A 3-1

Nicolae Andruta Ceausescu, brother of executed Romanian dictator Nicolae was jailed for 15 yrs on mass murder charges

J1 20 A-3-1 NoDot

10,000 protesters in Timisoara demand Iliescu & his govt step down

J1 23 A-3-1

Genocide trial of 24 Romanian Communist leaders gets new judge.

ROMANIA: REVOLTS

1990

N 16 A 4 3

Hundreds of thousands of Romanians demanded the ruling National Salvation Front resign in street protests

N 20 A-4-2

Protest against party created by people linked with late Nicolae Ceausescu in Bucharest

D 17 A 4-2

Demonstrators came not to celebrate the 1st anniv of the revolution that ousted ex-Ceausescu, but to mourn Romanian Pres Ion Iliescu's failure to ease their suffering

D 21 A-4-1

Bucharest, Romania- Thousands mark first anniversary of pro-democracy revolution by holding anti-govt demonstration

-1991-

Ja 13 A-3-1

Bucharest- Riot police quell dissidents' rally

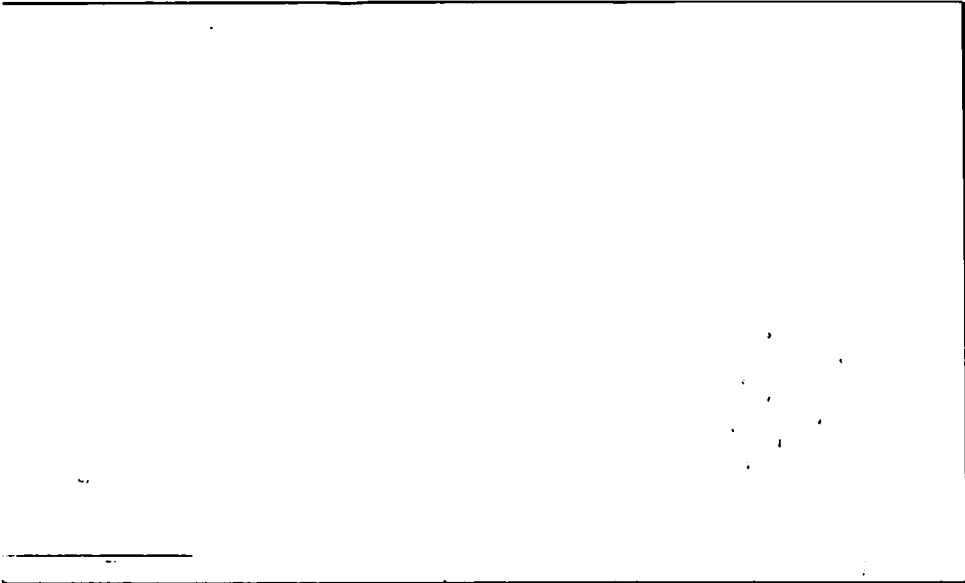
-1991-

S 27 A 4-1

Bucharest, Romania-Guards fired rubber bullets and tear gas at anti-government protesters who ignored a peace appeal by a coal miner leader

ROMANIA- R: ROYAL FAMILY : E ANNE (FORMERLY ANNE OF BOURBON- 1947
PARMA)

REPORT ENGAGEMENT TO KING MICHAEL I OF ROMANIA TO BE ANNOUNCED WITHIN
MONTH ---1948--- D 2, 1-2
ACKNOWLEDGES LOVE FOR EX-KING MICHAEL JA 1, 1-8
BOARDS TRAIN FOR SWITZERLAND TO MEET EX-KING MICHAEL JA 9, 34-7
PLAYS TAG WITH PRESS ON WAY TO SEE HER MICHAEL JA 10, 1-5
REJOINES HER MICHAEL IN SWITZERLAND JA 23, 33-3
COLLECTING 12 NEW SPRING OUTFITS FOR WEDDING TROUSSEAU Ap 2, 1-4
LOVE AT FIRST SIGHT FOR MICHAEL & ABOVE- ARGROVE - MY 4, 4-1
PRINCE MICHEL SAYS ABOVE WONT RENOUNCE CATHOLIC FAITH -JE 4, 1-3
F LIES TO MICHAEL AT ZURICH JE 10, 2-1 BS 2
PLACED SELF OUTSIDE CATHOLIC CHURCH BY MARRYING KING MICHAEL



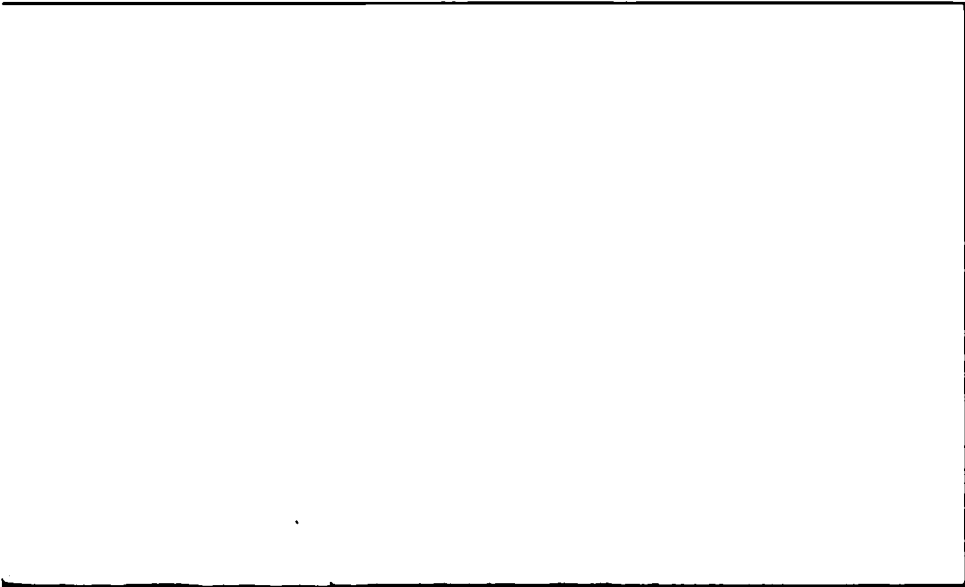
RUMANIA - R. F.- PRINCE CARLOS

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 25, 2-5

Punished for marrying Miss Zysis, a commoner



RUMANIA - R. F- -CAROL I

1914

Form 1656

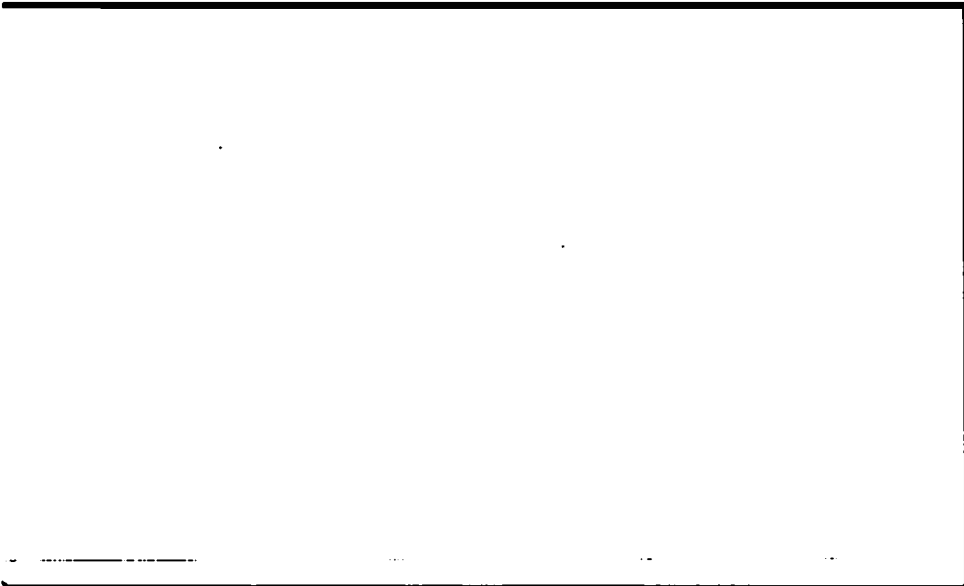
The Detroit News

O 11, 14-1

House of Hohenzollern king dead

O 12, 14-2

Is succeeded by nephew, Prince Ferdinand



RUMANIA:

ROYAL FAMILY:

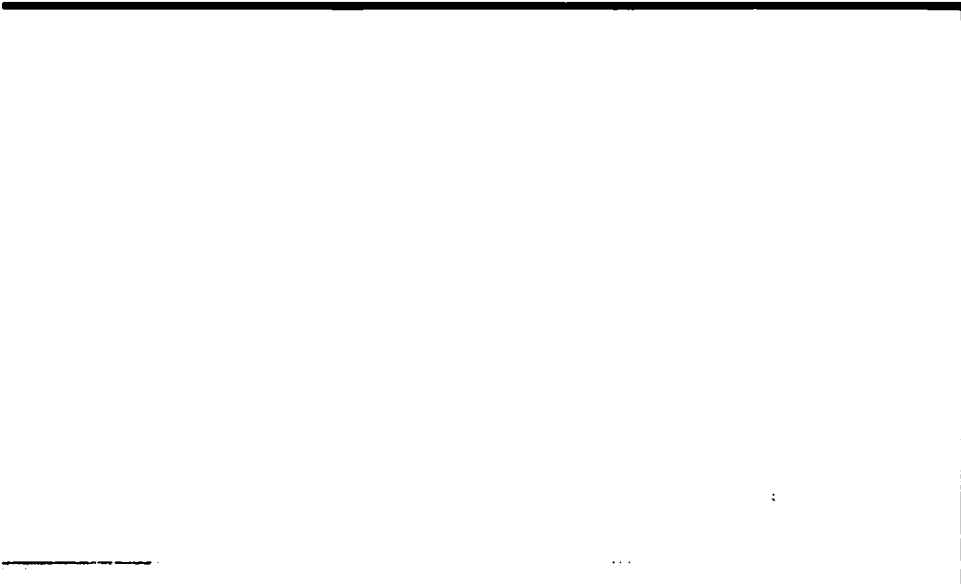
CAROL I

1939

Form 1656

MY 8,4-8

KING CAROL II PAYS HONOR TO ABOVE, BUILDER OF RUMANIA



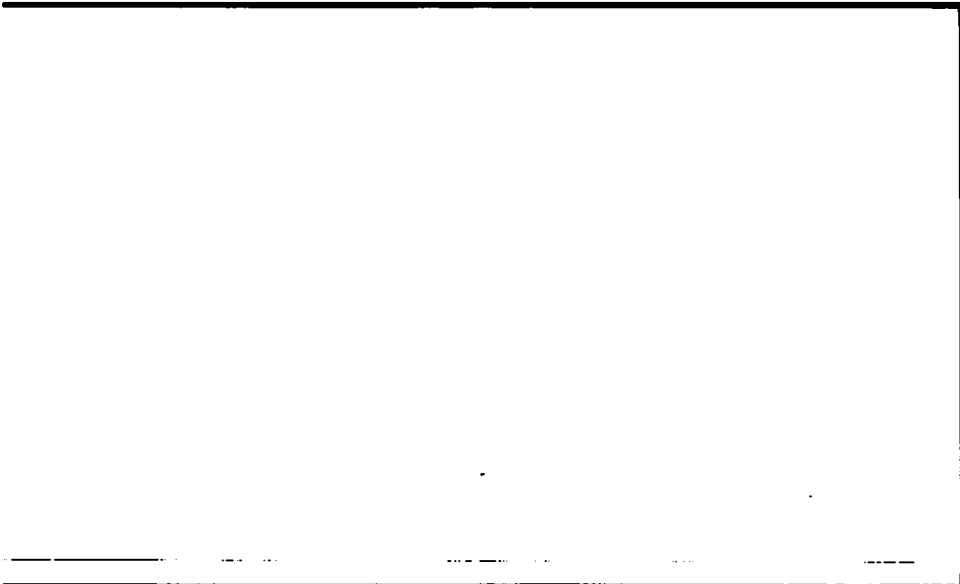
RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL II : ABDICATION

1940

Form 1656

YIELDS TO DEMANDS & ABDICATES SEPT. 6
IS EN ROUTE TO SWITZERLAND

S 6, 1-8
S 7, 1-1

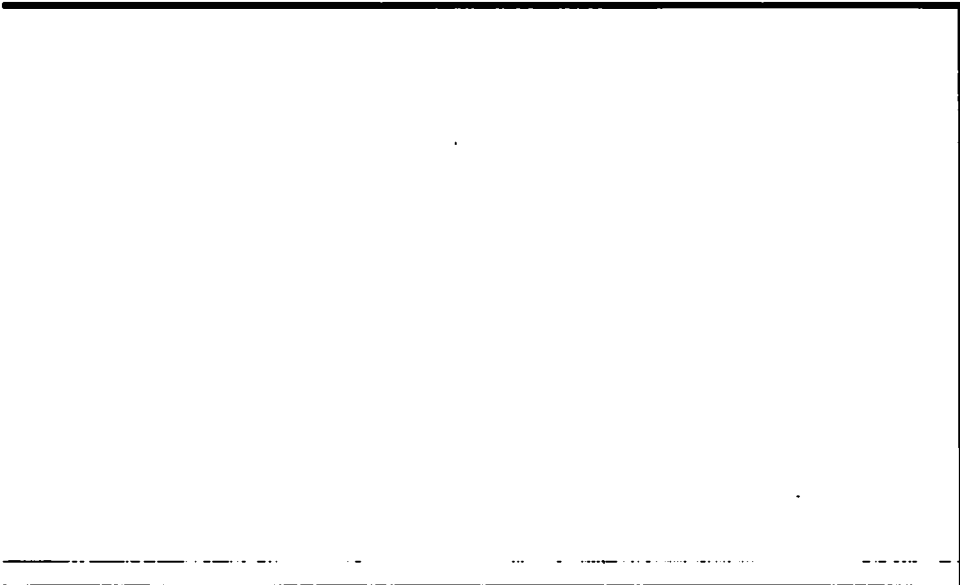


RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL : ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS 1940

Form 1656

S 3, 1-6 B S

1. KILLED AS 3 ATTP. TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE-



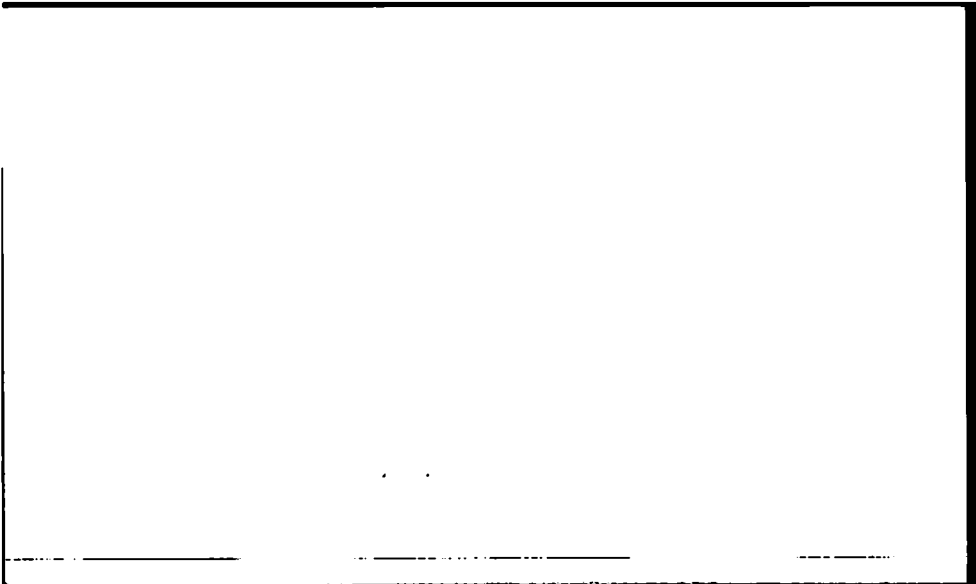
RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL : BIOGRAPHICAL

1940

IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY-BIOG.-R. CORE

Form 1656

JL 3, 20-4



RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: CORONATION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PREMIER MANIU & CABINET QUIT IN PREPATION FOR.

IMPRESSIVE CEREMONY PLANNED.

BE CROWNED REGARDLESS OF RECONCILIATION WITH HELEN.

POSTPONED TO 0 5.

INDEFINITELY POSTPONED DUE TO MARITAL DIFFICULTIES.

SET FOR MY 15.

JE 8, 1-1-8

JE 17, 1-5

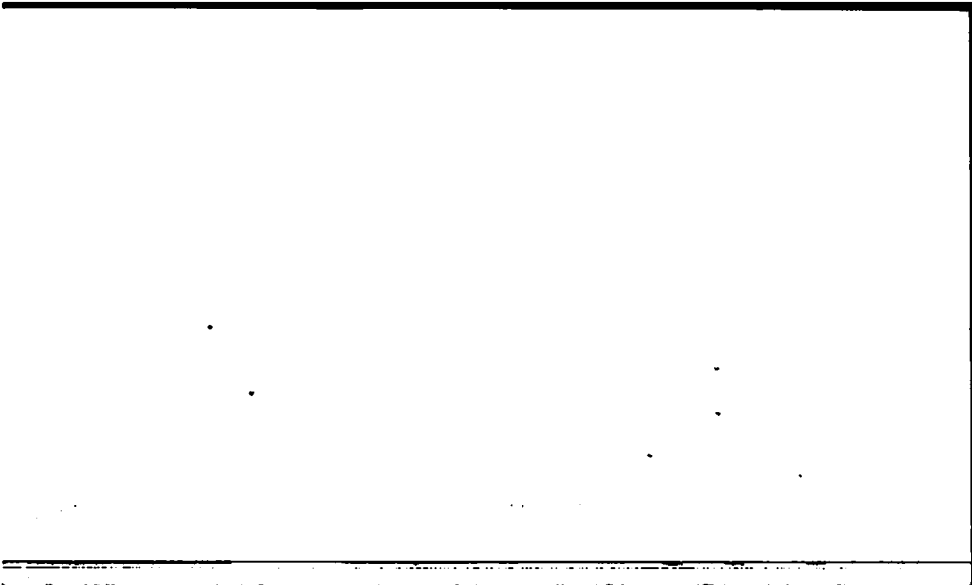
AG 19, 1-1-2

AG 12, 12-4

N 17, 2-1

JA 24, 1-1

----1931----

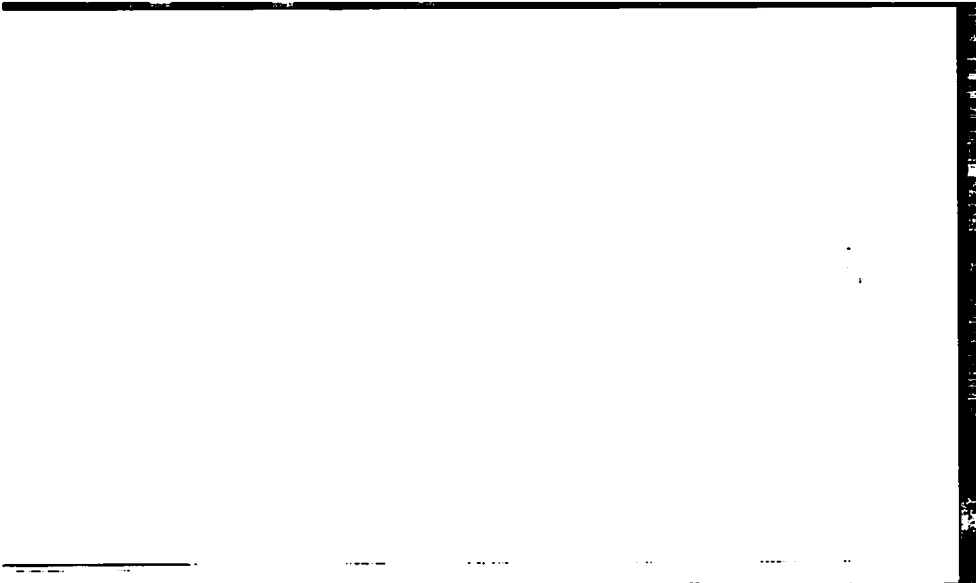


ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL: ESTATES

1954

ABOVE'S SWEETHEART MME. MAGDA LUPESCUE & ABOVE'S SON KING MICHAEL FEUD
OVER HIS ESTATE

F 12, 41-7



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: EXILE

1925

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 19, 1-2

F 21, 40-3

AP 5, 1-3

OPPOSITION REPORTED READY FOR RECONCILIATION.
STILL IN PARIS.

PEASANTS PARTY RECONCILED AT EXILE, TO ACCEPT MICHAEL AS KING.

AP 15, 29-2 STAT

JL 18, 1-1

JL 22, 1-4

JL 22, 4-1

JL 24, 1-15-7

JL 31, 1;1;1

AG 1, 1-7 STATE

AG 5, 2-2

AG 5, 2-4

S 7, 1-8

PREFERS SWEETHEART TO THRONE; STANDS BY LUPESCU.
STILL AT NEUILLY; NOT TO ATTEND FATHER'S FUNERAL.
CALLS SELF KING; PLEA TO ATTEND FUNERAL DENIED.
ED-ROMANIA ENTERS ON DANGEROUS REGENCY PERIOD.
NOT TO RETURN FOR FUNERAL NOR SEEK THRONE.

IN STATEMENT SAYS FORCED RENOUNCE THRONE; NOW WANTS IT.
LITTLE SUPPORT GIVEN HIS CLAIM.

PHOTO, ATTENDING MEMORIAL SERVICE IN PARIS FOR FATHER.
BORDER GUARDS DOUBLED TO BLOCK RETURN.

FORMER ADJUTANT HAS POWER OF ATTY. TO GET SHARE IN FATHER'S ESTATE.

O 21, 1-3

O 22, 3-6

O 23, 1-15-3

O 25, 2-1

O 26, 1-5 MAIL

PEASANTS PARTY REPORTED PLANNING RETURN IN 1928.

QUEEN MARIE THINKS HE WON'T SEEK THRONE.

SAYS POLITICS, NOT MME. LUPESCU FORCED HIM FR. THRONE.

MARTIAL LAW DECLARED TO BLOCK RETURN.

M. MANOILESCU, ARRESTED IN BUCHAREST FOR PLOT, CARRIED LETTERS FR. CAROL
TO LEADERS RE. RETURN.

-----1927-----

MARTIAL LAW EXTENDED THRUOUT RUMANIA.

ARREST OF PEASANT PARTY DELEGATES ORDERED TO BLOCK MOVE FOR RETURN.

AT NEUILLY, AFTER BURGLARY, SAYS READY TO RETURN.

BRATIANO QUENCHES CAROL'S HOPES.

RUMANIA GOVT. ISSUES LETTERS RE. HIS RETURN.

CAROLIST MOVEMENT FIZZLES OUT-KELSEY.

HIS ENVOY, TEODORU, ARRESTED BEARING LETTER.

BRATIANO DICTATORSHIP BARS CAROL'S NAME FR. PRINT.

GOVT. MAKES PUBLIC HIS LETTERS TO MME LUPESCU.

MANOILESCU AT TRIAL DEFENDS ACTIVITIES FOR HIM.

BRATIANO HOPES TO STEM AGITATION FOR HIM.

RIGHT TO TESTIFY IN DEFENSE OF MANOILESCU DENIED.

CAROL REFUSES RETURN UNDER BRATIANO CONDITIONS.

BRATIANO DIES, BRO. VINTILLA SUCCEEDS; MAY AID RETURN.

PRINCESS HELEN OPPOSES RETURN.

FULLY PERSUADED COUNTRY WILL DEMAND RETURN.

SENATOR DRAGHIGESCU IN SPEECH SAYS HE IS COMMUNIST.

-----1928-----

TURK POLICE BARE FOOT TO RETURN BY PLANE.

STOPPED IN SECOND TRY TO SEND MANIFESTO.

GEN. RAKOWICA CAUGHT CARRYING HIS MESSAGE TO RUMANIA.

TO ASK TITULESCU ON CHANCES TO RETURN.

NICE, FRANCE-WATCHED BECAUSE MANOILESCU IS HERE.

SUPPORTERS PLAN STRIKE STILL IN FRANCE.

O	28,	1-1-MAIL
O	29,	16-2
O	30,	1-16-8
O	31,	1-4 Sp
N	4,	53-7
N	6,	1-12-4
N	7,	1-2 FINAL
N	8,	1-8
N	12,	3-6
N	13,	1-4-4
N	13,	1:10:1
N	14,	30-6
N	21,	42-3 MAIL
N	24,	1-1
N	25,	51-5
D	11,	10-7-7
D	17,	15-8
JA	6,	24-4
F	16,	1-5
F	19,	1-8-7
F	24,	22-5
MR	9,	1-2
MR	20,	37-6

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: EXILE

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REASON FOR PRESENCE IN ENGLAND MYSTERY/
DENIES MME. LUPESCU COST HIM THRONE.
BRITISH BLOCK MOVE FR. RETURN.
ORDERED LEAVE ENGLAND.
ACCOUNT OF PLOTTING WHILE IN ENGLAND.
PLANS FOR DEPARTURE FR. ENGLAND UNKNOWN.
ASKS BRITISH WITHDRAW STATEMENT HE NOT WELCOME.
TO LEAVE ENGLAND BEFORE MY 17.
ILL IN ENGLAND; TOLD TO LEAVE MY 14.
LEAVES GODSTONE, ENG. IN AUTO AS REPORTERS CHASE ANOTHER.
LEAVES ENGLAND FOR BELGIUM
M.W. BINGAY TELLS HOW ENGLAND GOT HIM OUT.

MY 3, 1-4
MY 3, 1-6 MAIL
MY 7, 38-2
MY 8, 2-2
MY 13, 1-14-2
MY 10, 52-1
MY 9, 38-5
MY 14, 9-3
MY 11, 1-5
MY 16, 40-1
MY 20, 10-12-3
MY 30, 24-6

1929

QUEEN MARIE TO VISIT HIM IN PARIS.
VISITS MOTHER; WON'T DISCUSS PLANS.
WANTS TO RETURN, RUMANIA SAYS NO.
OFFICIALS REVEAL PLOT IN BUCHAREST TO SEAT HIM.
LANDLADY IN PARIS GETS \$500 JUDGMENT; TO APPEAL.
JUGOSLAVIA'S QUEEN MARIE SEEKS HIS RETURN.
GOVT. REFS APPLICATION FOR PERMISSION TO RETURN.

MR 15, 1-8
MR 30, 2-1
AP 26, 58-4
AG 8, 10-3
N 2, 1-8
N 17, 2-14-1
D 10, 2-1

-----1929-----

D 13, 57-5

GOVT. STATEMENT DENIES CONSIDERING HIS RETURN.

-----1930-----

JA 4, 7-8

POLICE SUPPRESS NEWSPAPER SEEKING RETURN.

MY 5, 15-3

RETURN OPPOSED BY LIBERAL PARTY;

MY 13, 8-5

LIBERAL PARTY BROADCASTS STORIES OF ESCAPADES.

MY 14, 18-2

PAPERS SUPPRESSED MENTIONING CAROLIST PAMPHLET.

MY 30, 9-1

BUCHAREST-CONCENSUS IS NO MAJOR-PARTY WANTS HIM.

JE 6, 2-1

WOMEN IN PETITIONS ASK RETURN.

JE 7, 1-8

RETURNS TO RUMANIA JE 6; BE PROCLAIMED KING JE 7.

-----1940-----

S 8, 1-2-8

SWITZERLAND PREPARES SUBDUED WELCOME FOR ABOVE

S 8, 1-1-6

TRAIN FIRED UPON WHILE CROSSING BORDER INTO YUGOSLAVIA

S 9, 4-1

CONSIDERING MAKING HOME IN U.S.

S 12, 1-3

HIS HAVEN IN PORTUGAL.

S 14, 4-5

STOPS IN SPAIN ON WAY TO PORTUGAL

O 14, 1-6

ARRIVES IN SEVILLE, SPAIN

O 22, 31-3

REPORT MAGDA LUPESCU FACING EXTRADITION TO BUCHAREST

O 23, 1-8

UNDER VIRTUAL ARREST IN SEVILLE, SPAIN

O 24, 54-1

REPORT ABOVE SEEKING AID FROM US

N 4, 26-2

BEGS SPAIN TO LET HIM GO TO PORTUGAL

D 20, 4-6

REPORT GERMANY INVITED ABOVE TO LIVE IN HOLLAND

-----1941-----

MR 5, 1-4

ELEES TO PORTUGAL WITH POLISH PASSPORT

MR 5, 1-1 BS

ESCAPES FR POLICE ESCORT: BELIEVED ON WAY TO PORTUGAL

RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL : EXILE

1941

Form 1656

ARRIVE AT LISBON, PORTUGAL: GUEST OF J. L. JOLY
 TELEPHONE HOTEL IN LISBON HE'LL PAY BILL
 EXPRESS THANKS TO PORTUGAL FOR GIVING HIM REFUGE
 & MAGDA LUPESCU TO LIVE IN CHILE
 TO LEAVE FOR CHILE BY CLIPPER IN 20 DAYS
 EXPECTED IN US BY CLIPPER ON WAY TO CHILE
 REPORT ABOUT US LINER EXCAHBION, HEADED FOR NY
 LEAVE LISBON FOR CUBA
 ARRIVES IN BERMUDA
 SAME
 BOOKS PASSAGE TO VIRGIN ISLANDS
 ARRIVES IN TRINIDAD WITH MADAM LUPESCU
 REPORTED TO HAVE BOOKED PASSAGE FOR VERA CRUZ, MEX.
 EXPECTED TO ARRIVE IN VERA CRUZ WITH MME LUPESCU
 REPORT ABOVE & MME LUPESCU TO LIVE IN MEX. ---1944---
 TO BE ALLOWED IN BRAZIL
 TO LEAVE FOR BRAZIL SOON
 LEAVES MEXICO FOR BRAZIL
 REMAINS ABOARD SHIP IN NEW ORLEANS HARBOR ON WAY TO BRAZIL
 ---1945---
 SEEKS HAVEN IN FRANCE
 TO LEAVE BRAZIL FOR FRANCE

MR 6, 20-5
 MR 7, 12-4
 MR 8, 4-5
 MR 26, 1-5
 MR 27, 43-3 NITE
 AP 26, 2-6
 MY 2, 1-7
 MY 3, 3-3
 MY 10, 1-1
 MY 11, 1-4-3
 MY 18, 1-7-4
 MY 23, 40-1
 JL 27, 4-10-3
 JL 29, 6-6
 JL 29-AG 13, 1-2
 S 30, 1-6
 O 1, 1-7-8
 O 9, 1-6
 O 17, 24-2 NITE
 JE 2, 1-1
 JE 4, 1-1 FINAL

---1946---

S 6, 35-7

DENIED ARGENTINE PERMIT

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: & PRINCESS HELEN

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SUED FOR DIVORCE, WITH HIS CONSENT.

DIVORCE HEARING SET JE 21.

RETAINS LAWYERS FOR DIVORCE SUIT.

WIFE WINS UNCONTESTED DIVORCE SUIT.

MAKES NO MOVE; DIVORCE NOW OFFICIAL.

JE 7, 1-5
JE 8, 1-5
JE 11, 20-8
JE 21, 1-3
JE 27, 2-4

REPORT MAY MEET HELEN IN AUSTRIA.

RUMANIANS HOPE HELEN WILL BE AT SIDE FR. CORONATION.

CALLS HELEN STILL QUEEN; ZIZI & MAGDA REPORTED SEEKING

MOMENT.

HELEN NAMED QUEEN; COUNTRY HAPPY.

DISPATCH SAYS HOLY SYNOD ANNULS DIVORCE OF HELEN.

TO FILE NEXT WEEK DIVORCE ANNULMENT PETITION.

DIVORCE ANNULMENT ANNOUNCED OFFICIALLY.

APPEARS WITH HELEN AT MEMORIAL FOR FATHER.

BE REUNITED WITH HELEN AG 1.

DROPS EFFORTS RECONCILIATION WITH HELEN.

REPORTED AGAINST RECONCILIATION.

QUEEN MARIE ENCOURAGES RECONCILIATION.

SUGGESTS HELEN LEAVE RUMANIA.

KING ALEXANDER, JUGOSLAVIA, SEEKS TO AID RECONCILIATION.

MY 18, 1-4-8
JE 10, 1-3
JE 12, 1-1
SHARE IN HIS BIG
JE 13, 1-2
JE 15, 1-1-8
JL 5, 1-1
JL 18, 2-7
JL 20, 5-16-8
JL 31, 15-1
AG 20, 1-2
AG 21, 1-2
AG 23, 1-2
S 14, 1-3-8
D 23, 27-3

-----1931-----

TO APPEAR IN PUBLIC WITH HELEN; MAY BE RECONCILED.
REVIEWS PARADE ALONE; RECONCILIATION SEEMS OFF.

MY 10, 1-1-2
MY 11, 1-6

-----1932-----

REPORTED SEEKING RECONCILIATION.

MR 17, 44-2

-----1934-----

RUMORS SAY CAROL SEEKS RECONCILIATION WITH HELEN
ABOVE'S SON, MICHAEL, VISITS MOTHER, RUMORS SAY HE
LP RECONCILIATION

D 28, 33-1
D 29, 1-8

-----1935-----

REUNION MAY BE POSSIBLE, FAMILY GATHERING IN SINAIA

JA 4, 2-7-1H
JAN. 25

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: LOVE AFFAIRS: MME.LAMBRINO

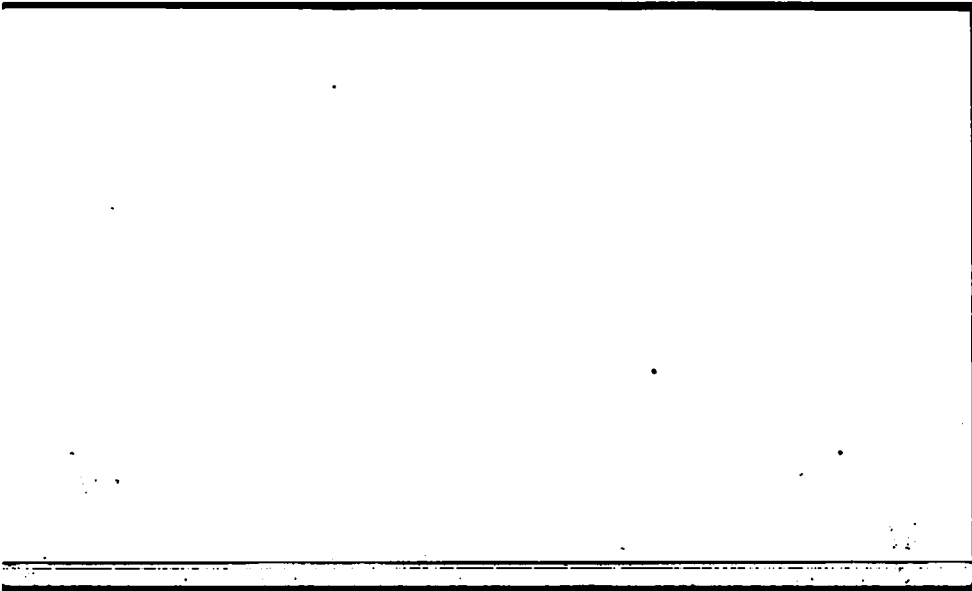
1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 8, 36-6

MME.LAMBRINO GIVEN PERMISSION SUE HIM FOR 10 MILLION FRANCS.



RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: LOVE AFFAIRS: MME.LUPESCU

1928

~~CAROL~~

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REPORTED RECONCILED WITH LUPESCU; SEEN TOGETHER.
IS IN ENGLAND WITH LUPESCU.

F 25, 2-5
MY 1, 1-5 MAIL

---1930---

REGIME AS KING SMOTHERING OUT-LUPESCU TO STAY.
MAY MARRY LUPESCU.

JL 6, 5-13-7
AG 18, 1-5

---1931---

WOULD CHANGE LAW TO WED LUPESCU.

MY 8, 1-2

CRISIS HANGS OVER RUMANIA AS CAROL STANDS BY HIS FAVORITE, LUPESCU

O 4, 9-8

JULIU MANIU WISHES TO TELL OF LOVE AFFAIR
SAYS HE WILL PAY MME.LUPESCU PLENTY IF SHE WILL LEAVE COUNTRY

D 18, 1-6

D 25, 1-2

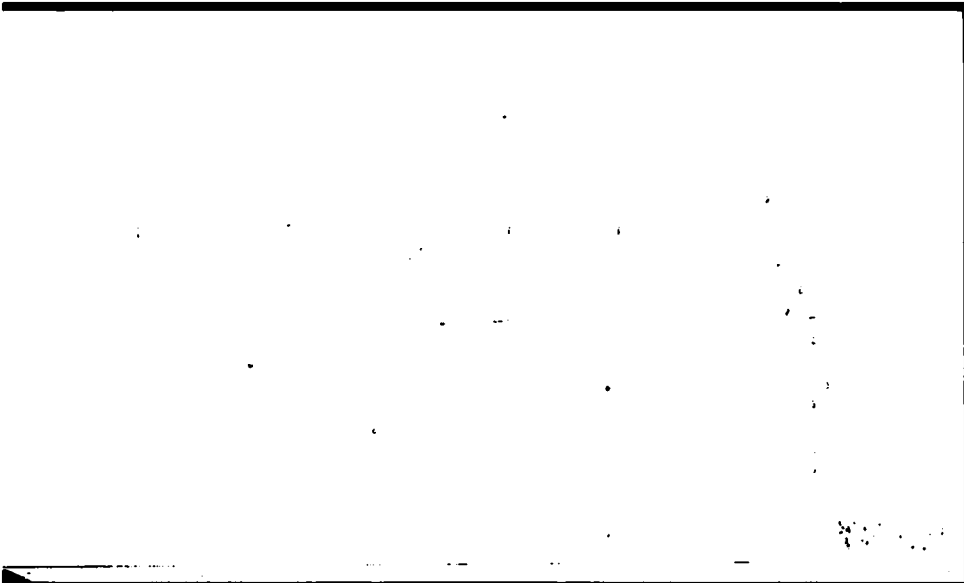
---1940---

MME LUPESCU WIELDED STRONG INFLUENCE AT COURT

S 5, 1-5

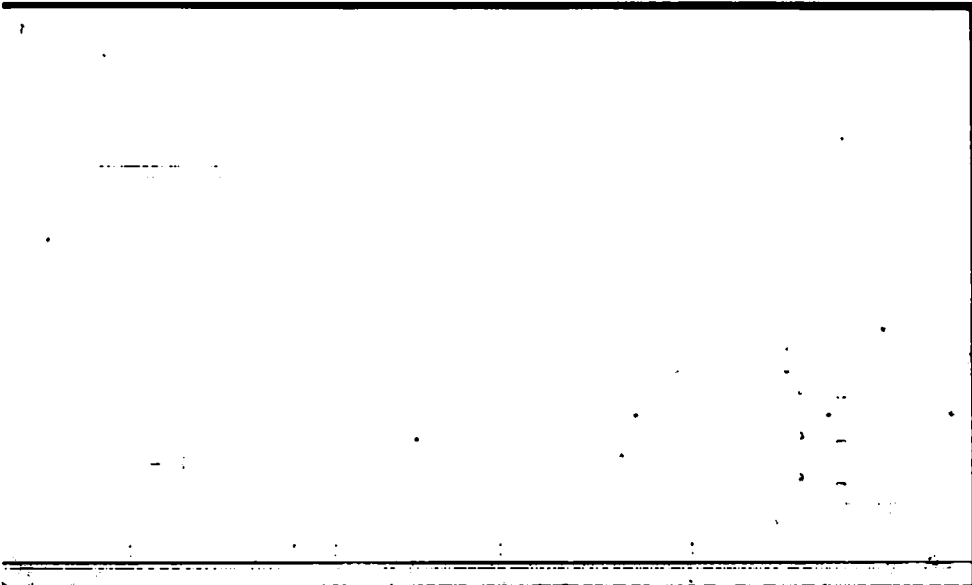
S 20, 2-4

NY DAILY NEWS SAYS ABOVE MARRIED IN LONDON IN 1929



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: LOVE AFFAIRS: MISCELLANEOUS 1930

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 7, 1-6
BUCHAREST-LIFE JUST ONE WOMAN AFTER ANOTHER.		S 13, 7-7
PUPPY LOVE ANTICS ENMESH HIM.		D 13, 1-1
LONDON-DISPATCH SAYS SETTLEMENTS MADE ON MME. LUPESCU & MME. LAMBRINO.		AP 4, 1-5
-----1931-----		S 2, 2-5
BERLIN-RUMOR SAYS BOURBON PRINCESS, UNIDENTIFIED, BE WIFE.		
REPORTED DESIROUS OF WEDDING PRINCESS MARIA FRANCESCA OF ITALY.		



ROMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING CAROL : MARRIAGES

1947

MARRIED MAGDA LUPESCU JL 4 ON HER DEATH BED

JL 5, 1-4-

FORMALLY MARRIED HIS DEVOTED MISTRESS

JL 6, 1-11-4

COURT RULES MARRIAGE NOT LEGALIZED TIL DIVORCES ARE FINAL. S 7, 1-3-4

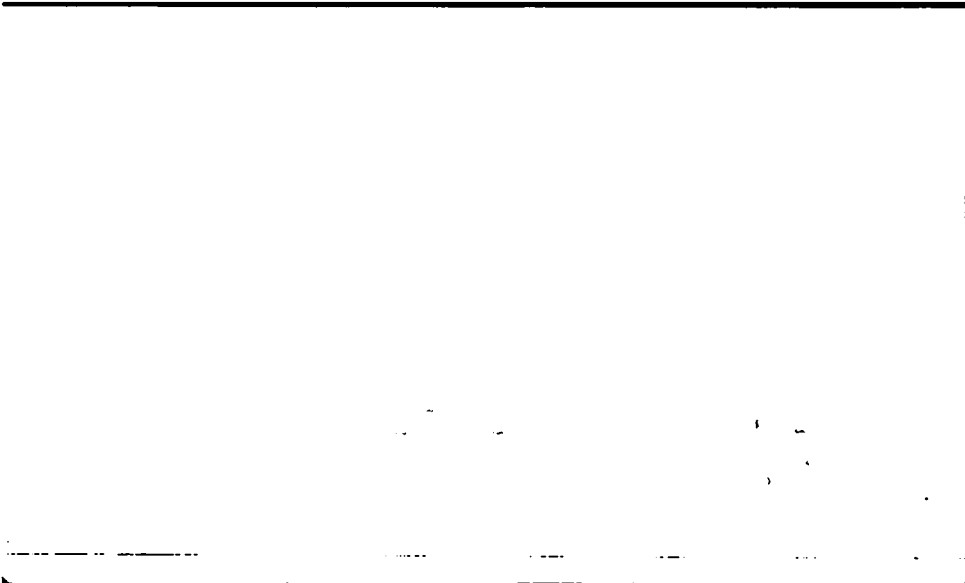
JL 9, 1-3

TO MARRY MAGDA LUPESCU IN FEW DAYS

---1949---

AG 19, 1-7

MARRIED ELENA LUPESCU ~~IN~~ AG 18-

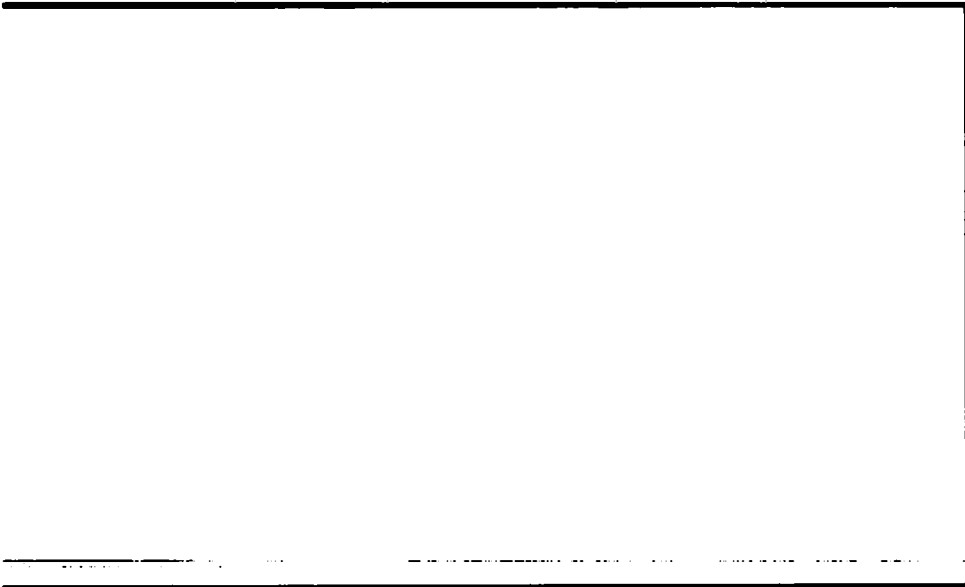


ROMANIAN - ROYAL FAMILY - CAROL II -RESTORATION

1947

RUSSIA PEPTD URGING RETURN OF ABOVE TO THRONE

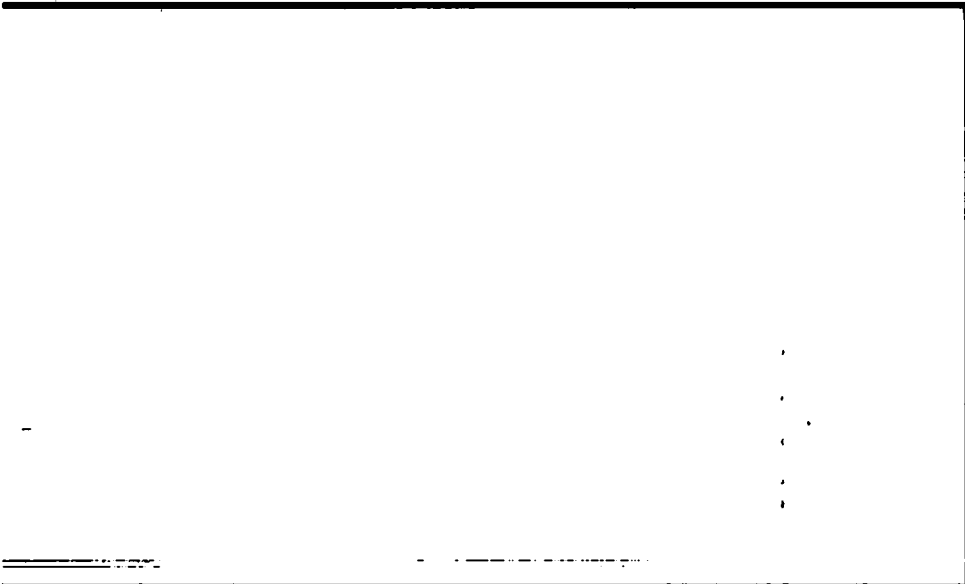
JE 19, 14-3



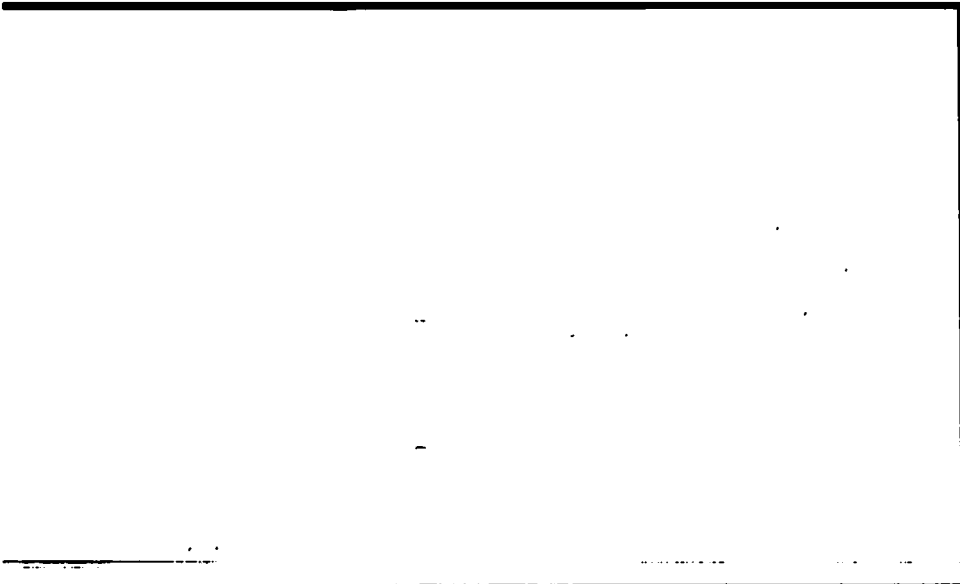
1944

ROMANIA - RF - KING CAROL - SERIES BY ADLER

	Form 1656	
1-HOW 3 DET PRIESTS PLOTTED HIS RESTORATION	\$ 17,	1-8-7
2-DET PRIESTS CONDUCTED FASCIST CAMPAIGN FOR CAROL AS HOLY CAUSE	\$ 18,	21-1
	\$ 19,	9-1
3-DET PRIESTS SOUGHT TO RAISE US SENTIMENT FOR CAROL	\$ 20,	10-2
4-EXCERPTS FROM FR MORARU'S LETTERS TO KING CAROL	\$ 21,	4-1
5-MONEY BULKS LARGE IN ROMANIAN PLOTS	\$ 22,	12-1
6-PLOT ON AMERICANISM LAID TO CAROLISTS	\$ 23,	15-1
7-ROMANIAN FASCIST MOVEMENT KILLED		



	Form 1656 P	D 5, 1-5
PLOT TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE UNCOVERED IN PARIS ACCORDING TO STORY TOLD BY GREGOIRE MARINESCO WHO SAYS HE WAS FIRED AT FOR REFUSING TO COMMIT THE MURDER	---1930---	JL 3, 1-5
FORMER LIBERAL LEADER TELLS OF PLOT	---1931---	MY 9, 1-6
BUCHAREST POLICE CHARGE PLOT TO KILL ABOVE	---1932---	MY 30, 1-4
ANONYMOUS DOCUMENT THREATENS DEATH TO HIM, MME. LUPESCU	---1939---	JA 10, 1-3
IRON GUARD CHARGED WITH PLOT TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE		JE 17, 1-1
7 MEMBERS OF IRON GUARD ARRESTED FOR PLOT TO KILL ABOVE		JE 18, 1-1-7
GOVT. ORDERS ALL MEMBERS OF IRON GUARD ARRESTED AFTER ASSASSINATION PLOT IS UNCOVERED		O 7, 20-8
4 IRON GUARD MEMBERS JAILED FOR PLOT TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE		



RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : CAROL : & WAR

1942

Form 1656

JA 7, 6-8 NISE

WANTS TO HEAD FREE RUMANIAN MOVEMENT IN A NNOUNCEMENT FROM MEXICAN RE-
TREAT



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING CAROL: MISCELLANEOUS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PROCLAIMED KING BY PARLIAMENT JE 8, SNUBBED BY HELEN.
 QUEEN MARIE PHONES SHE'S GLAD HE'S KING.
 DIFFICULT TO FORM GOVT.; SCORES OVER LIBERALS.
 DET. RUMANIANS SEE GAIN BY CHANGE.
 PROGRESS IN RECONCILIATION WITH HELEN.
 BENDS EFFORTS TOWARD COUNTRY'S MODERNIZATION.
 PAMPHLETS DEMAND EXPULSION; ARRESTS MADE.
 PRINCESS ILEANA GREETES HIM WARMLY AFTER 2 YRS.
 RECEIVES JUGOSLAV FOR. MINISTER, DR. MARINKOVITCH.
 SETS UP SYSTEMATIZED COURT ROUTINE; US BUSINESS METHODS RULE.
 RUMOR OF DICTATORSHIP DENIED.

JE 9, 1-6
 JE 9, 2-6
 JE 11, 1-2
 JE 12, 17-1
 JE 18, 1-2
 JE 20, 16-3
 JE 22, 1-1-6
 JE 29, 1-1-2
 JL 1, 2-7
 JL 13, 10-4-1
 AG 9, 11-4

---1931---
 HAND-PICKED CABINET MEETS OPPOSITION PARLIAMENT.
 KING ALEXANDER, JUGOSLAVIA, WARNS OF DICTATORSHIP.
 INTERVIEWED BY ISABEL LEIGHTON.
 REPORT HAS ABDICATED THRONE FOR MICHAEL.

AP 30, 45-2
 MY 4, 33-4
 AG 9, 1-3-1 1*
 N 18, 2-5

---1932---
 CONTROLLED BY CLIQUE, SAYS PRINCE NICHOLAS.

JA 12, 9-1

---1932---

THRONE SHOWS NEW SYMPTOMS OF SHAKINESS.
BIRTHPLACE, ROYAL CHATEAU, DESTROYED BY FIRE.
TO MAKE RADIO DEBUT JE 8.

CELEBRATES 39TH BIRTHDAY O 16
CONFINED BY SEVERE COLD
CRITICIZED BY MICHOLA LUPU
SUFFERING FROM SEVERE COLD
PHYSICIANS WORRIED OVER HIS ILLNESS
RECOVERS

ATTEMPT AGAINST LIFE BY NAZIS SEEN IN ASSASSINATION OF PREMIER DUCA
D 29

---1934---

COLD KEEPS HIM FROM FUNERAL OF ION G DUCA
INSURANCE COMPANIES SHUN HIS BUSINESS
NATION INTOLERANT TOWARD HIS AFFAIR WITH ME. LUPESCU-MCMANIS
MAY GIVE HIS CONSORT HER WISH & RETURN TO HIS FORMER WIFE

RECONCILIATION WITH QUEEN HELEN HINTED
LOVE IS AGAIN ISSUE IN HIS CABINET
STORY OF MAGDA LUPESCU, HIS LOVE-KEL MAR
IN OPENING PARLIAMENT, ASKS FOR INCREASED ARMAMENTS

AP 3, 6-10-2 2°
AP 17, 1-8-1
JE 5, 1-2-7
O 17, 2-8
D 16, 6-8
F 1, 8-1
MR 6, 7-8
AG 21, 10-2
AG 24, 20-4
D 30, 1-7
JA 2, 4-6 C S
JA 8, 2-7
AP 29, 3-11-1
S 7, 2-3-8888
S 27, 16-5 MAIL
O 2, 29-7
O 14, 2-2-1
N 15, 4-6

Form 1656

N 20,30-3

WILD DRIVER IN BUCHAREST, HELD AFTER CRASH WITH KING'S CAR

N 21, 2-4

PRETTY MAD BECAUSE HE WASN'T INVITED TO WEDDING OF PRINCESS MARINA & PRINCE GEORGE OF G.D.R.

D 2, 5-13-5

MILITARY DISCOVERS THAT TELEPHONE WIRES WERE FIXED SO SOMEONE COULD LISTEN IN ON CONVERSATION BETW ABOVE & MADGE LUPESCU

D 30, 1-11-1

POLITICAL & SOCIAL ENEMIES OF MAGDA LUPESCU THREATEN TO BANISH OR ASSASSINATE HER IF SHE DOESN'T LEAVE ABOVE ALONE

---1935---

AP 29,10-7

RUMANIA SEEKS ARMS PRIMACY, KING CAROL PRESIDES AS COUNCIL APPROVES 10 YR PROGRAM

MY 10,47-7

NATION CELEBRATED 5TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S RE-ACCESSION TO THRONE

MY 24,51-5

TO MAKE 4 DAY VISIT TO BESSARABIAN

JE 3,27-8

GREETED AT CHISRAU, CITY OF OLD RUSSIA

JE 9,1-20-2 3*

ASKS WORLD FOR FAIR TREATMENT

JE 19,1-7

ANNOYED: HAS TO KNEEL TO DIAL HIS NEW RADIOS

JL 21, 1-4-1 3*

HAS SETTLED DOWN TO SERIOUS BUSINESS OF BEING KING

O 14,2-7 BL STR

REPORT OF IMPENDING MARRIAGE TO HOHENZOLLERN PRINCESS STRENGTHENED BY VISIT OF PRINCE FRIEDRICH OF HOHENZOLLERN & WIFE, PRINCESS MARGARETE, TO BUCHAREST

O 15,26-3 BL STR

FOES PICK HIS BIRTHDAY FOR SLAP AT MME. LUPESCU

---1935---

N 15,51-6

CALLS IN NATION FOR SACRIFICES SO THAT MILITARY MACHINE CAN BE BUILT

---1935---

F 11,4-3

STOEBB IN FUNERAL PROCESSION OF KING GEO V OF ENGLAND WITH ABOVE EXPLAINED

F 18,2-6 BL STR

VISITS DR SERGE VORONOFF, MONKEY GLAND SPECIALIST

F 19,29-6 CM

THEODORE ANDRICA SAYS MOURNER AT FUNERAL OF KING GEORGE V OF ENGLAND, WALKING WITH ABOVE, WAS LIEUT CONSTANTIN COTOLAN, NOT 'STOEBB'

MR 28,3-5

IS URGED TO RECONCILE WITH DIVORCED WIFE, PRINCESS HELEN

JE 1,1-6

500,000 PEASANTS ASK ABOVE TO BANISH MME. MAGDA LUPESCU

JE 2,18-2

PEASANTS FINALLY REVOLT AGAINST MME. LUPESCU-EDIT

JE 22,13-2

2 KILLED & 100 ARRESTED IN ANTI-LUPESCU RIOT

O 16,2-2

RUMANIA CHEERED OVER KISS GIVEN ABOVE BY MOTHER, QUEEN MARIE

N 8,1-12-5

IN ROW WITH MOTHER, QUEEN MARIE, ASKS HER TO LEAVE RUMANIA, REPORT

---1937---

MY 23,1-11-8

STRICKEN BY INFLUENZA

MY 27, 1-2

SUFFERING FROM INFLUENZA

JE 23, 2-6 BL STR

REFUSAL TO ALLOW ABOVE TO ENTER CRACOW CATHEDRAL BECAUSE HE IS NON-CATHOLIC CAUSES GOVT TO OFFER RESIGNATION

JE 27, 1-16-5

VISITS "ARSAW"

JE 28, 2-4

ABOVE, CROWN PRINCE MICHAEL ATTEN MILITARY DISPLAY

JE 30, 16-8

PRAISES STRENGTH OF POLISH ARMY

Form 1656

LEAVES FOR CRACOW	JE 30, 2-3 BL STR
TO VISIT MME. MAGDA LUPESCU ON 6-WEEK VACATION	JL 4, 1-1-7
LEFT ON VACATION JULY 9	JL 9, 1-5-BLST
OPENS A BOOKSHOP OPPOSITE ROYAL PALACE IN BUCHAREST	JL 11, 2-2-2
ON HOLIDAY WITH MAGDA LUPESCU	JL 18, 1-2-8
ARRIVED IN LONDON JL 19	JL 19, 2-7-BLST
CALLED ON QUEEN MOTHER MARIE JL 22, LONDON	JL 23, 1-2-NITE
SEEKS TO END CABINET CRISIS ---1938---	D 28, 2-5
PREMIER OCTAVIAN GOGA WARNS ABOVE TO EXILE MME. MAGDA LUPESCU	JA 1, 4-5
REAFFIRMS HIS LOVE FOR MAGDA LUPESCU	JA 7 2-2
SETS UP DICTATORSHIP	F 11, 1-8
OFFERS ROMANIA A NEW CONSTITUTION WHICH WOULD GIVE HIM GREATLY INCREASED POWERS	F 21, 2-5
ADDS ARTICLE TO CONSTITUTION GIVING HIMSELF POWER TO DISSOLVE CHAMBER AS WELL AS SENATE, OR BOTH	MR 1, 10-3-NITE
TO ARRIVE IN LONDON, END. MAR. 22 FOR 3-DAY VISIT	MR 4, 1-2
DECREES BANNING OF KOSHER SLAUGHTERING	MR 24, 1-8
PLOT TO OVERTHROW ABOVE IS BROKEN UP, 200 ARRESTED	AP 18, 6-6

---1938---

AP 19, 2-7 BS

ILL WITH COLD

JA 20, 2-3

RECONCOILED WITH BROTHER, NICHOLAS, FOR FUNERAL OF MOTHER

S 19, 13-5 BBX

WARNS OF EUROPEAN TROUBLE IN SPEECH AT WAR MEMORIAL

O 29, 1-7

DECLARES RUMANIA A COMPLETE TOTALITARIAN STATE, IS DICTATOR

N 14, 11-4

TO SEEK FINANCIAL AID IN ENGLAND TO DEVELOP RUMANIA'S NATURAL RESOURCE

N 16, 2-3 NITE

BRITISH GIVE BANQUET FOR ABOVE & PRINCE MICHAEL

N 18, 24-7

LEAVES LONDON FOR HOME

N 20, 5-20-3

ARRIVE AT PARIS

N 21, 27-2

CHAMBERLAIN IS SILENT ON TALKS WITH ABOVE

N 22, 1-2 TSC

ARRIVED IN FREIBURG, GERMANY, ON WAY HOME FR LONDON

N 28, 24-4

ACCLAIMED ON RETURN HOME FR ENGLAND

N 29, 2-2-BLST

SENDS GIFT OF \$2,325 TO LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL TO BE USED FOR LONDON'S POOR

D 1, 19-2

ORDERS PURGE OF TERRORISTS TO BLOT OUT FOREVER THE IRON GUARD

---1939---

HA 4, 28-6 MAIL

ORDERS FASCIST SALUTE ADOPTED

JA 7, 4-1

TO MEET PRINCE PAUL, JUGOSLAVIAN REGENT, RUMOR

MR 26, 1-22-1

HITLER FINALLY GETS ABOVE WITHIN HIS GRASP THRU TRADE TREATY ADLER

JE 8, 14-1

REVIEWS 15,000 MARCHING YOUTHS

JE 8

RUMANIA:

ROYAL FAMILY:

KING CAROL

1939

Form 1656

**ABOVE'S REUNION WITH DIVORCED WIFE, HELEN, VISIONED
MAY VISIT TURKS ON VACATION TRIP
TO VISIT ISMET INONU AT ISTANBUL**

46 YRS OLD O 16

--1940--

WARNS RUSSIA TO KEEP HANDS OFF BESSARABIA

WARNS RUSSIA THAT RUMANIA WILL FIGHT ANY INVADER

**OPENED PARLIAMENT MR 7: SAYS COUNTRY'S RESOURCES WILL BE THROWN BEHIND
ND ARMY**

CONFERS WITH 7 LEADERS OF IRON GUARD

REORGANIZES GOVT. ON TOTALITARIAN PLAN

TIGHTENS PERSONAL CONTROL OF GOVT.

SEEKS TO WIN SUPPORT OF ALL FACTIONS

REPORTS ABOVE CONFERRED WITH KING BORIS DENIED

SURRENDERS VAST POWERS TO GEN. ION ANTONESCU

**3,500 DEMOBILIZED SOLDIERS VOLUNTEER TO RESIST HUNGARIAN OCCUPATION
OF TRANSYLVANIA**

**MILLIONS IN DIVIDENDS ROLLED INTO POCKETS ABOVE FOR 10 YRS-STOVE
NITE**

LIVES IN EXILE IN LUXURY IN SWITZERLAND

MAY FIND SANCTUARY IN PORTUGAL

MONARCHY HAD LITTLE CAUSE TO THANK ABOVE-EDIT

& MAGDA LUPESCU HEAD FOR PORTUGAL

JE 28, 10-1

JL 15, 4-5

JL 20, 9-2

O 16, 12-4

JA 6, 1-5

JA 7, 1-10-8

MR 7, 36-4

AP 18, 42-7-01

JE 21, 34-6 B S

JE 23, 1-2-4

JL 10, 2-4

AG 12, 23-6

S 5, 1-8

S 5, 1-7

S 9, 11-1

S 9, 4-6 NITE

S 10, 30-2

S 11, 22-3

S 11, 27-3

---1940---

TRAIN BEARING ABOVE NEARS SPANISH BORDER
KING CAROL SCANDALS ARE STUPENDOUS, FANTASTIC-STONE
& MAGDA LUPESCU EXPECTED IN LISBON SOON
TRYING TO BOOK PASSAGE FOR U.S.

S 11, 4-3 B S
S 29, 5-23-1 2°
O 13, 1-4-8
O 19, 4-8
N 6, 1-5

LONDON DAILY MAIL REPORTS ABOVE MARRIED MAGDA LUPESCU SEVERAL YEARS
AGO

N 10, 1-5-4

ERNEST URDAREANU, CHAMBERLAIN ABOVE, FORMALLY ARRESTED

N 27, 1-1

IRON GUARD TAKES REVENGE ON REGIME ABOVE: EXECUTED 64 POLITICAL PRISON-
ERS NOV. 27

---1941---

MY 30, 2-4

ARRIVES IN HAVANA, CUBA, TODAY FOR EXILE

JL 31, 42-2

IN MEXICO CITY HOPES TO VISIT US

---1942---

JA 28, 19-2

TO TAKE OVER LEADERSHIP OF FREE ROMANIA MOVEMENT

JE 7, 1-1-6 CAN

LIVING QUIET SUBURBAN LIFE IN MEXICO CITY

N 18, 25-3

PROTESTS ARREST OF 3 DETROIT ROMANIANS FOR ESPIONAGE

19, 8-3

SOUGHT AS WITNESS FOR 2 DETROIT ROMANIAN SPY SUSPECTS.

N 24, 15-4

FED. COURT APPROVES REQUEST TO STATE DEPT. TO PERMIT ABOVE, TO ENTER US

JA 5, 9-4

TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL OF 3 DET. SPIES ---1943---

JA 5, 9-4

DENIED ENTRY INTO US FOR SPY TRIAL

MY 25, 4-1 BS

DEPOSITION SOUGHT FOR TRIAL OF ROMANIANS

N 8, 28-2

CALLS ON COUNTRYMEN TO JOIN ALLIES IN WAR

N 16, 12-6

SPENDING \$35,000 FOR PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN TO WIN FAVOR OF UNITED NATIONS

N 18, 30-1

ED-PUBLICITY CAN'T HELP HIM NOW

N 23, 14-5

MOVE ON TO BLOCK SCHEDULED RADIO BROADCAST IN US

SPEECH BARRED FROM AIR BUT NOT FROM PRESS
RUMANIAN LIBERALS HERE BLAST KING

Form 1656

N 24, 20-3
N 27, 3-7

ASKED TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL OF REV GLIGHAERIE MORARU
HAS UNTIL S 22 TO ANSWER QUESTIONS IN MORARU CASE
NOT WANTED IN ROMANIA, SAYS ARMISTICE DELEGATES
UNLIKELY THAT RUSSIA WILL APPROVE RETURN TO ROMANIA

---1944---

Ag 8, 18-6
Ag 23, 6-1
S 2, 1-2
S 30, 16-1

ADLER

REPORTED IN LISBON

Ag 27, 12-1
D 17, 2-3 NITE

FRANCE TO HAVE NONE OF EXILED ABOVE-GHALI

---1947---

DEATHBED MARRIAGE TO MAGDA LUPESCU HELD LEGAL BY BRAZIL COURT

S 12, 6-6
S 16, 2-1 FINAL
J 18, 60-3 BS 2

& MAGDA LUPESCU TO QUIT RIO FOR PORTUGAL

& MAGDA TO SAIL FOR LISBON

O 6, 1-1

& MAGDA LUPESCU SETTLE DOWN IN SEASIDE HOTEL IN PORTUGAL

O 17, 9-2

54 YEARS OLD

D 21, 1-1944

PRESENCE IN PORTUGAL SETS OFF POLITICAL RUMORS

---1948---

F 21, 3-4

EX-KING CAROL LOSES CITIZENSHIP, FORTUNE

---1949---

S 9, 28-6 NITE

PASTOR WHO MARRIED ABOVE & MAGDA LUPESCU OUSTED BY CHURCH

---1950---

JA 12, 1-1

REPORTED BROKE, TO SELL PART OF STAMP COLLECTION

-----1953-----

AP 4, 1-2

OBITUARY; DIED AT 59 YRS OF AGE, TODAY, IN ESTORIL, PORTUGAL

AP 5, 1-21-8

ABOVE'S BODY TO BE BURIED IN PORT GAL

AP 8, 16-3

BODY ENTOMBED IN PANTHEON OF ST. VINCENT'S ROMAN CATH. CHURCH. CATHOLIC

SERVICE NOT SAID BECAUSE OF CAROL'S 2 DIVORCES

AP 17, 18-8

ABOVE LEAVES NO WILL

-----1954-----

JE 20, 1-11-1

MAGDA LUPESCUE, WIDOW OF ABOVE, DENIES REPORTS HE LEFT FORTUNE

-----1957-----

N 6, 2-1 1H

AIX-EN-PROVENCE, FRANCE-CAROL TO SHARE PROPERTY WITH 3RD WIFE MME.

MAGDA LUPESCU, & MIRCEAU LAMBRINO, HIS SON

-----1959-----

D 17, A-10-6 1H

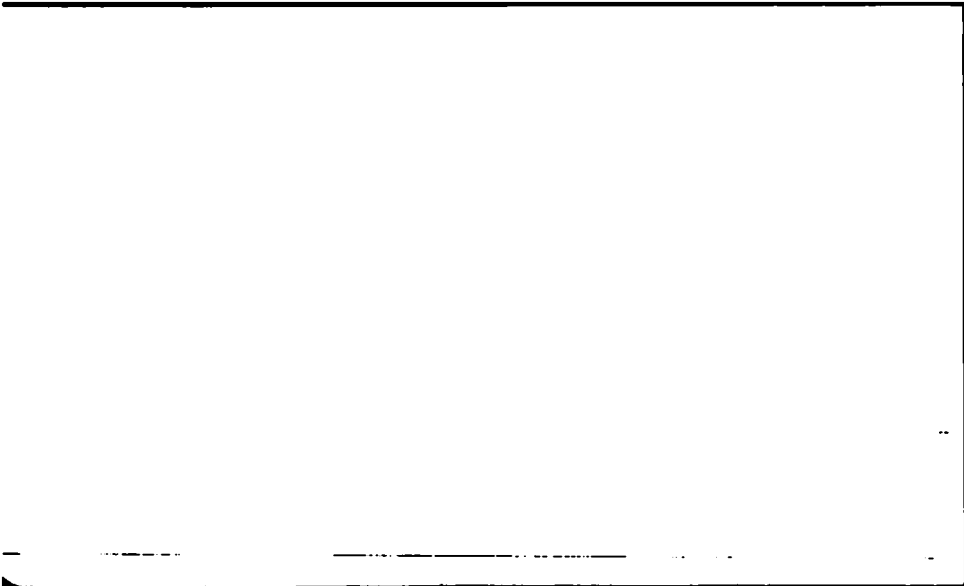
PARIS-MIRCEA LAMBRINO WINS FURTHER ROUND IN HIS FIGHT FOR RECOGNITION

AS LEGITIMATE SON OF ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 12, 10-3

Tried to end life in Paris because he was compelled to divorce wife, former Mlle Cecikke Lambrins, a commoner



RUMANIA - R.F. - KING CHARLES

1927

N 25, 2-5 mail

Carl H^usar causes sensation in Natl. Assembly
by declaring above was poisoned by war party

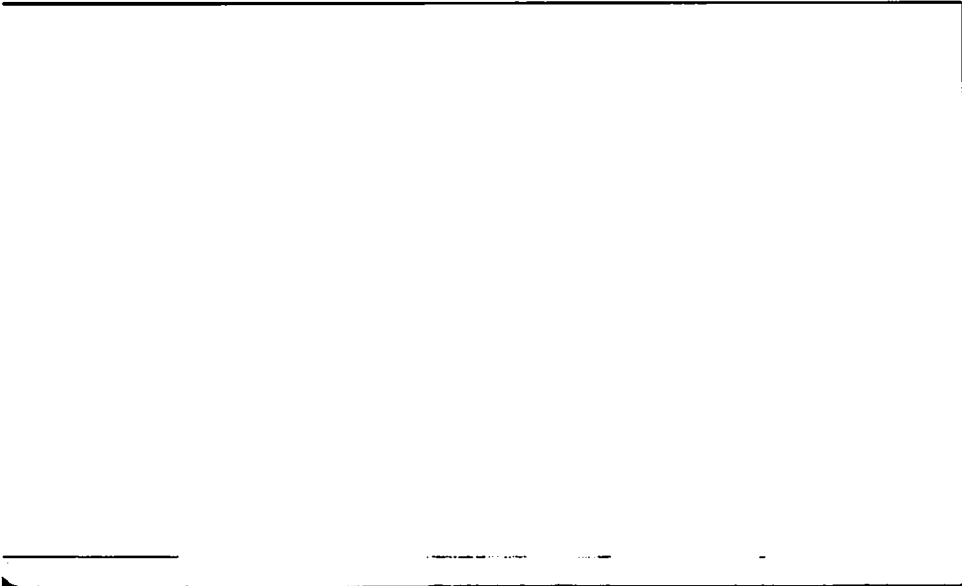
RUMANIA - R.F.- QUEEN ELIZABETH "CARMEN
SYLVIA"

1910

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 6, 2-2

Noted queen is dying



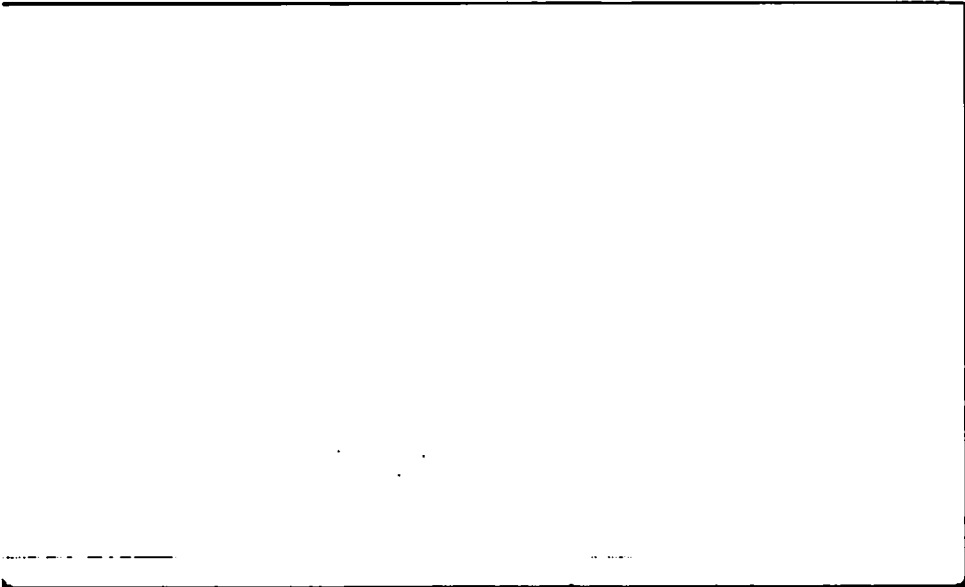
RUMANIA - R F.- KING FERDINAND

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 12, 14-2

**Prince Ferdinand succeeds uncle, Carol I, as King
of Rumania**



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: KING FERDINAND

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

RADIUM BORROWED TO TREAT ILLNESS. JA 26, 2-8
 SUFFERING FROM CANCER, NEAR DEATH. AP 1, 1-4
 BRONCHIAL PNEUMONIA FOLLOWS FLU. AP 2, 1-2
 DOCTORS SAY LIKELY TO PASS CRISIS. AP 3, 1-1-4
 POSSIBILITIES OF SUCCESSION DISCUSSED. AP 4, 1-2
 FIGHTING LOSING BATTLE; PEASANTS PARTY FORSAKES CAROL FOR SON, MICHAEL. AP 5, 1-3
 HEALTH IMPROVED. AP 11, 10-5
 MAY LIVE TO SEE DEATHBED WISH FR. COALITION ALL PARTIES. JE 2, 17-4
 DIED. JL 20, 1-5
 REGENCY TO RULE TILL KING MICHAEL IS OF AGE. JL 20, 2-2
 HIS LIFE STORY; ONE OF TROUBLE. JL 21, 1-1
 BODY TO LIE IN STATE AT PELISOR CASTLE; FUNERAL. JL 24, JL 23, 1-6
 250,000 SUBJECTS HONOR HIM. JL 24, 1-13-1
 STATUS OF CAROL; MICHAEL IS KING; BRATIANU RULES. JL 25, 17-2
 QUEEN MARIE SWOONS AS SHE BIDS BODY FAREWELL. N LL, 52-7
 MEMORIAL UNVEILED BY PRINCESS ILEANA. D 28, 29-1
 LEFT \$2,431,250 ESTATE.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

RUMANIA - R. F.- PRINCE FERDINAND

1893

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 10, 3-4

Married Princess Marie of Edinburgh today

O 12, 14-2 1914

Succeeds uncle, King Carol I, as King of Rumania
today

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS HELEN

1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 24, 11-5-5
OUTSHINES MARIE; CALLED DOWAGER.		
-----1928;-----		JE 3, 1-3-3 2*
ONLY INTERESTED IN RED CROSS & BOY KING.		JE 21, 1-3
GETS UNCONTESTED DIVORCE FROM CAROL		
-----1930;-----		JE 14, 2-7
REPORTED ILL AT ROYAL RESIDENCE.		OL 1, 1-2
MAY LEAVE COUNTRY FOR GERMANY.		N 30, 1-9-4
TO GO TO FRANCE; EXILE RATHER THAN CAROL.		D 21, 1-8-7
UNWILLING TO RESUME POSITION AS QUEEN.		
-----1931;-----		JA 30, 1-1
ASKS PARLIAMENT FOR BILL OF RIGHTS.		F 13, 1-8
MAY WED OFFICER, COL. SKELETTI.		MY 7, 1-5
GOES TO BELGRADE MYSTERIOUSLY; SAYS ONLY VISIT.		MY 13, 1-7
ADVISED BY KING CAROL LEAVE COUNTRY; ACCEPTS.		MY 25, 1-2
DEPRIVED OF ROYAL RIGHTS; NOW PRIVATE CITIZEN.		MY 26, 1-8
REPORT OF EXPULSION DENIED.		MY 28, 1-3
TELLS ENGLISH FRIEND RECONCILED TO EXILE.		JE 14, 1-2-1
REPORTS SHE'LL LEAVE RUMANIA DENIED.		JE 26, 1-6
REPORTS SHE POISONED SELF DENIED.		JL 8, 1-3
CAROL BLOCKS PLANS FOR VACATION WITH SON.		JL 17, 1-7
LEAVING RUMANIA FOR GERMANY.		

-----1931-----

LEAVES FOR ENGLAND.

IN LONDON DENIES SHE'S IN EXILE.

RETURNS TO BUCHAREST FOR MICHAEL'S BIRTHDAY.

JL 18, 10-4
JL 20, 1-3
O 25, 1-2-1

-----1932-----

BROTHER, EX-KING OF GREECE, TO ASK CAROL INCREASE HER

MR 20, 1-9-7

GIVEN ROYAL SALUTE AT BUCHAREST.

REPORTED RECONCILED WITH CAROL.

MR 24, 2-5

MR 25, 1-8

O 26, 1-5

WARNED BY PREMIER MANIU FROM MAKING STATEMENTS TO PRESS.

-----1934-----

SON, MICHAEL, VISITS ABOVE IN ENGLAND, TRYING TO REUNITE ABOVE & CAROL

D 27, 37-1

D 31, 2-4

SAYS SHE WILL NOT RETURN TO KING CAROL

-----1935-----

RATHER BE A WOMAN THAN A QUEEN--EDIT

TO MARRY A ITALIAN PRINCE, REPORT

JA 1, 12-1

JA 20, 1-3-2

F 17, 1-18-5 2*

LIVES FOR HER SON; SETTLED IN QUIET EXILE, SEEKING TO FORGET MARITAL TRAGEDY

F 23, 7-6

& SISTER HURT IN AUTO ACC. NEAR ROME, ITALY

-----1939-----

REUNION WITH KING CAROL VISIONED ---1940---

JE 28, 10-1

S 13, 20-4

STARTS BACK TO ROMANIA TO BECOME QUEEN MOTHER FOR 2ND TIME--S 14, 4-5

S 15, 1-1-6

KING MICHAEL WELCOMES MOTHER, ABOVE

~~SPEEDS HOME BY TRAIN FROM DECADE OF EXILE~~

RUMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS HELEN

1940

Form 1656

S 16, 9-6 NITE

HENCEFORWARD TO BE KNOWN AS REGINA MAMA ELENA

-- -1947--

TO LEAVE BUCHAREST NR 9, ON TRIP TO GENEVA

NR 8, 14-5

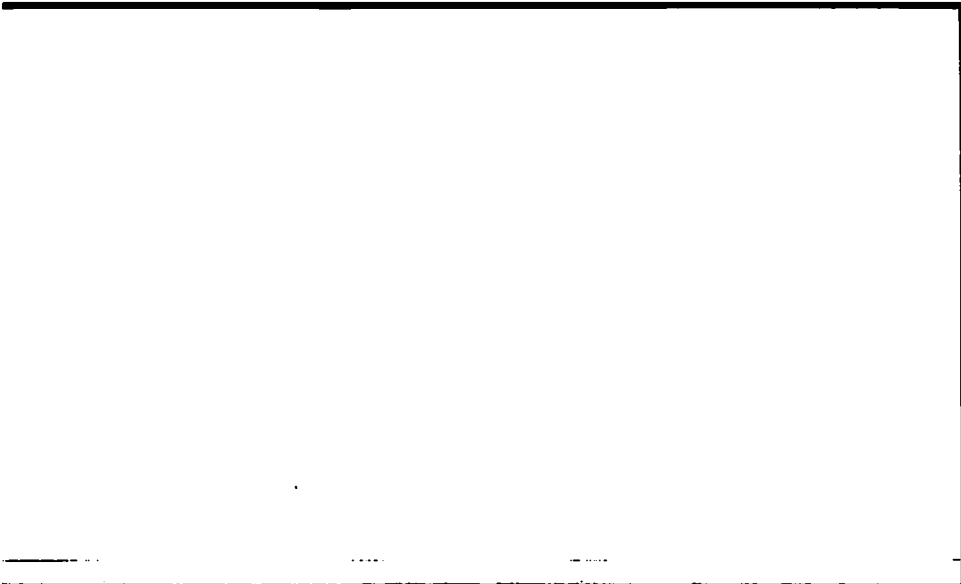
06, 1-1 WSK

FORCED TO LAND IN PLANE NR CZECH-HUNGARIAN BORDER BY 2 RED PLANES--

--1966--

NR JL 24, A-22-8

E. GRINSTEAD-UNDERWENT EYE OPERATION



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS ILEANA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ED-ON WAY US FOR HUSBAND; WHY NOT LINDBERGH.
 FEET RUBBED BY CULVER STUDENT WHEN TAKEN ILL, QUEEN MARIE REVEALS.
 GIVEN RIGHT BY ROYAL DECREE ADMINISTERE OWN ESTATE.
 REPORT SHE ELOPED WITH NAVAL OFFICER UNFOUNDED.
 ELOPEMENT STORY GRIEVES QUEEN MARIE.
 QUEEN MARIE DENIES ELOPEMENT REPORT.
 MOST PERFECT PHYSICALLY OF EUROPE'S ROYALTY.
 ROMANCES WORRY MOTHER.

JL 30, 4-1
 AG 8, 1-2
 AG 17, 1-2 MKT
 O 14, 1-4
 O 16, 1-1-6
 O 18, 1-6
 N 8, 20-3
 N 27, 4-8-1

-----1928-----
 HINT MARRIAGE MAY BE ARRANGED IN SPAIN.
 IS HELMSMAN IN RUMANIAN NAVY.
 TAKES OATH AS 1ST WOMAN NAVAL OFFICER.

F 18, 1-5
 O 1, 2-1
 O 31, 1-6

-----1929-----
 BANQUETED ON 20TH BIRTHDAY.
 WHEN SHE WEDS WILL STAY CLOSE TO MOTHER.
 ENGAGEMENT TO PRINCE GOTTFRIED HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG RUMORED.

JA 8, 38-8
 MY 22, 12-6
 JL 27, 7-7
 N 2, 1-8

RESCUED FR. BLACK SEA.

-----1930-----

JA 30, 1-7

ENGAGEMENT TO COUNT ALEXANDER OF HOCHBERG IS ANNOUNCED.

-----1930-----

ENGAGEMENT REPORTED OFF; VACATIONING WITH MOTHER IN EGYPT.

F 18, 38-4

ON WAY TO CARO.

F 21, 1-1

GOVT. ORDERS PICTURES WITH COUNT REMOVED BY SHOPS.

F 22, 12-2

ENGAGEMENT BREAKING COSTS MASTER OF CEREMONIES JOB.

F 26, 19-6

ENGAGEMENT BROKEN OFFICIALLY; COUNT CONSENTS.

MR 6, 45-2 1H

TO WED ARCHDUKE ANTON VON HAPSBURG; VIENNA MOVIE EMPLOYEE.

NY 5, 2-7

-----1931-----

TO MARRY ARCHDUKE ANTON OF AUSTRIA JL 25.

JE 11, 1-4

ENGAGEMENT TO ARCHDUKE MAY BE BROKEN.

JE 15, 1-5

TO BE MARRIED UNDER ROMAN CATHOLIC RIGHT.

JL 5, 1-4-6

PLANS FOR WEDDING COMPLETE.

JL 4, 14-1

WITH FIANCE STAYING AT CASTLE ON BLACK SEA.

JL 15, 1-7-5

BAPTIZED INTO CATHOLIC CHURCH

JL 26, 1-1-8

-----1949-----

REPORTED TO HAVE PAIGNED CROWN OF ROMANIA IN BUENOS AIRES

JL 12, 1-8

---1951---

TALKS AT DET TOWN-HALL ON COMMUNISTS-RUTH CARLTON

O 25, 39-5

-----1952-----

TO LECTURE TO SUPPORT HERSELF; WRITES BOOK CALLED "I LIVE AGAIN"

S 14, 1-34-6

-----1953-----

DET. ROMANIANS PLAY HOST TO ABOVE ON HER VISIT HERE-NAIDUCH

MR 15, 1-46-3

ROMANIA : - ROYAL FAMILY : ILEANA

1953

ON DET.VISIT, ABOVE ASKS PRAYERS FOR HER COUNTRY-NAJDUCH

MR 16, 31-3

-----1954-----

F 26, 10-1-NITE

FRANZ JOSEF DROPPES \$950,000 SUIT AGAINST ABOVE

F 24, 6-1

ABOVE BEING SUED FOR 1\$ MILLION BY HER BROTHER IN LAW ARCHDUKE FRANZ JOSEPH FOR SALE OF HIS PROPERTIES

MY 7, 16-4 88

NYC-TESTIFIES TODAY RUSSIA PLANS TO SEIZE U.S. IN FINAL STRUGGLE FOR WORLD POWER BY TAKING U.S. ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES

JE 12, 8-22-5

GENEVA-NY AMONG 7 THO WILL RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREES

JE 14TH AT CONMEN

CEMENTEXERCISES AT HOBART & WM. SMITH COLLEGES

JL 2, 14-1

JACKSON-TO SPEAK JL 3RD AT CONV. OF NAT'L ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE OF AMER.

MY 7, 3-5

NYC-SNIPE WITH GUN CAUSES PANIC DURING EASTER SERVICE HERE ATTENDED BY ABOVE; 1 KILLED & 5 WOUNDED; ABOVE ALRIGHT

MY 7, 1-3

TONY TUDORACHE, 60, HELD FOR FIRING IN CHURCH DURING SERVICE ATTENDED

S 13, 2-4 IN

BY ABOVE

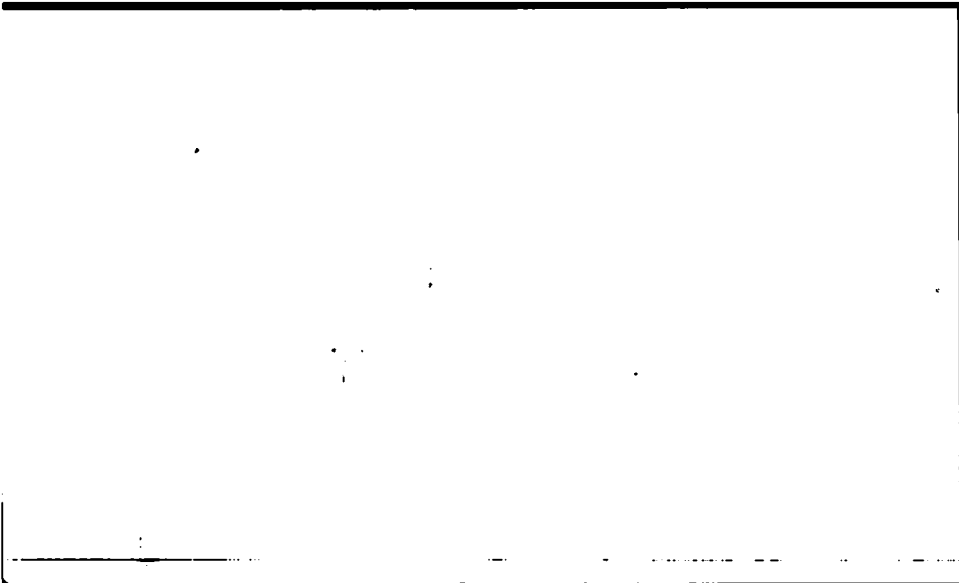
-----1958-----

HARTFORD, CONN. SAYS HUSBAND & FATHER SHOULD BE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

-1973-

AP 15, F-2-1

2 STARTED EASTERN ORTHODOX MONASTERY IN MOBILE HOME, NY,
NOW CALLED VERY REVEREND MOTHER ALEXANDRE, AGE 62.
SHARBUTT

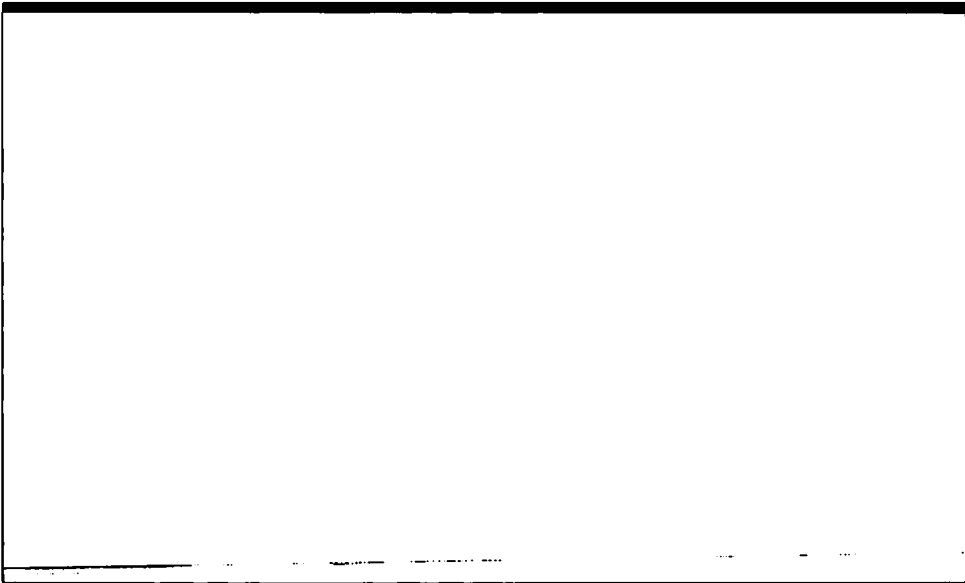


ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS IRENE GHICA

1954

TWO BANDITS, LEAN BUCU & NICOLAS MARINESCU SHOT & KILLED IN ABOVE'S
PARIS, FRANCE APT. IN GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE

MR 15, 12-5



RUMANIA - ROYAL FAMILY - CROWN JEWELS

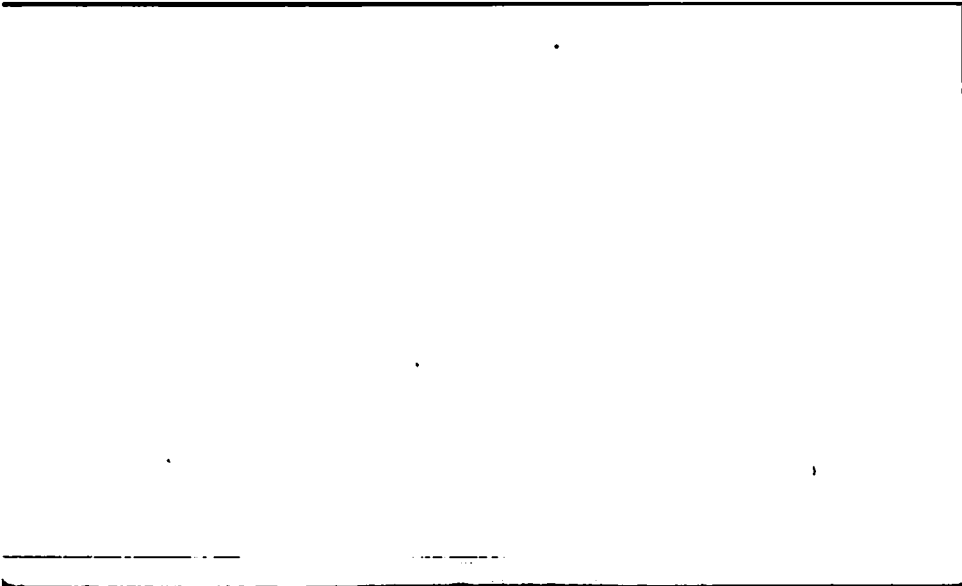
. 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MJ 28,1-10-7 3*

BELIEVE ME. LUPESCU WEARS CROWN JEWELS GIVEN HER BY CAROL

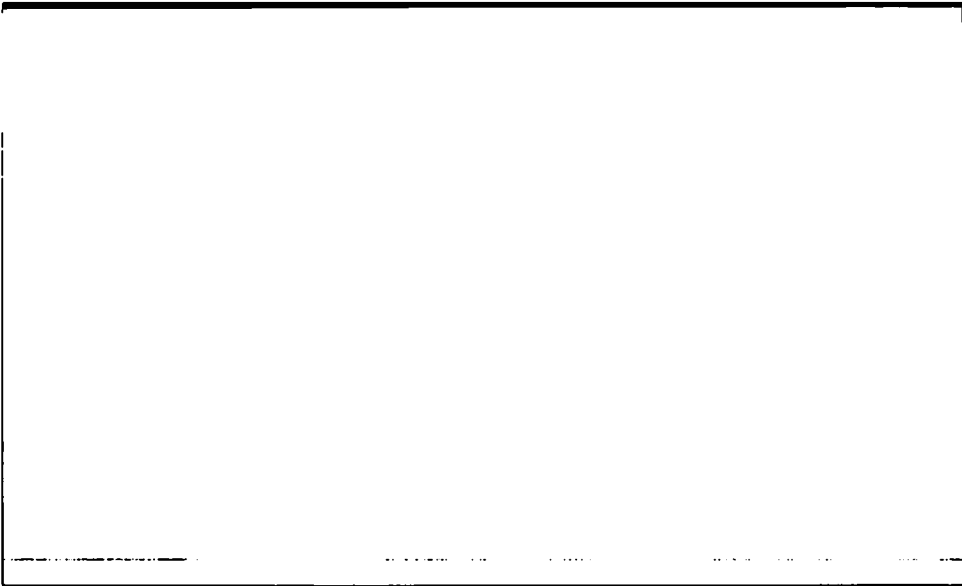


ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: MARIA ILEANA

1957

~~D 8, 3-12-3~~

WEDS TODAY, COUNT JAROSLAV KOTTULINKY



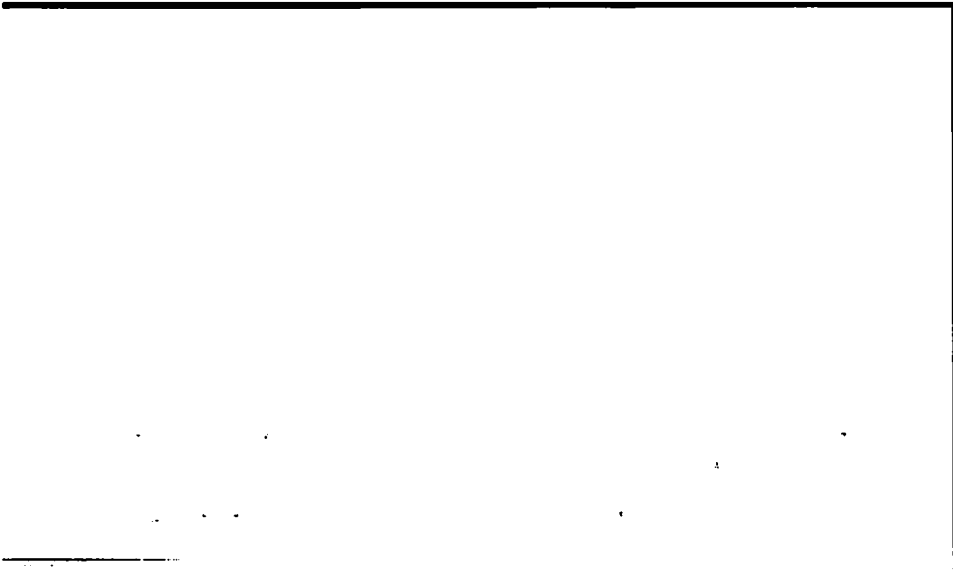
American Times
RUMANIA - R.F. - QUEEN MARIE - ~~IN U.S.~~

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 20, 6-4

John H. Carroll, atty, tells Senate lobbying invest. comm
inside story of her visit to America



RUMANIA - R. F.- QUEEN MARIE

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 12, 14-2

Wife of King Ferdinand, who succeeded King Carol I, becomes Queen of Rumania S 2, 7-4 1916

Was an English princess; may enter Red Cross service O 25, 1-2 1917

Thanks United States for aid to her country Ap 9, 16-3 1919

Is a queen worth while

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: DOWAGER QUEEN MARIE: MISCELLANEOUS 1927

Form 1656	The Detroit News	
DEATH OF KING FERDINAND, WHEN IT COMES, TO MARK START OF HER DOWNFALL.	AP 14, 1-4	
WANTS NEW CAPITAL CITY; BUCHAREST BENEATH DIGNITY.	MY 11, 2-4	
HOW SHE SAVED KINGDOM BY RUSHING NEW CABINET THRU.	JE 13, 2-1	MICH
SHUDDERS AT SIGHT OF OWN GRAVE BESIDE FERDINAND'S.	JL 25, 1-5	
ASKS CONSOLATION US WOMEN IN SORROW; DENIES AMBITIONS.	JL 27, 33-1	
DEATH OF KING LEAVES HER POOR; MAY SELL JEWELS.	JL 28, 1-2	
GRIEF OVER KING MAY SEND HER TO CONVENT.	JL 30, 1-2	
IN CIVIL LIST VOTED ALLOWED \$120,000 A YEAR.	AG 3, 1-7	
MAY BRING KING MICHAEL TO US NEXT YR.	O 3, 1-2	MICH
ED; WHAT IF SHE DOES DARN OWN STOCKINGS.	O 20, 4-1	
WILLARD NICHOLLS, 7, WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS. WRITES HER FOR DOG, GETS KISS.	O 27, 1-6	
CELEBRATES 51ST BIRTHDAY.	O 30, 1-16-5 2*	
WEARS TURKISH COSTUME AT BALCHIK; A SENSATION.	N 13, 1-1-7	
WRITES FAIRY STORY.	F 5, 1-18-4	
ED-HOW SHE SIZED UP US STATESMEN & MILLIONAIRES.	F 5, 1-18-4	
GOES TO ISLAND OF CYPRUS WITH ILEANA.	MR 22, 4-2	
ARRIVES AT ATHENS.	MR 27, 1-3	
ILL OF LUMBAGO AT BALCHIK, BLACK SEA.	AP 14, 2-7	
	AP 28, 1-3	

-----1928-----

-----1928-----

TO REVISIT US SOON.

AGENTS HINTS SHE MIGHT ENTER MOVIES.
CONFINED BY ATTACK OF INFLUENZA.

-----1929-----

IN PARIS FOR 12 HRS. NOT TO SEE CAROL.

REPORTED MET CAROL AT ST. BRIAC; RECONCILED.
CLAIMS RECONCILED TO CAROL IN 1926.

ONCE GAY PALACE NOW QUIET AS CONVENT.
RECEIVES SPECIAL AUDIENCE OF 300 FR. D.S.

MEETS CAROL; PURELY FAMILY MEETING.

RETURNS BUCHAREST FR. VISIT WITH GRANDSON MICHAEL.

MAY BE MEMBER REGENCY.

SPEECH OF PROF. JORGA KEEPS HER FROM REGENCY.

WRITES LETTER TO MILWAUKEE GIRL.

PEASANTS PARTY SAID BE AT OUTS WITH HER.

ATTACKS PEASANTS PARTY; APPEARS SUCCESSFUL.

REPORTED DRIVEN FR. SUITE IN ROYAL PALACE.

CAROL GAINS BY DISSENSION WHICH BROUGHT HER EXPULSION.

LEGATION DENIES REPORT FAMILY SPLIT.

JRGES TO GIVE GIRLS MORE INDEPENDENCE.

-----1930-----

CLIMBS MT. OLYMPUS IN TURKEY AP 16.

-----1931-----

IMPROVES AFTER SERIOUS ILLNESS.

HEALTH FULLY RECOVERED.

JE 4, 1-1
AG 13, 14-1
O 18, 1-4

MR 18, 18-2
MR 23, 1-7
MR 24, 1-18-3
AP 28, 1-18-6
MY 13, 17-1
JL 15, 8-1
AG 22, 47-8

O 8, 29-1
O 10, 64-3
O 14, 40-6
O 15, 1-6
O 16, 1-2

N 2, 1-8
N 3, 1-1-4

N 4, 8-2
D 30, 3-1, 1H

AP 16, 2-2

S 17, 1-8
D 9, 1-4

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: DOWAGER QUEEN MARIE:MISCELLANEOUS

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	D 20, 5-14-3
LEAVES MUNICH FOR BAVARIA AFTER CROWN PRINCE RUPPRECHT REFUSES SEE HER.		O 25, 4-8
1932		O 29, 19-2
CONSIDERING ANOTHER TRIP TO US		F 3, 24-7
OBSERVES 57TH BIRTHDAY	----1933----	AP 2, 2-8-1
TO PUBLISH NOVEL DESPITE THREATS BY CAROL		
AT AGE OF 60, IS PLAYING ROLE OF ROYAL OUTCAST-KING	---1934---	N 1, 2-4-SF
IS ILL WITH INFLUENZA		N 21, 4-3
HOPES TO VISIT US AGAIN & BRING KING PETER WITH HER		D 13, 48-4
GRACE BROWN TELLS OF HER VISIT TO QUEEN MARIE, RUMANIA	---1935---	L 15, 4-3
TRAIN ABOVE WAS ON CAUGHT FIRE TWICE		AG 4, 1-16-1 2*
ALL HER POWER IS GONE, BUT SHE KEEPS FAITH-GLADYS BAKER		AG 11, 5-17-5 2*
AT 60 TAKES UP MOTORBOATING IN SPEEDBOAT		O 29, 4-2
CELEBRATES 60TH BIRTHDAY	O 29 ---1936---	O 16, 2-2
CHEERS RUMANIA BY GIVING SON, KING CAROL, A KISS		N 8, 1-12-5
SON, KING CAROL, ASKS HER TO LEAVE RUMANIA, ROW OVER LETTER		

---1937---

SERIOUSLY ILL, POISON SUSPECTED
SUFFERING FR BEEEDING OF INTESTINES & STOMABH
CONDITION BETTER, GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IS CAUSE OF ILLNESS-
CANCER SUSPECTED AFTER RELAPSE, OPERATION CONSIDERED -
CONDITION BETTER; OPERATION IS AVERTED
REDUCING DIET BLANED FOR ILLNESS
ESCRPTION OF HER BED

ILL WITH ANEMIA
PROF ALDO CASTELLANI, TROPICAL DISEASE SPECIALIST, CALLED IN FOR ABOVE

SUFFERING FROM SERIOUS DISEASE OF LIVER
ILL WITH INTERNAL HEMORRHAGES, SPECIALISTS CALLED
CONDITION REPORTED BETTER
CONDITION IMPROVED

REPORTED GREATLY IMPROVED ---1938---

TO GO TO ITALY TO REGAIN HEALTH
3 SPECIALISTS CALLED TO ABOVE BEDSIDE: INTESTINAL AILMENT-

GOES TO SPA IN ALPS FOR HEALTH

RECOVERED FR NERVOUS BREAKDOWN
SERIOUSLY ILL IN SANITARIUM NR DRESDEN, GERMANY
CONDITION IMPROVED, ABLE TO LEAVE DRESDEN

RETURNED TO ROMANIA JL 16
DIED JULY 18 NR SINATA, ROMANIA
KING CAROL AT BEDSIDE WHEN ABOVE DIED

MR 15,1-4
MR 15,1-1-BLST
MR 16,1-2
MR 17,1-4
MR 18,2-2-EM
MR 21,1-12-7
AP 4, 2-6-2
MY 30,1-2-4
JE 11, 52-3 RACE SPEC
JE 12, 1-3
N 8,1-5
N 9,29-5
N 11, 28-4
D 7,2-2-BLST
N JA 4,2-6-NITE
F 1, 2-6
F 17,1-7-NITE
MY 16,1-2
JL 11,2-1-XTRA
JL 15,2-4
JL 17,1-14-8
JL 18,1-3
JL 18,1-1-BLST

RUANIA:

ROYAL FAMILY:

DONAGER QUEEN MARIE

1938

Form 1656

JL 19,4-1

ABOVE'S HEART TO BE BURIED AT BALCIC, RESORT ON BLACK SEA, AT HER OWN REQUEST

JL 19,4-1-NITE

KING CAROL EASES EXILE OF BROTHER, NICHOLAS, FOR FUNERAL - SAME; DINE TOGETHER

JL 20,2-3

RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, JACKSON, MICH. TO HOLD SPECIAL SERVICES IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

JL 22,11-3

JL 23,19-1

RED ROSES SENT BY PRES. ROOSEVELT PLACED ON BIER

JL 24,1-2-8

FAMILY HOLDS WAKE FOR ABOVE

AG 10,2-4

HEART TO BE BURIED IN BLACK SEA AUG. 15 AS DESIRED

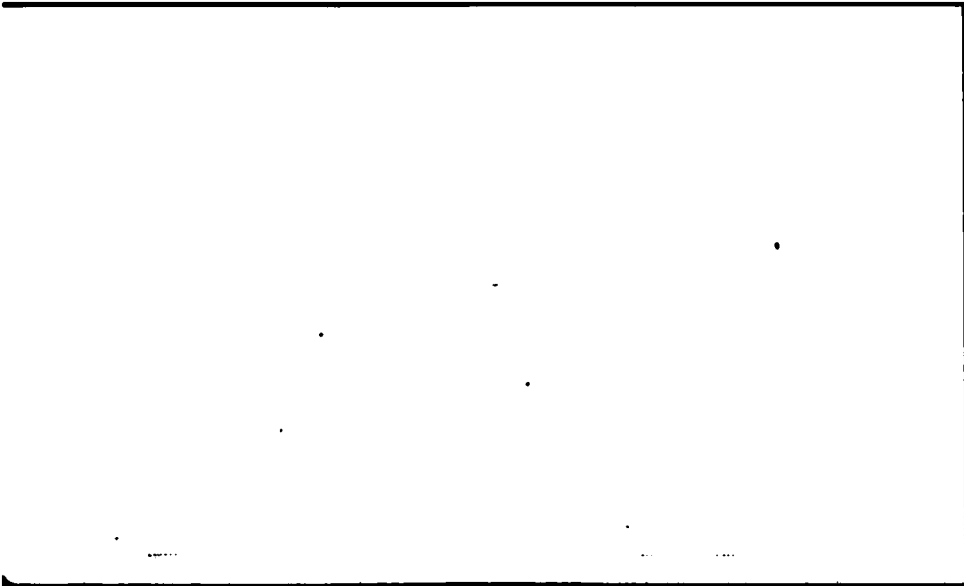
O 30,5-23-8

ABOVE'S HEART ENSHRINED IN MONASTERY CHAPEL

---1951---

MR 31, 3-3

LEFT AN ESTATE OF \$67,662



ROMANIA - ROYAL FAMILY - KING MICHAEL - CHILDREN

1950

MY 8 5, 1-6 NITE

EXPECTED 2ND BABY IN NOVEMBER



ROMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING MICHAEL : IN DETROIT

1948

TO VISIT DET. WITH MOTHER, EASTER, MR 28

TO ARRIVE IN DET MR 28

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP TO GREET ABOVE IN DET MR 28-

SPECIAL GUARD ORDERED FOR 3-DAY VISIT

TO ARRIVE MR 28, DETAILS OF TOUR SECRET

FLIES WITH GOV SIGLER-NAJDUCH

GUARANTEED TO MAKE FEMININE HEARTS FLUTTER-B. STOLL-

INTRIGUED BY NEW AUTOS-NAJDUCH

TO LEAVE DET. TODAY-NAJDUCH

MR 21, 1-3-3

MR 25, 62-2 BS 2

MR 26, 1-5

MR 27, 19-4

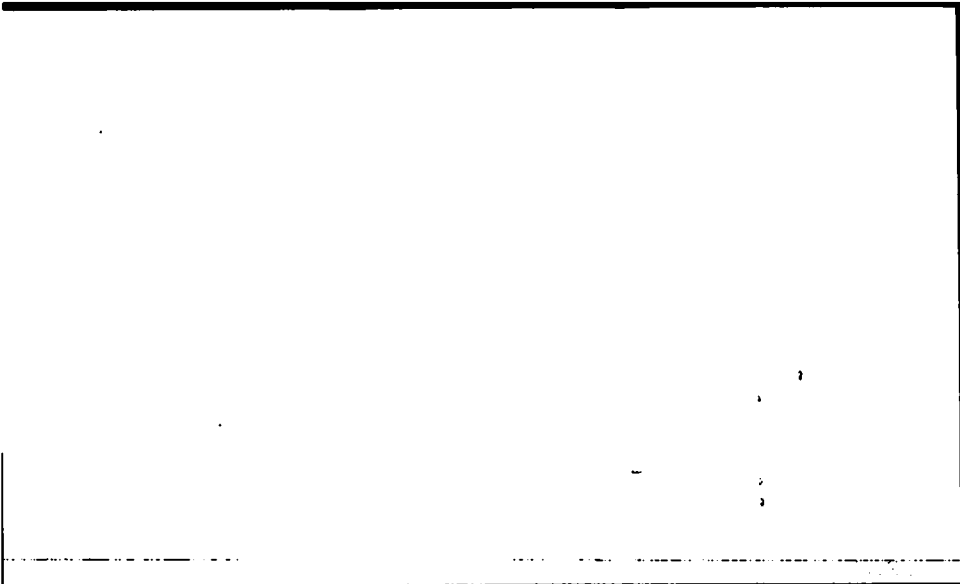
MR 28, 1-2-4

MR 29, 1-7

MR 30, 9-4

MR 31, 9-4 NITE

MR 31, 9-7 NITE



REPORT ENGAGEMENT TO ANNE OF BOURBON PARMA TO BE ANNOUNCED THIS WEEK-
 PRINCE RENE SAYS ANNE WILL WED ABOVE IN STYLE IN MAY-
 POPE PIUS XII GRANTS KING MICHAEL DISPENSATION
 REPORT POPE REFUSED DISPENSATION FOR MARRIAGE TO PRINCESS ANNE-
 POPE WITHHELD DISPENSATION UNTIL ABOVE AGREES SON WILL BE CATHOLIC
 EXPECT ABOVE WILL WED PRINCESS ANNE IN ATHENS-
 TO BE MARRIED TO ANNE NEXT MONTH
 MAY FLY TO ATHENS EARLY NEXT WEEK FOR WEDDING
 WEDDING SET FOR ATHENS JUNE 5
 AIR OF MYSTERY SURROUNDS WEDDING PLANS
 TO BE MARRIED IN ATHENS WITH GREEK RITES NEXT WEEK
 PRINCESS ANNE FLIES TO MICHAEL AT ZURICH
 TO WED ANNE IN ATHENS
 VATICAN ANNOUNCES DISAPPROVAL OF SCHEDULED MARRIAGE, PLANS GO AHEAD
 ANYWAY
 TO WED ANNE
 CHILDREN TO BE OF ORTHODOX FAITH-
 WEDS PRINCESS ANNE IN GREEK ORTHODOX RITES
 BLESS YOU, CHILDREN-EDIT
 GERTRUDE NIESEN OFFERS NEW ENGLAND ISLAND ESTATE FOR HONEYMOON

JA 21, 7-1

JA 30, 1-6

MAY 23, 22-5

MR 5, 1-2 BS 2

MR 6, 18-3

MY 21, 1-2

MY 27, 1-8

MY 30, 1-9-8

MY 31, 12-3

JE 2, 1-6

JE 3, 46-1

JE 4, 1-3

JE 5, 1-1

JE 6, 1-1-1

JE 7, 29-8

JE 8, 31-5

JE 10, 1-8

JE 11, 24-2

JE 12, 3-3

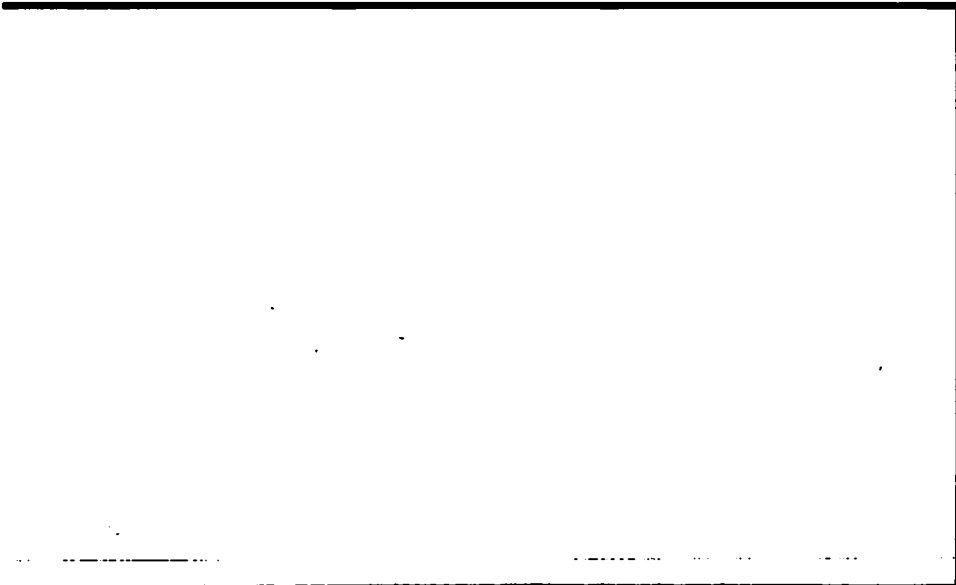
---1948---

JE 14, 14-6

FLIES TO SWITZERLAND WITH ANNE

TO DEPART SOON FOR TRIP TO US
PLANNING TO FORM COMMITTEE OF "FREE ROMANIANS" IN US
TO GO TO LONDON MR 3: SAILS MR 5 FOR 6-WEEK VISIT TO US
SAILS FOR AMERICA; SAYS ABDICATION FORCED ON HIM-
TO CONFER WITH MARSHALL AIDE DURING VISIT TO US
ARRIVES IN NY MR 10 WITH MOTHER
ACQUIRES PLACE IN NY POLICE "ROGUE'S GALLERY OF PICTURES"
IND.C.: TO COME TO DET. NEXT
US INCREASES GUARD FOR ABOVE-
ARRIVES AT DAYTON, O. FOR TOUR OF WRIGHT FIELD
LEAVES FOR CLEVELAND FROM DETROIT TODAY
ARRIVES BY PLANE BACK IN LONDON

F 26, 24-2
F 29, 1-11-2
MR 2, 31-1
MR 5, 10-4
MR 8, 26-6
MR 11, 60-6
MR 14, 1-1-3
MR 22, 2-2
MR 26, 1-5
MR 26, 27-1 BS 2
MR 31, 47-3
Ap 9, 39-7



ROMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: CROWN PRINCE MICHAEL

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BECOMES KING UNDER REGENCY OF 3 UNTIL HE IS 18.
HAS \$70,000,000 FORTUNE; WONDERS WHY CALLED HIS MAJESTY.
ED-MAY BE ONLY KING WHEN HE BECOMES OF AGE.
PLAYS LIKE OTHER BOYS THO RULER OF 17,000,000.
AT COMMUNION SAYS "I DONT DRINK WINE IN MORNING".
IGNORES ROYAL STATUS FOR RED AMERICAN SCOOTER.
ED-PLAYING WITH TOYS DOES AS MUCH AS MOST KINGS.
GOVT. GIVES HIM CASTLE OF SINAIAS AS RESIDENCE.
REX WHITE ON BOY WHO HAD TO BE KING.
ANOTHER LONELY FIGURE: PLAYS WITH AMERICAN KIDS.
LIFE SAVED IN SEA BY R.M. PATTERSON, US DIPLOMAT.
OBSERVES SIXTH BIRTHDAY/
SANDUSKY CHILDREN WRITE HIM LETTERS.
GIFTS PILE HIGH AS CHRISTMAS NEARS.

JL 21, 1-1
JL 24, 1-1-2
JL 26, 4-1
JL 28, 11-3
Ag 2, 1-5
Ag 9, 1-2
Ag 11, 4-1
Ag 11, 6-3
Ag 21, 2-4-2
Ag 21, 2-6-1
S 25, 1-1-2
O 25, 1-2
N 28, 1-2
D 21, 1-3

-----1928-----

HIS PICTURES ON NEW STAMPS.
7 YRS. OLD TODAY; SOMETIMESS NAUGHTY.
TO START SCHOOL.
UNCONDITIONALLY ACKNOWLEDGED BY PREMIER MANIU.
DELIGHTED WITH MODEL OF LINDBERGH PLANE.
ENTERS FORMALLY ON ROYAL DUTIES MY 10.

Mr 9, 1-1
O 25, 37-1
O 16, 2-2
N 10, 10-3
D 28, 10-6
Mr 18, 18-4

-----1929-----

RECEIVES 1ST HOLY COMMUNION AP 6.
MAY SEE FATHER AT BLED, JUGOSLAVIA.
TO RESUME DUTIES IN RUMANIA MY 10.
ED-DEMOCRACY OF SCHOOL GOOD FOR HIM.

-----1930-----

BEING TAUGHT TO SHOOT.
STRADDLES CAVALRY HORSE AT REVIEW OF TROOPS.
CHIEF INTEREST NOW IN DRIVING BIG AUTOS.
KING, QUEEN HELEN ATTEND HIS SCHOOL EXAMINATION.
BE EDUCATED IN FRANCE.
GETTING FAT SINCE GIVEN AMERICAN AUTO,

-----1931-----

BECOMES APPRENTICE IN ENGINEERING SHOP.
HAS DIPHTHERIA; PARENTS MEET AT BEDSIDE.
IN SCHOOL EXAMS AVERAGES 98.7
ENTERS CINAIA PUBLIC GRADE SCHOOL.
HAS TONSILS REMOVED.
RECEIVES CORPORAL CHEVRONS ON 10TH BIRTHDAY.
TO GET ALARM CLOCK, RIFLE FOR XMAS.

-----1932-----

POSES FOR SCULPTURE BY MRS. ALICE GOXZTONYI.
PREPARING TO STUDY TO BE AIRPLANE PILOT.
GIVEN PARIS RECEPTION.
LEARNS OF MME. LUPESCU; KING CAROL ANGERED.
SPENDS DAY IN VERSAILLES PALACE

AP 7, 6-7-3
AP 9, 15-4
AP 21, 1-10-7 CAN
S 30, 4-2

JA 7, 1-5
MY 11, 1-4-1
JE 16, 1-3
JE 24, 2-5
S 12, 10-4
N 21, 2-4

AP 7, 40-3
MY 1, 1-1
S 7, 1-6
O 1, 1-1
O 7, 42-5
O 26, 6-4
D 23, 7-4

MR 20, 1-3-6 2*
JL 8, 1-4
S 21, 6-1
O 4, 32-3
O 7, 44-3

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: CROWN PRINCE MICHAEL

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SAYS HE MISSES HIS MOTHER.

PERILED BY BOMBS IN GARDEN OF SCHOOL HE ATTENDS

DISLIKES BUST OF SELF; KNOCKS NOSE OFF WITH HAMMER

TO RECEIVE MOVIE PROJECTION OUTFIT FR. KING CAROL FOR CHRISTMAS

---1933---

CHILDREN OF ALL CLASSES ARE HIS CLASSMATES

---1934---

BRIGHT PUPILS PICKED TO STUDY WITH HIM

BEATS UP COBBLER'S SON IN SCHOOL, APOLOGIZES

---1935---

CAUGHT SNITCHING FIRST PUFF AT CIGARET

GETS NEW AUTO ON 14TH BIRTHDAY

---1937---

UNDERWENT OPERATION FOR APPENDICITIS JAN. 23

CONDITION IMPROVING

QUEEN MOTHER MARIE TO VISIT ABOVE IN HOSPITAL

SPENDS RESTFUL NIGHT, RECOVERING

TAKES TURN FOR WORSE

CONDITION IMPROVING

O 8, 20-5

D 8, 2-2

D 21, 1-5

D 25, 1-4-6

S 24, 1-2-6 MICH

JA 8, 2-5

D 16, 1-17-8-2*

Ag 13, 2-4

O 27, 1-5-4

JA 23, 4-6-CITY

JA 25, 20-6

JA 26, 32-5-NITE

JA 27, 10-6

JA 29, 1-4-BLST

JA 31, 1-4-4

---1937---

RECOVERING FR PNEUMONIA; TO LEAVE CLINIC SOON
RECOVERS
RETURNS HOME
LEAVES F 19 FOR BUCHAREST
REPAIRS ALL THE ROYAL CARS
VISITS WARSAW, POLAND, SPURS WEDDING RUMORS
16 YRS OLF OCT 25, IS MADE OFFICER IN ARMY

F 2, 15-2
F 14, 1-1-6
F 19, 10-7
F 19, 2-2 BL STR
AP 5 20-2
MY 24, 7-2
O 25, 1-5

---1938---

SHIP DRIVEN BACK BY STORM
ESCAPES TEMPEST
ON WAY TO BALCIC
ENDS LONDON VISIT WITH FATHER

JA 5, 1-6 MAIL
JA 6, 7-2
N 11, 2-2
N 19, 20-3

--1939--

HITLER BESTOWS GRAND CROSS OF THE GERMAN EAGLE ON ABOVE
REPORTED IN LOVE WITH LULU MALAXA

MY 11, 2-4-BLST
J 2, 1-1-6
N 26 1-11-6-2*

TAKES A RUMANIAN SENATOR'S OATH ---1940---

ASCENDS THRONE OF RUMANIA S 6 AS KING CAROL II
ASCENDS THRONE: FATHER, KING CAROL II

S 6, 2-3
S 6, 1-8
S 12, 2-1 B S

GEN ANTONESCU REVEALS MAGDA LUPESCU TRIED TO PERSUADE ABOVE TO ACCOMPANY FATHER INTO EXILE

S 13, 18-4
S 14, 4-5

IS TODAY'S PERSONALITY-BIOG.-R. GORE

WELCOMES MOTHER, PRINCESS HELEN HOME FROM 10 YRS. EXILE-
REPORT HELD REDUCULOUS ABOVE TO QUIT RUMANIA

S 6, 2-1 NITE

---1941---

NAZI GOVT. PRAISES AXIS ALLIANCE ON 1ST ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S ASCENSION TO THRONE

	Form 1656	D 5, 1-8
WITH MOTHER, FORMER QUEEN HELEN, IN ITALY		D 6, 20-3
CONSULTING MOTHER REGARDING MARRIAGE OFFER BY NAZIS	---1943---	MY 16, 1-21-5
CONFINED WITH SCARLET FEVER		MY 19, 25-7
REPORTED IN DISPUTE WITH PREMIER ANTONESCU		
	---1944---	JA 7, 1-4
REPORTED LEFT BUCHAREST ON PEACE FLIGHT		JA 24, 2-4
HAS HERNIA OPERATION; CONDITION GOOD		S 3, 1-6-3
HOW HE CONSPIRED AGAINST PREMIER ANTONESCU AND GERMANS		S 10, 1-1-5
HOW HE OVERTHREW ANTONESCU GOVT.-MORTON		S 24, 1-14-1
RECEIVES CAPT RICHARD F KINN, DET.		N 20, 24-5
STEALS NEWS REPORTS UNDER NAZI'S NOSES-FELLER-1945		AG 25, 6-1
ED-LEANING TOWARD U.S. POLICY		S 8, 1-1 FINAL
REPT. IN BREAK WITH PREMIER GROZA GOVT.		S 22, 1-2
KEPT ON ROYAL STRIKE IN PROTEST TO GROZA GOVT-GHALI		N 3, 5-2
AWAITS VISIT OF MARK ETHRIDGE, US ENVOY		
	---1946---	JA 1, 19-2
APPEALS FOR NATIONAL UNITY & CO-OPERATION WITH ALLIES-MR		30, 1-2
UNHURT AS LOG ROLLING DOWN MOUNTAIN DAMAGES HIS CAR		D 1, 1-8-1
PONDERS RETURN TO OPPOSE RED-DOMINATED REGIME-BOULOS		

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD ---1946---
 FEARS EVENTUAL OUSTER AS KING BY RUSSIANS-POULOS
 PRAISES RUSSIA
 CELEBRATES 26TH BIRTHDAY 0 25
 & MOTHER FLY TO WEDDING PRINCESS ELIZABETH NOV 20
 FLIES TO WEDDING PRINCESS ELIZABETH
 MATCHMAKERS LINKE NAME OF ABOVE TO PRINCES MARGARET ROSE OF BRITAIN-
 KERR
 HEADS FOR HOME BY RAIL
 ARRIVES AT GENEVA FLYING HIS PRIVATE PLANE
 REPORT ABOVE TO BE ENGAGED TO PRINCESS ANNE OF BOURBON-PARMA
 ASSERTS HE IS NOT ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED
 LONDON DAILY GRAPHIC SAYS RED VETO BARRED ENGAGEMENT ABOVE AND PRINCE-
 SS ANNE OF BOURBON-PARMA
 PRINCESS ANNE OF BOURBON-PARMA REVEALS ABOVE PROPOSED TO HER
 BUCHAREST-TOLD TIME INOPPORTUNE FOR ROYAL MARRIAGE-
 PAGES COLD WAR FOR PRINCESS ANNE OF BOURBON-PARMA
 WAS TOLD BY GOVT. TO FIND WIFE WHILE ABROAD
 ANNOUNCES ABDICATION D 30
 LEAVES ROMANIA TO COMMUNISTS, EXPECTED TO LEAVE COUNTRY TO WED PRINCESS
 ANNE OF BOURBON-PARMA

D 16, 14-3
 MR 2, 1-17-3
 O 15, 45-7
 O 28, 1-1-3
 N 12, 2-1
 N 16, 1-1-1 2*
 N 30, 1-17-4
 N 30, 1-1-6
 D 1, 33-7
 D 2, 1-2
 D 3, 1-1
 D 5, 1-2
 D 7, 1-16-6
 D 17, 41-2
 D 19, 12-3
 D 21, 1-19-8
 D 30, 1-8
 D 30, 1-7 BS 2

ROMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : KING MICHAEL

1947

ABDICATION TAKES PRINCESS ANNE BY SURPRISE
ANOTHER KING UNHORSED-EDIT

D 30, 1-7 FINAL
D 31, 12-1
D 31, 1-8

COMMUNISTS REFUSE VISAS FOR ABOVE & COURT

---1948---

PRINCESS ANNE ACKNOWLEDGES LOVE FOR ABOVE
PREMIER PETRU GROZA HAILS ABDICATION

JA 1, 1-8
JA 1, 1-8
JA 2, 1-1

EXPECTED TO DEPART BY TRAIN IN NEXT FEW DAYS: SEES FRIENDS-

TRANSIT VISA HELD UP BY RED TAPE

JA 3, 3-2

WAS EASED OUT BY COMMIES BEHIND SCREEN OF ROMANCE-CHALI-
NEW ROYAL ROMANCE MAKES CHARMING LOVE STORY-EDIT

JA 4, 1-15-2

& MOTHER LEFT FOR BUDAPEST BY TRAIN

JA 4, 1-18-1

IN SWITZERLAND FOR RENDEZVOUS WITH ANNE

JA 4, 1-15-5

PICTURED BY SECRETARY AS EXHAUSTED, PENNILESS

JA 5, 22-4

TO REMAIN IN SILENT UNTIL "ROMANIANS ARE SAFE"

JA 6, 27-4

PRINCESS ANNE LEAVES TO JOIN ABOVE IN SWITZERLAND-

JA 8, 1-5 NITE

PRINCESS ANNE ON WAY TO SEE ABOVE, SLIPS AWAY FROM-NEWSMEN-

JA 9, 34-7

REPORT ADVISERS OPPOSE HIS MARRIAGE TO ANNE

JA 10, 1-5

WITH ANNE, PLAY GAME OF HIDE-&SEEK WITH CORRESPONDENTS

JA 10, 1-6

EX-AIDS OF ABOVE PUT IN ARMY RESERVE

JA 11, 1-17-4

TOWNS, VILLAGES, STREETS BEARING NAME MICHAEL MUST BE ALTERED

JA 12, 11-5

REPORT ABOVE ABDICATION ENGINEERED BY ANA PAUKER

JA 13, 4-5 BS2

TRAIN CARRYING ABOVE & 28 MEMBERS ROYAL FAMILY REACHES SWITZERLAND

JA 14, 16-8

JA 15, 14-4

ABOVE TO MAKE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF ENGAGEMENT IN WEEK-	JA 19, 23-8
KING MICHAEL IS KNOWINGLY HEADED FOR INTRIGUE-BY ROMANIAN DIPLOMAT	JA 20, 23-3
REJOINS ANNE AT DAVOS, SWITZERLAND-	JA 23, 33-3
SPENDS DAY SKIING WITH ANNE	JA 24, 3-2
WEDDING TO TAKE PLACE IN COPENHAGEN LATE IN MAY	F 5, 48-4
REPORT ABOVE & ANNE WILL VISIT US WITHIN FEW WEEKS-	F 17, 1-2 NITE
DECREE CONFISCATING KING CAROL'S PROP. HASN'T HIT MICHAEL YET.	F 22, 1-16-2
ANNE RIDES IN ALPS WITH MICHAEL IN JEEP-THALE	F 22, 1-17-3
PREMIER GROZA RIDICULES TEARS OVER ABDICATION ABOVE	F 29, 1-11-1
SAYS ABDICATION WAS FORCED ON HIM-	MR 4, 1-2 BS 2
DEPREEVED CITIZENSHIP BY "OMANIAN" ABINET	MY 23, 1-1-1 3*
PRINCESS ANNE EXPECTING BABY IN SPRING	N 2, 2-6 FINAL MO
DAUGHTER BORN TO WIFE, PRINCESS ANN, MR 26	MR 26, 1-7
ARRIVES IN SWEDEN WITH WIFE & SON	S 18, 1-21-6
& WIFE MR ESCAPEEX HURTS IN AUTO CRAS -STOCKHOLM-	S 23, 55-7
SLIGHTLY INJURED IN CRASH AT FLORENCE ITALY	MY 6, 1--1-1
WIFE EXPECTS CHILD IN MARCH	F 8, 1-14-1
GIVES BIRTH TO 3RD DAUGHTER	F 28, 1-4
FEUDS WITH MME MAGDA LUEPCU OVER HIS FATHER'S ESTATE	F 12, 41-7

ROMANIA - ROYAL FAMILY - KING MICHAEL

1956

TAKES JOB WITH LEAR, INC

MY 20, 1-1-7

**3D RAPIDS DIV OF LEAR, INC. VISITED BY ABOVE, AN EMPLOYEE-018, 63-7
TO DIRECT LEAR AIR SCHOOL**

S 14, 57-6

-----1957-----

MY 1, 21-1

CON-SELLING AIR PLANE EQUIPMENT FOR U.S. FIRM TO W. GERMAN LUFTWAFFE

N 6, 2-1 IH

**AIX-EN-PROVENCE, FRANCE-ORDERED TO SHARE PROPERTY OF KING CAROL WITH
3RD WIFE MME. MAGDA LUPESCU, & BROTHER MIRCEAU LAMBRINO**

-----1958-----

JA 14, 21-6

**GENEVA, SWITZERLAND-QUITS HIS JOB AS EUROPEAN SALES MGR. FOR LEAR AVIA-
TION CORP.**

---1967---

JL 16, H-7-1

VERSOIX-20 YRS AWAY FROM THRONE

-1990-

Mr 15 A 3-1 NoDot

~~Exiled King Michael of Romania told revolutionary leaders
in his homeland that they lacking in his homeland that they
are lacking a popular mandate to make constitutional changes
renewed his offer to return to the throne~~

-1990-

Ap 13 A-3-1 1Doþ

Exiled King barred from returning to homeland; govt says
monarch's 1st visit in 43 yrs might promote unrest.

D 26 A-3-1 1dot

Bucharest- Former King michael on first visit to his home-
land since Communist rulers forced him into abdication
43 yrs ago; deported less than 12 hrs later.

-1991-

Ja 2 A 9-1 no dot

Geneva-Michael sharply criticized Bucharest authorities who exiled him
less than 12 hours after he arrived. Was forced to abdicate in 1947.

---1992---

Ap 26, A-4-3

Returned to his homeland, his first authorized visit in over
40 yrs

Jl 24, A-3-3

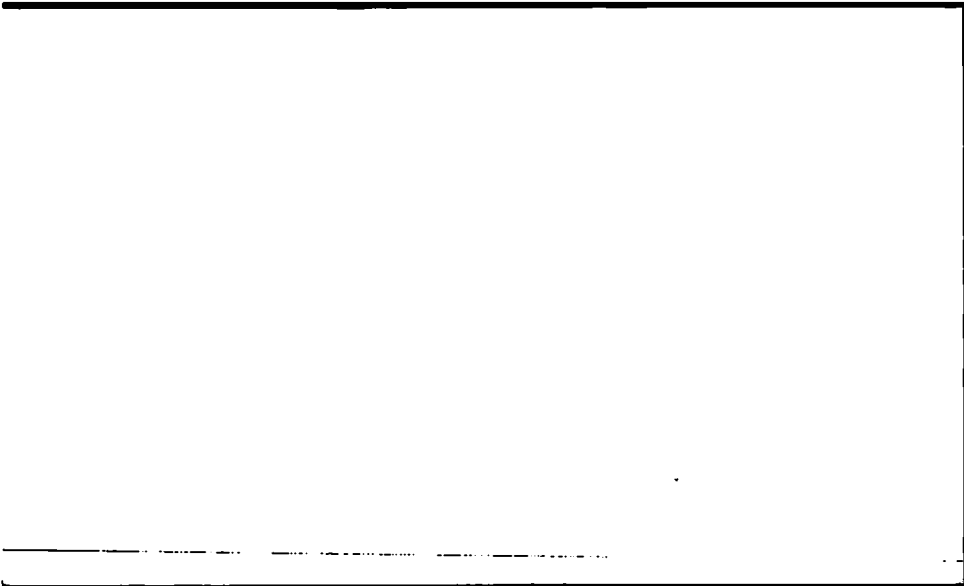
Rejects Liberal Party offer to run as pres. candidate, says
would only return home as sovereign monarch

ROMANIA : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE MIRCEA OF HOHENZOLLERN

1960

D 23, A-6-4

MARRIES THELMA JEANNE WILLIAMS OF NASHVILLE, TENN.



RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE NICHOLAS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ELOPEMENT WITH COMMONER REPORTED.

O 4, 24-4

ELOPEMENT DENIED, ONLY ON VISIT.

O 5, 13-2

-----1929-----

ATTACKS DRIVER WHOSE CAR GOT IN WAY-LONDON, ENG.

O 28, 1-2

-----1930-----

INQUIRY INTO MOTORING ESCAPADES REFUSED.

F 14, 30-5

SENTENCES MAJ. GEORGESCU TO CONFINEMENT FOR AUTO ACC.; BUCHAREST AROUSED.

MR 30, 1-9-8

AP 20, 6-7-2

PSYCHOLOGIST EXPLAINS WHY HE IS BAD MOTORIST.-1931-

JE 5, 1-3

BUCHAREST-SEEKS TO QUIT REGENCY FOR MME. IOHANI.

N 10, 1-2

WEDS MME. JANA LUCIA DELETI; KING DISAPPROVES.

N 16, 1-5

DEFIES KING TO LIVE WITH WIFE.

N 20, 1-5

ONLY DID WHAT KING CAROL DID SOME YRS. AGO.

N 22, 1-1-8

TOLD BY CAROL CHOOSE BETWEEN WIFE & COUNTRY.

N 23, 1-5

KING FORCED GIVE UP ATTEMPT TO ANNUL MARRIAGE.

N 25, 2-3

GIVEN 3-MOS. FURLOUGH BY KING TO THINK IT OVER.

D 2, 4-2

MUST RENOUNCE WIFE OR BE BANISHED.

D 7, 1-8

LEAVE BUCHAREST.

D 8, 37-8

EADY RENOUNCE RIGHTS FOR WIFE.

D 10, 1-4

PREMIER JORGA DENIES HE HAS RENOUNCED RIGHTS.

---1931---

D 13, 5-17-5

IN LETTER TO KING RENOUNCES RIGHTS, TITLE, RANK FR. WIFE. D 15. 2-1
WIFE OFFERS ACCEPT ANNULMENT SO HE CAN REMAIN.

---1932---

JA 12, 9-1

JA 16, 1-2

JA 18, 1-1

JA 19, 6-2

MR 15, 1-1

MR 21, 1-7

AP 10, 5-18-7

AP 11, 8-5

AP 12, 1-5

SAYS KING CAROL CONTROLLED BY CLIQUE.

NOT RECONCILED WITH KING.

AT PARIS WITH WIFE.

ORDERS WIFE BE CALLED PRINCESS.

TO STAY IN PARIS UNLESS KING FORGIVES.

PATCHES UP QUARREL WITH KING.

IN RUMANIA; CONFERENCE TO DECIDE STATUS.

FAILS TO WIN RECOGNITION FOR BRIDE; BACK TO PARIS.

REFUSES TO GIVE UP COMMONER BRIDE.

---1933---

AP 11, 2-1

SEPARATED FROM MORGANATIC WIFE, JANA LUCIA DELETJ

---1934---

MY 14, 2-7

AWARDED PATENT ON MICROPHONIC TROUBLE-FINDER FOR AUTO ENGINES

---1937---

AP 10, 1-1

LOSES ALL TITLES OF KINGDOM THRU MARRIAGE IN 1931 TO HELEN DUMITRISCU

AP 11, 1-3-4

KING CAROL ORDERS ABOVE HELD, TO LOSE TITLES APR. 10

AP 16, 49-2

PRO-NAZI IRON GUARD HAS SPONSORED DISTURBANCES SINCE ABOVE WAS READ

AP 21, 2-8

OUT OF ROYAL FAMILY, CABINET ACTS TO REPRESS SCENES

READY TO LEAVE BUCHAREST FOR ~~NO~~ SECRET DESTINATION

RUMANIA: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE NICHOLAS

1937

Form 1656

**HAD HIS WIFE MADE A PRINCESS, REPORT
AND WIFE ARE GREETED ON ARRIVAL IN VIENNA**

AP 21,2-4-MAIL

AP 26,2-8

AP 26,1-3-BLST

LANDED HIS PLANE IN VIENNA WITHOUT ADVANCED NOTICE BY LAW, FINED

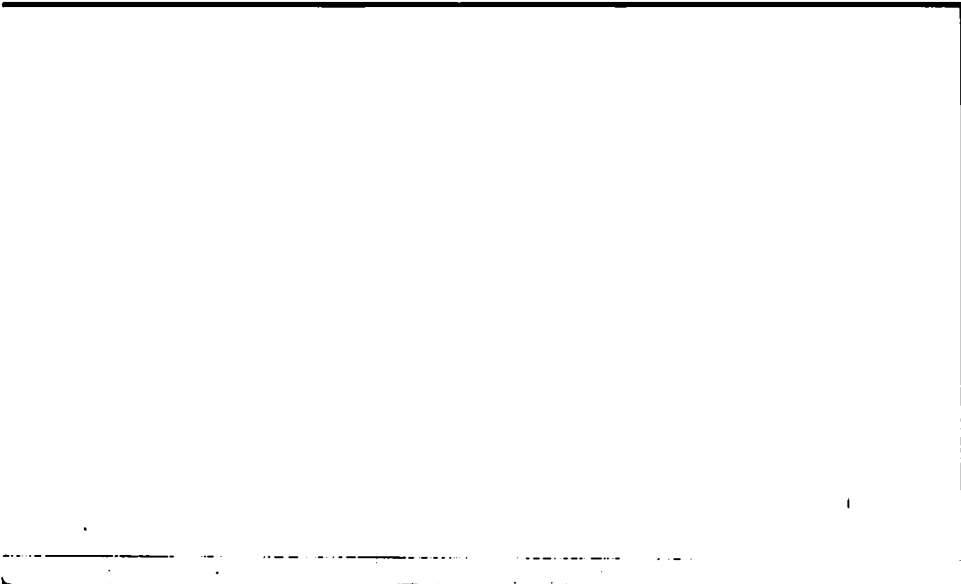
AG 27, 16-1

BACK IN RUMANIA

---1938---

JL 19,4-1-NITE

KING CAROL EASES ABOVE'S EXILE FOR FUNERAL OF MOTHER, QUEEN MARIE



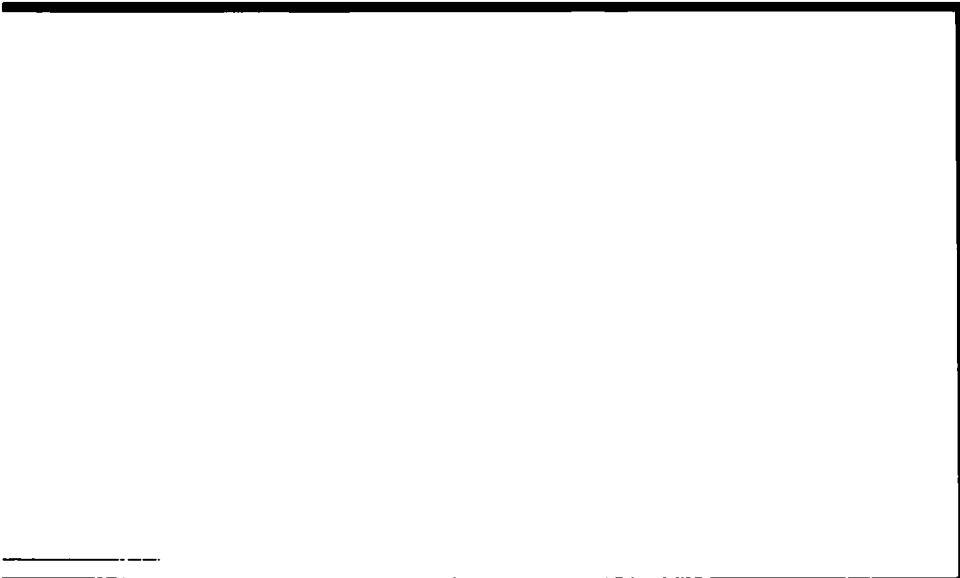
RUMANIA - R.F. - RESIDENCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 20, 34-2

Dimitridju Rasti, peasant, finds the Royal palace an easy place to enter, no sentry on guard and no official at main entrance to stop him - Stephens



Form 1656

The Detroit News F 17, 17-8

Autos of to be equipped with special horns, to avert unpleasant traffic incidents F 23, 1-1-2

Queen Marie & Prince Nicholas incur scorn, honors withheld; Michael adored Hoben

---1933---

F 15,8-2 1HOME

REPORT RUMANIAN & JUGOSLAVIAN ROYAL HOUSES IN PERIL

---1963---

F 20, A-16-5 FIN 3

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-PRINCESS JOANA DIED FEB.19

-1975-

MY 88 18, A-3-2

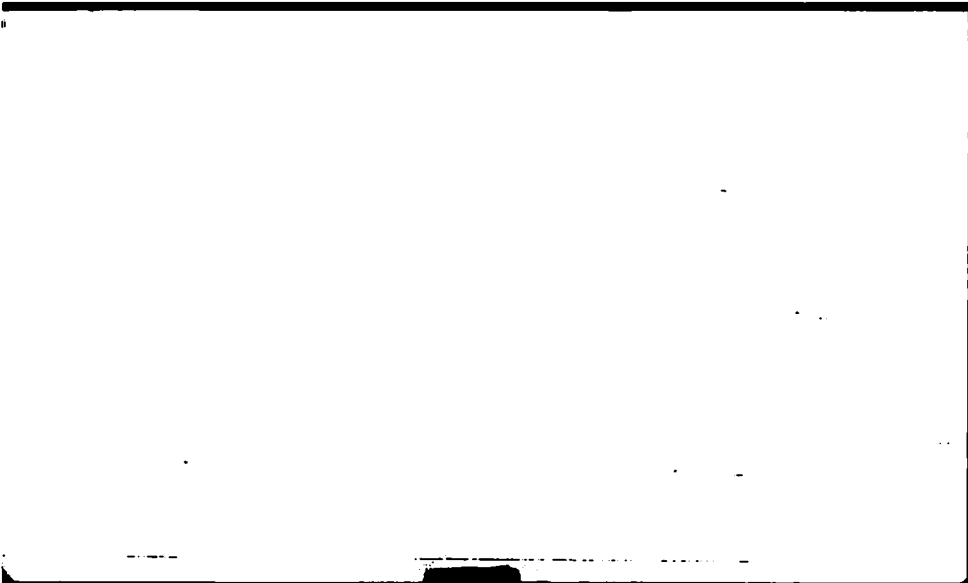
~~PRINCESS CATHERINE CARADJA 62 HAS REUNION WITH AMER WWII~~

PRISONERS SHE HELPED THERE; NEXT STOP CHICAGO-HALLAS

-1988

N 27 B 1-1

Son of Romanian princess, Stefan Habsburg holds court in U.S.
-Lopez



ROMANIA

1986

Ja 29, A-17-1

Country on the bring. Architect of Romania's misery is party boss & Pres Ceausescu

D 16, A-1-3

BUcharest-Romania out of step in the Soviet mrach-Lessenbe

D 16, A 8-1

Pitesti-Romanian city wants to match Detroit with Yugo car
-Lessenberry

O 23 C 7-2

Tourists count on finding him Transylvania, Staking out
Dracula-Capos

N 3 A-3-1 1-dot

~~UNESCO asks Romania for permission to investigate chgs that~~
historica villages are being destroyed to modernize agri-
culture.

-1990-

Ja 19 B-8-1

Jackson- Local churches raising money for Romania under
leadership of bishop who heads nationwide effort

-1990-

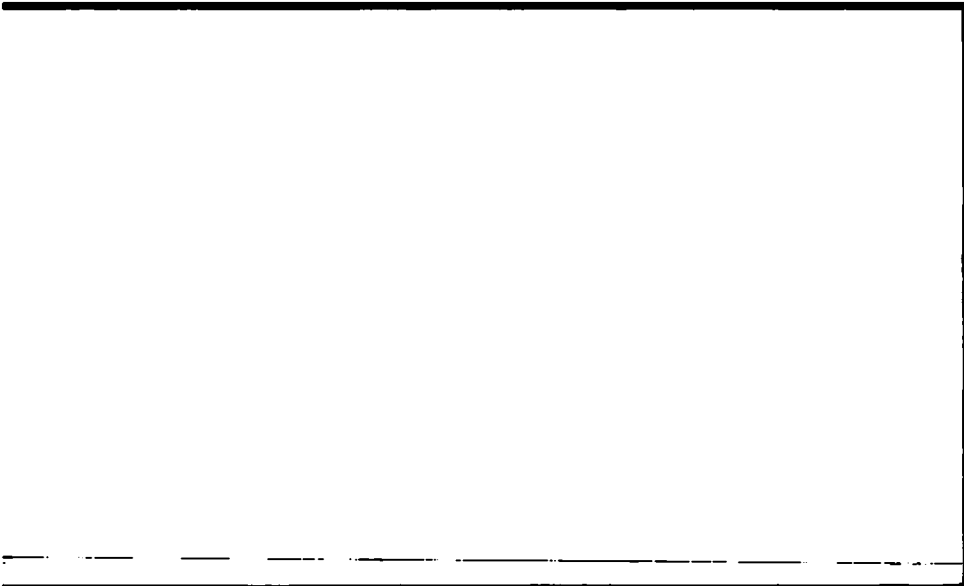
D 16 B 5-1

Romanians losing faith in '89 revolution, new govt

ROMANIAN ORTHODOX - CHURCH - BISHOPS

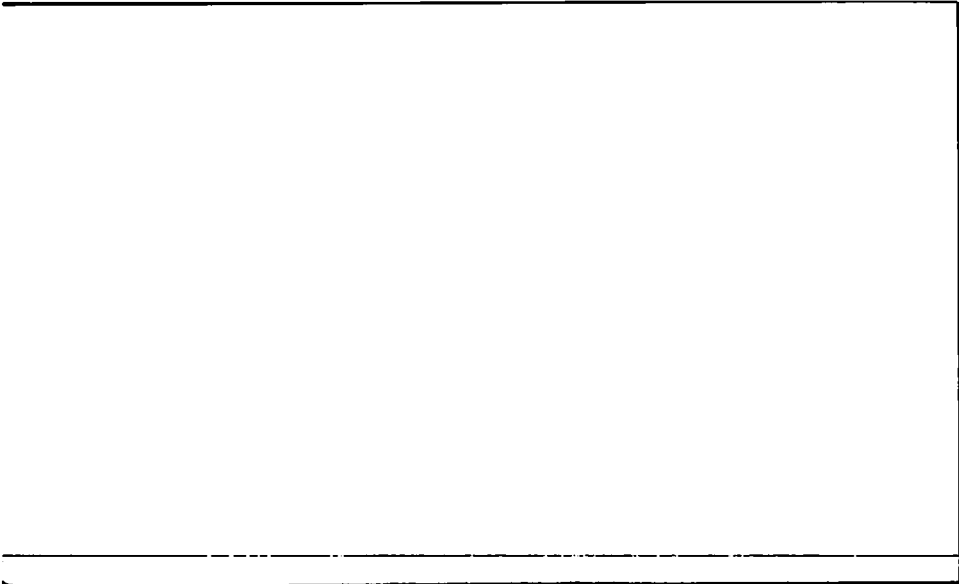
1966

RT. REV. ARCHIMANDRITE VICTORIN UTSACHE TO BE CONSECRATED AG 4 D-5-7
BISHOP OF ABOVE MISSIONARY EPISCOPATE IN AMERICA IN WINDSOR AG 7
INSTALL BISHOP VICTORIN IN HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL, VICTORIN UTSACHE AG 21 B-3-2
TO BE IN DETROIT TODAY
MICHIGAN'S B. VALERIAN TRIFA SOUGHT AS NAZI BY CHARLIE D 5 A-3-1
KRAMER-MCALEENAN -1976-



ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MICHIGAN

	1656	0 6, 14-3
BUYS SITE ON WOLF LAKE NEAR JACKSON, MICH.		
	---1938---	JL 5, 8-5
VOTE TO MAKE ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE TO HEADQUARTERS NR JACKSON		
	---1939---	JL 6, 8-5 NITE
COUNCIL ANNOUNCES PLAN FOR HOME FOR AGED		
	---1945---	S 16, 1-10-2 2*
GRASS LAKE-SEEKS \$100,000 FUND FOR CHURCH AT GRAY TOWER FARM		
	---1946---	JL 5, 29-2 NITE
WOLF LAKE-LAY CORNERSTONE OF \$150,000 MONASTERY		
	---1952---	JL 7, 5-5
RIVAL CHURCH GROUPS CLASH IN JACKSON; BISHOP ANDREW MOLDOVEN GUARDED BY SHERIFF		
	---1960---	JL 7, 9-10-3
JACKSON-CONSIDERS HOME FOR AGED		0 10, A-23-2 FIN 5
US SUP. CT. REFUSES TO REVIEW 10-YR-OLD DISPUTE OVER CONTROL GRASS LAKE		
EPISCOPAL HDQTRS. OF ABOVE	***1978*****ARX19XXFN16X	
KANSX	-1986-	0 30, B-1-6
\$300,000 missing, church sues aide John Nika-Schabath		030, B_4-3
Nika sued		



ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MISCELLANEOUS

1656	JL 2, 19-1
NEW HEADQUARTERS OF ABOVE NEAR JACKSON, MICH. TO BE DEDICATED	JULY 3
---1939---	MY 29, 2-1
CHURCH OFFICIALS TO VISIT COLONY NR JACKSON, MICH., MAY 30 TO OPEN COLO-	MY 31, 2-6 NITE
NY'S RESORT PROPERTY AT WOLF LAKE	
JACKSON, MICH. - SPECIAL SERVICES HELD AT WOLF LAKE HEADQUARTERS	JE 30, 6-8
1ST ANNIV. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF CHURCH TO BE CELEBRATED JULY 2 AT WOLF	JE 30, 1-2 RLST
LAKE NEAR JACKSON, MICH.	
NICODEM MUNTEANU ELECTED PATRIARCH OF CHURCH	
---1940---	JL 3, 1-7 RS
ROMANIANS OPEN 3-DAY CELEBRATION JULY 4 AT WOLF LAKE	-1947- F 12, 30-7
ANTIM NICA APPTD. BISHOP ABOVE IN AMER.	JL 7, 20-7
APTD. OF NEW HEAD DEFERRED	MY 25, 30-8
---1948---	F 28, 13-6
JUSTIANIAN MARINA ELECTED PATRIARCH	---1949---
PRIESTS WARNED TO STICK TO CHURCH AFFAIRS	JL 5, 24-6
MARY TOMA NAMED "MISS VATRA" AT CONGRESS ROMANIAN ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE	D 3, 1-10-5
AT GRASS LAKE, MICH.	---1950---
BISHOP ANDREW MOLDOVAN THREATENS COURT ACTION TO OBTAIN POSSESSION	JA 15, 11-2
GRASS LAKE, MICH. PROPERTIES	---1951---
FOES BISHOP ANDREW MOLDOVAN, ROMANIAN, PICKET CHURCH - NAJDUCH	AP 14, 3-2
BISHOP MOLDOVAN, GRASS LAKE, GRASS LAKE, SUED OVER CHURCH HOUSE	

---1951--- JE 18, 6-4
 CLOSED JUNE 17 IN DISPUTE BTWN 2 CHURCH FACTIONS JL 6, 33-6
 EPISCOPATE OF AMER. ELECTS DR. VIOREL TRIFA ITS BISHOP
 ---1952--- AP 28, 31-3
 PHILA.-REV. VIOREL D. TRIFA, CLEVELAND, CONSECRATED BISHOP DESPITE FED.
 ORDER JL 5, 18-6
 BISHOP VIOREL VALERIAN ENTHRONED AS HD. OF CHURCH IN U.S.
 JL 10, 5-1
 JACKSON-BISHOP ANDREI MOLDOVAN REMOVED FROM CHURCH ESTATES BY RIVAL
 FACTION D 8, 12-4
 ---1958---
 VIENNA-REDS IN ROMANIA JAIL PATRIARCH MARINO JUSTINIAN
 ---1964--- JL 7, D-9-5
 GRASSLAKE-VOTED SUPPORT FOR AMENDMENT PROPOSED IN CONG. TO ALLOW LOCAL
 PUB. SCHOOL BD. OF EDUC. TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO PERMIT PRAYER IN
 SCHOOLS
 ---1972--- JL 1, A-9-1
 MORE THAN 100 CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES ARE MEETING IN
 WINDSOR FOR THE 41ST ANNUAL CONGRESS OF ABOVE IN THE U.S.
 & CANADA AP 28, A-21-5
 ---1979---
 PATRIARCH JUSTIN IN DET TO MARK 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF ROMANIA
 ORTHODOX MISSIONARY ARCHDIOCESE IN AMER.

ROMANIAN ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE OF AMERICA - MICHIGAN 1978

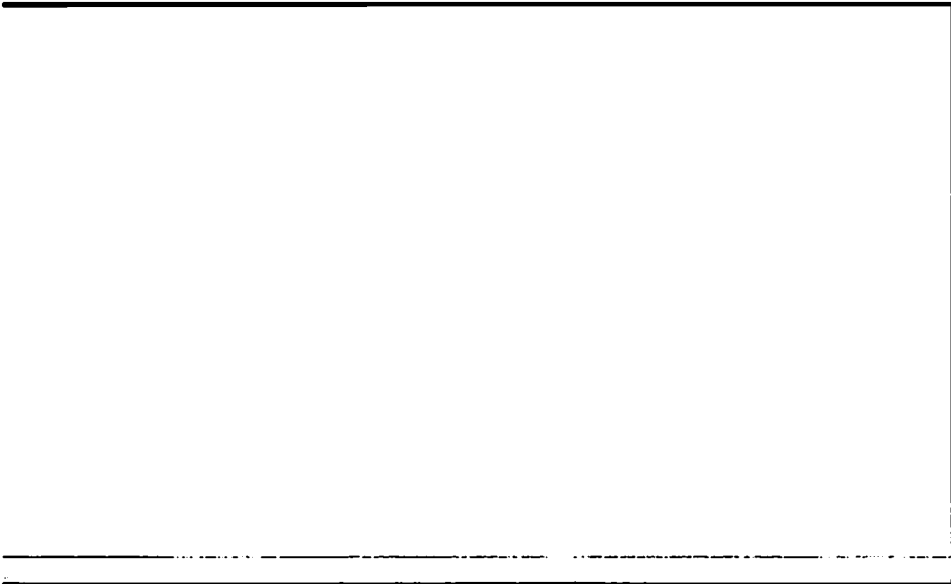
AP 19, F-1-6

**ANS-MICH. CT. OF APPEALS RULED THAT REBEL GRP WHAT SPLIT WITH
ITS BISHOP & FORMED CONGRAGATION NOT ENTITLED TO OLD CHURCH
PROPERTY**

-1988

N 18 B 3-1

**Oakland county man charged with stealing \$350,000 from the
Romanian Orthodox, John Nika of Leonard charged**

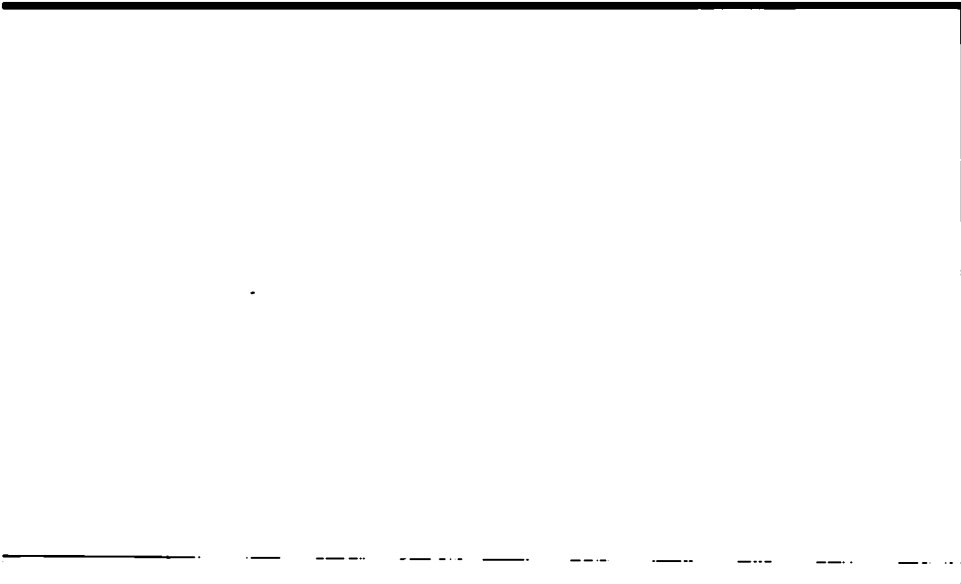


ROMANIAN ORTHODOX EPISCOPATE

1989

D 27 B-3-2

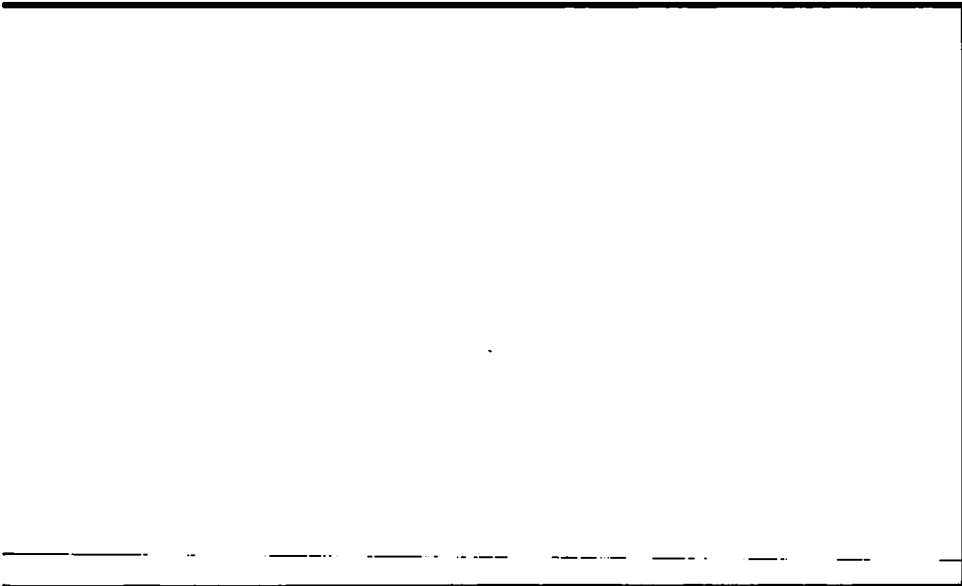
Jackson-based diocese spearheading effort to raise funds
for strife-torn Romania.--Bashed



ROMANIANS - IN CHINA

1966

AP 21, A-16-5
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-ROMANIANS BEING OFFERED TOUR OF RED CHINA-PEKING,
CANTON & SHANGHAI, BY TOURIST AGENCY KARPATI



ROMANIANS - IN DETROIT

1964

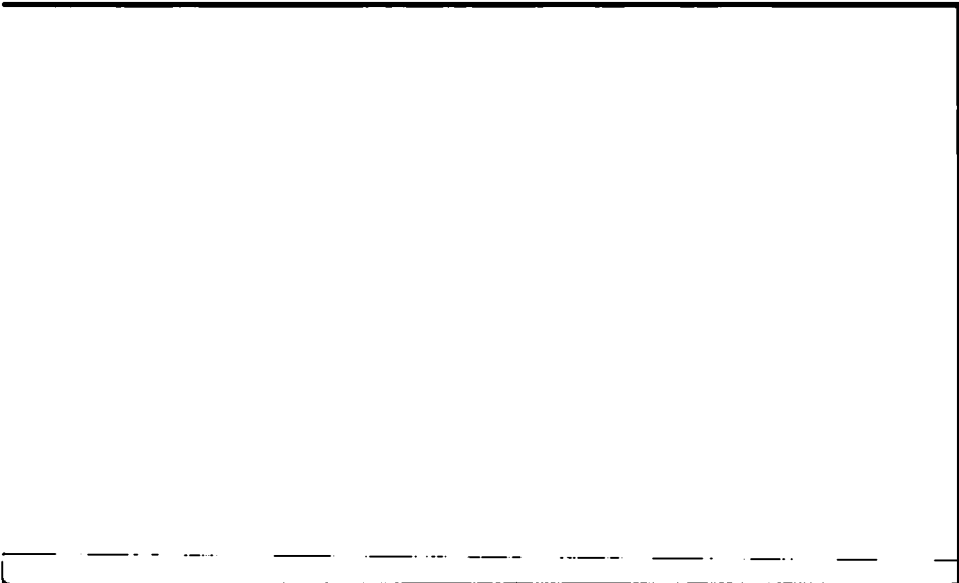
ROMANINAS HOLDING ARCHITECTURE SHOW AT COBO HALL

JL 8, C-12-6

---1972---

N21, A-8-4

CHICAGO---MRS. DONNA VIRCOL, DAUGHTER OF ROMANIAN EXILE
POET VASILE POSTEUCA TO VISIT FATHER, SUFFERING WITH
TERMINAL CANCER



ROMANIANS:

IN MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

O 6,14-3

ORTHODOX CHURCH BUYS SITE ON WOLF LAKE NR JACKSON

--1975--

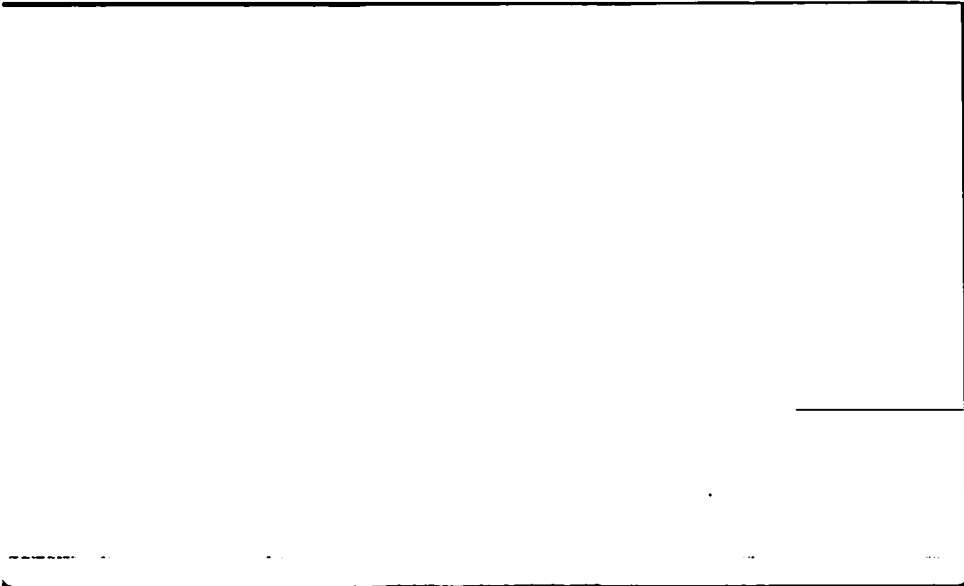
F 17, A-5-3

**MAHAIBUZA FIGHTS FOR ASYLUM AFTER COMING TO MICH. IN 1973 TO
CLAIM \$80,000 INHERITANCE--ASHENFELTER**

-1989-

D 21 B-3-2

**Mich Romanians mourn for homeland after mass killings.--
McCaughan**

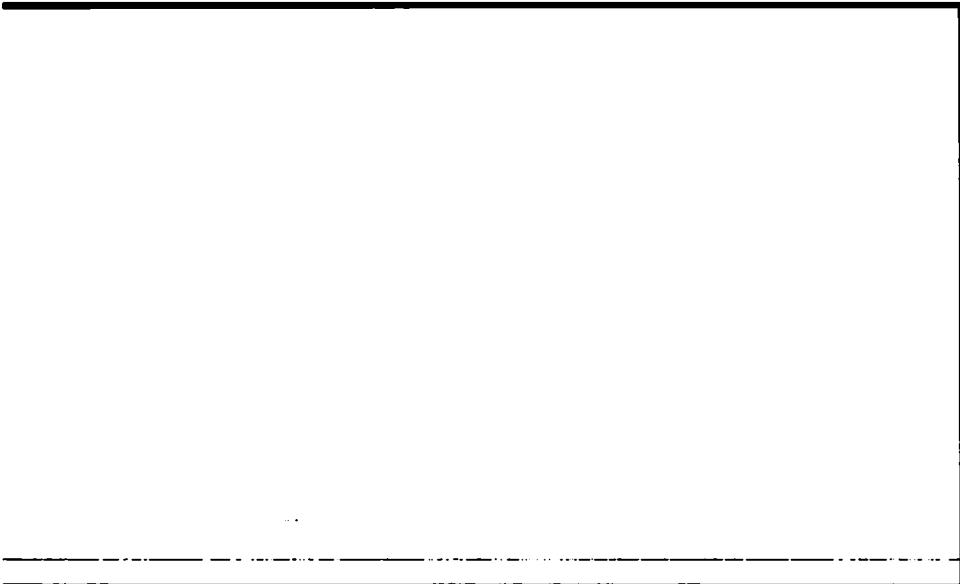


1965

ROMANIANS - IN RUSSIA

MR 7, 9-6-7 1*

LONDON-SOVIET GOVT. REPORTEDLY SENDING ROMANIANS TO SIBERIA FROM
PROVINCE OF Bessarabia-LEDERER

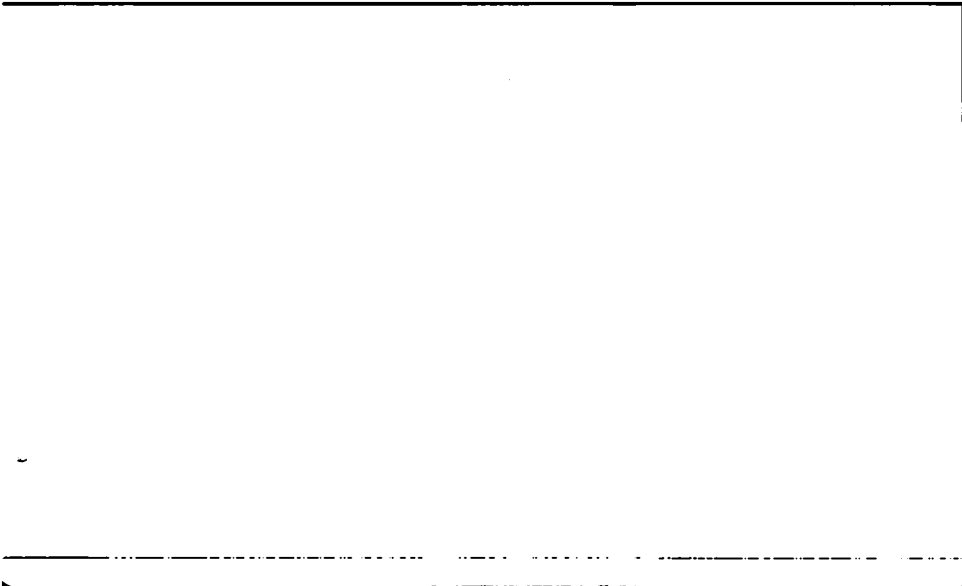


ROMANIANS: IN SWITZERLAND

1955

AP 10, 1-9-1

BERN-PROMINENT LAWYERS ALL OVER WESTERN EUROPE ARE LINING UP TO DEFEND THE FOUR ROMANIANS WHO RAIDED THE RED ROMANIAN LEGATION HERE IN FEB.



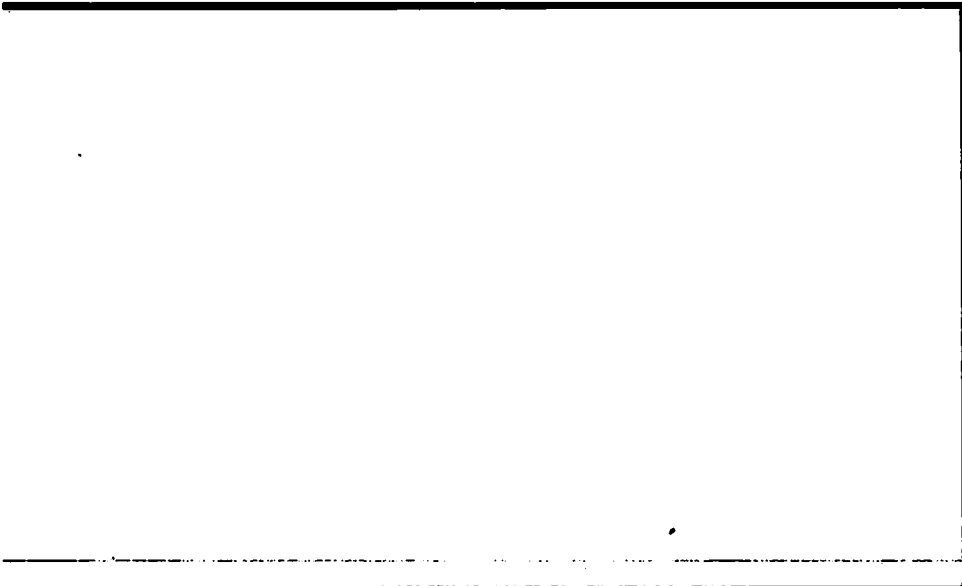
Form 1656 O 27, 25-4
 ROMANIANS BAND TOGETHER TO WORK FOR END TO GERMAN DOMINATION OF RUMAN-
 IA

---1952--- MR 16,4-15-2
 STATE DEPT TIGHTENS TRAVEL CURBS ON ROMANIANS

-----1956----- O 21, B-8-5
 ROMANIANS TO CONDUCT 4 CITY TOUR OF U.S. TO STUDY PRESIDENTIAL CAMPA-
 IGN N 25, A-1-2

-1972-
 DAUGHTER OF EXILED ROMANIAN POET DYING OF CANCER, VASILE
 POSTEUCA, ARRIVED FROM IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY TO SEE FATHER
 BEFORE DEATH; DOINA VIRCOL ARRIVES WITH SON ALEXANDER.

D 15, B-7-1
 CHICAGO--DOINA VIRCOL, 34, ROMANIAN POET'S DAUGHTER, TO FIGHT
 TO STAY IN STATES.

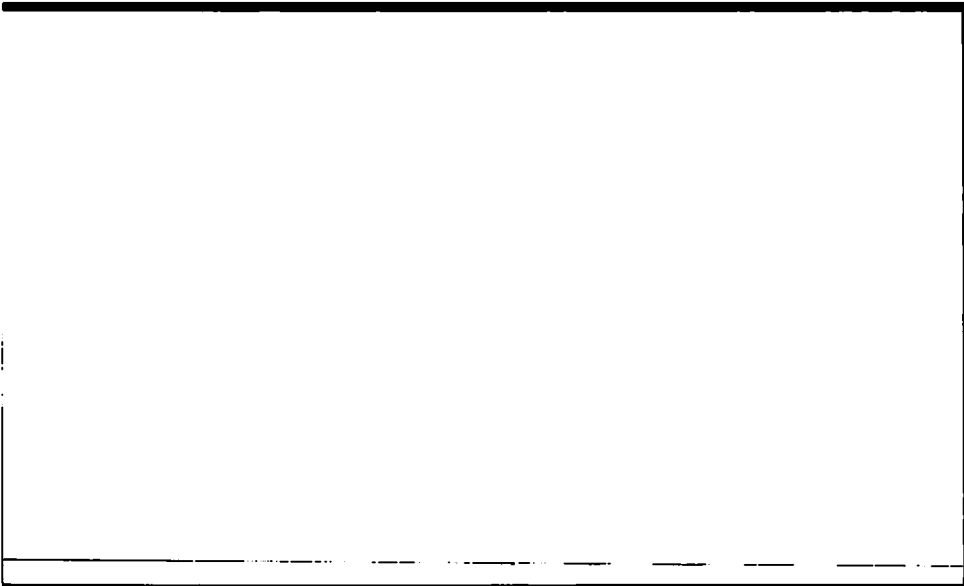


ROMANIANS: IN YUGOSLAVIA

1956

0 21, A-20-1

BELGRADE-PART ARRIVES IN ABOVE FOR VISIT



ROMANIK, DR JOHN - PEDIATRICIAN

1966

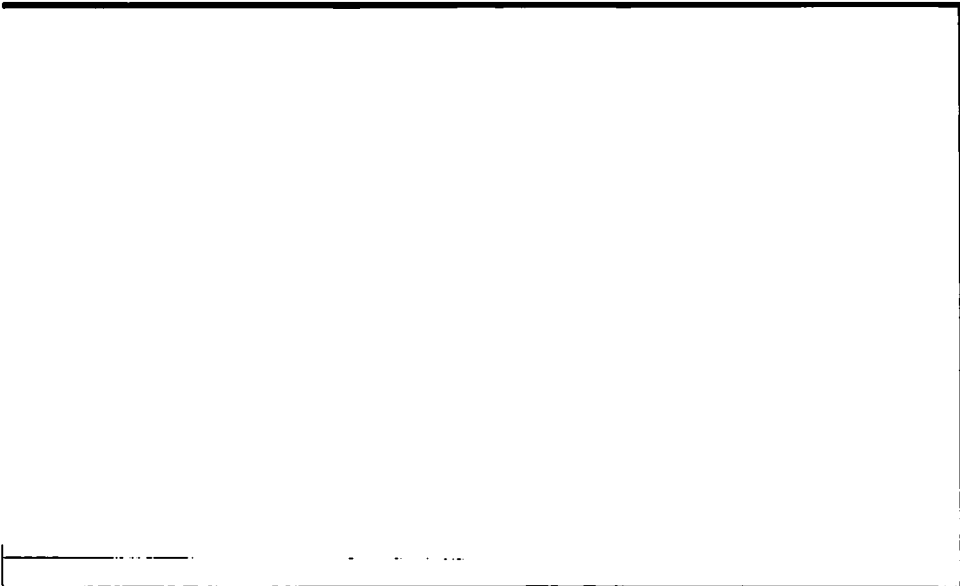
SAYS MAYBURY HAS BEEN HARASSED SINCE GARDEN CITY T^{MR 20, A-1-1}
SCARE-MUMENTE



ROMANIS, WILLIAM - DETROIT

1946

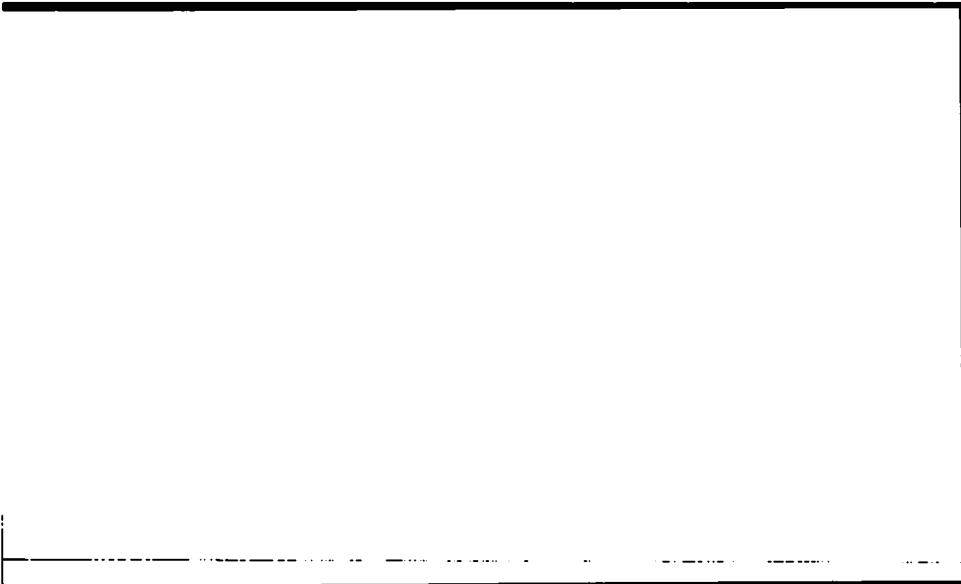
GIVEN 3½ TO 5 YRS FOR ATTEMP BREAKING & ENTERING JL 31, 23-2



ROMANIUK, FRED: FRAUD CHG.: DETROIT

1954

JA 31, 1-10-5
ACCUSED OF DEFRAUDING STEEL DISTRIBUTORS F \$80,000 THRU INVOLVED
SALES SCHEMES; HELD IN NEW YORK

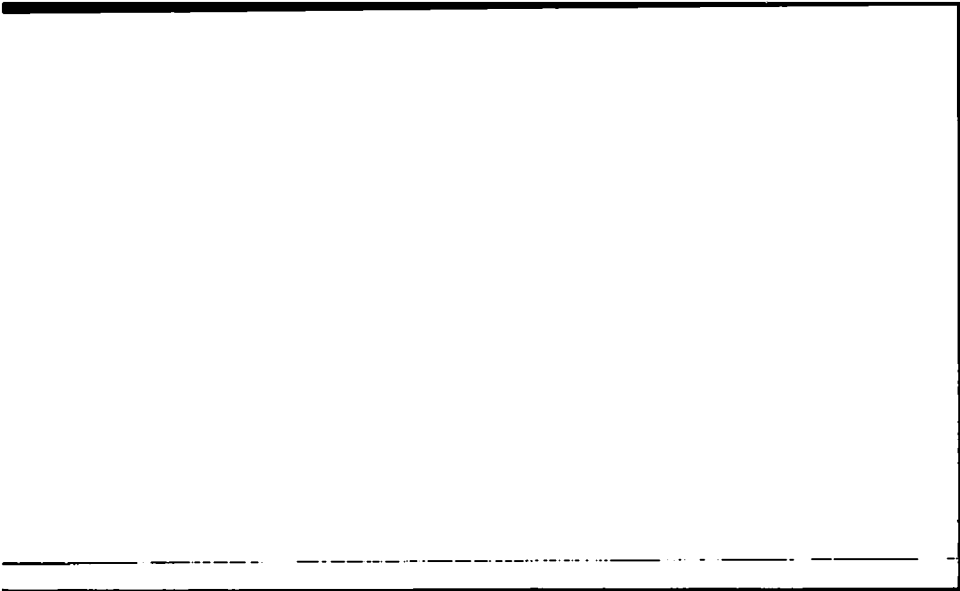


ROMANO, ANTHONY : SCHEME

1978

Mr 19, A-1-2

LANS-& 3 OTHERS GRABBED BY FEDS FOR FAKE GOLD CURSE LOANS



ROMANO, CARLIN : REVIEWER

1994

Ja 06 E 1-1

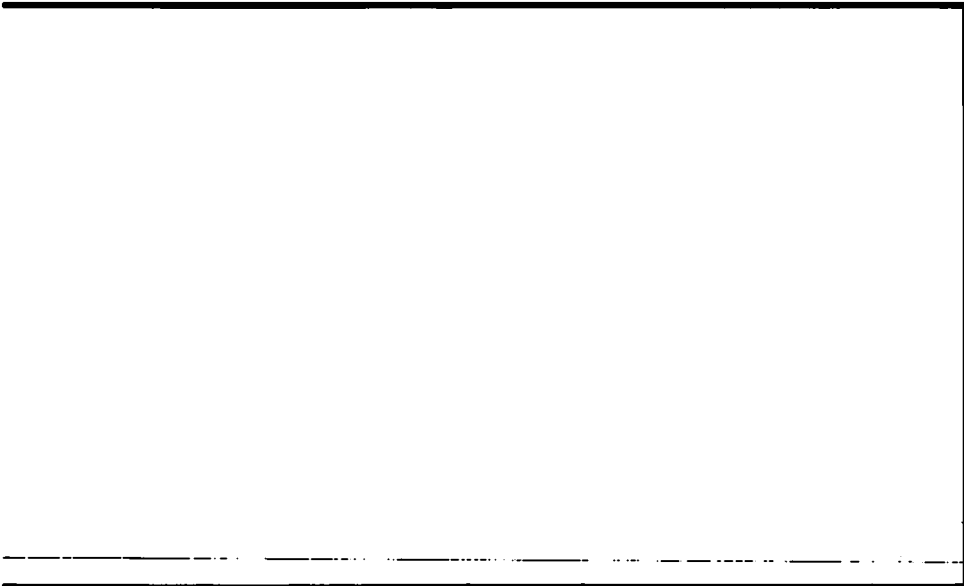
Reviewed Catharine MacKinnon's book "Only Words";suggested
rape;has become cause celebre

ROMANO, DAVID VINCENT : SUSPECT

1976

AP 4, A-22-1

17 ARRESTED IN DET & LINDA SUSAN REICH 18 ARRESTED IN ARIZ
FOR AUTO ABDUSTION FO DEBRA LANE ON 1-75 JAN 13



1978

ROMANO, DENNIS : MEDICAID FRAUD

S 22, A-1-6

OF STERLING HGTS, & OTHERS, INDICTED ON CHGS OF RACKETEERING
& DEFRAUDING MEDICARE & MEDICAID PROGRAMS.-BALL & TITTSWORTH

-1980-

O 19, B-9-2

INDICTED FOR PAYING KICKBACKS TO DR. JOHN ROBERTSON

-1981-

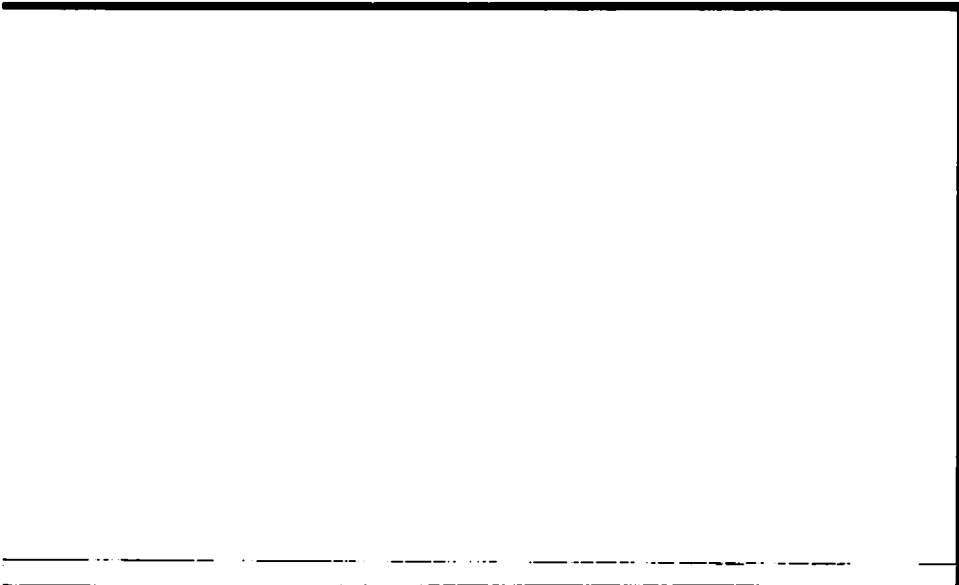
AP 12, B-8-3 W

SENTENCED TO 6MOS, FINED \$2500

-1990-

O 25 B 3-6W

Grosse Point Man defrauded Mich's Medicaid program and Blue-Cross-Blue Shield of Mich of more than \$6 million-There was a Fed Fraud indictment

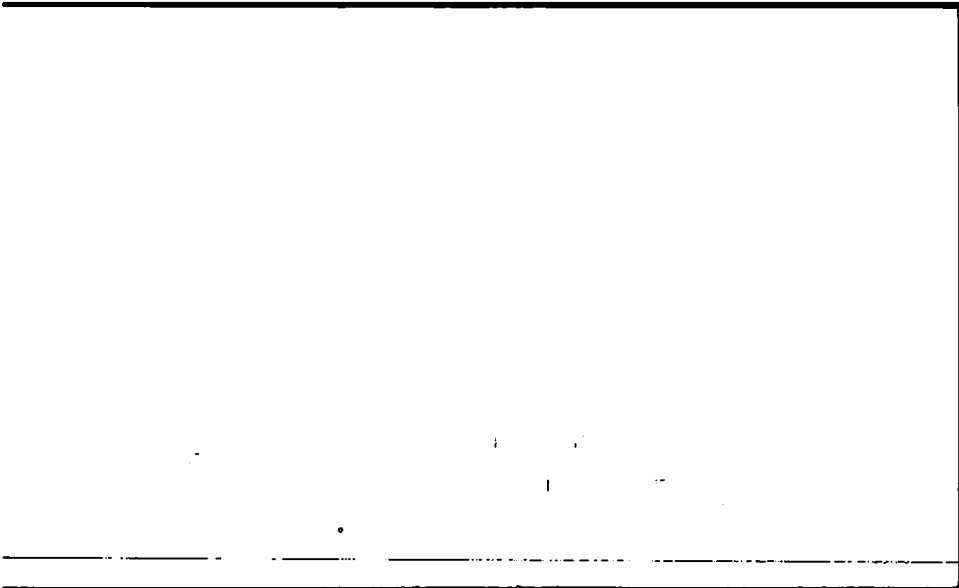


ROMANO, ESTHER (MRS.) : WARREN

1972

AG 3, C-3-1 RACE

**ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF DRUNK AND DISORDERLY CONDUCT, RECOMMEN
ED TO MENATL TREATMENT FACILITY; DISTRAUGHT OVER DEATH OF D
DAUGHTER ELENA, 4, IN ACCIDENTAL FALL FROM TOOL SHED NEAR HOME
-BOWK**

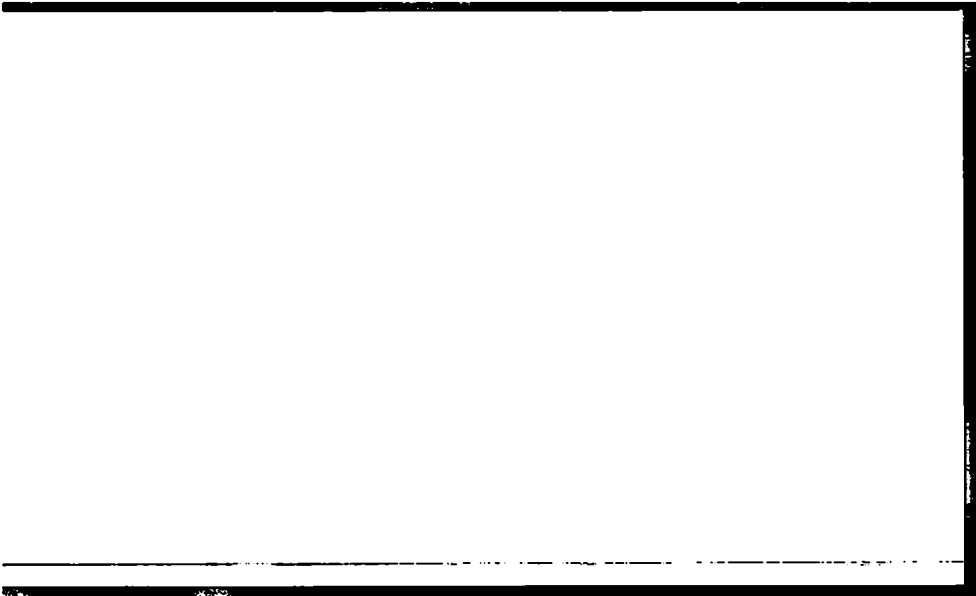


ROMANO, FERDINAND : MEAT FRAUD

1976

NY 14, A-7-4

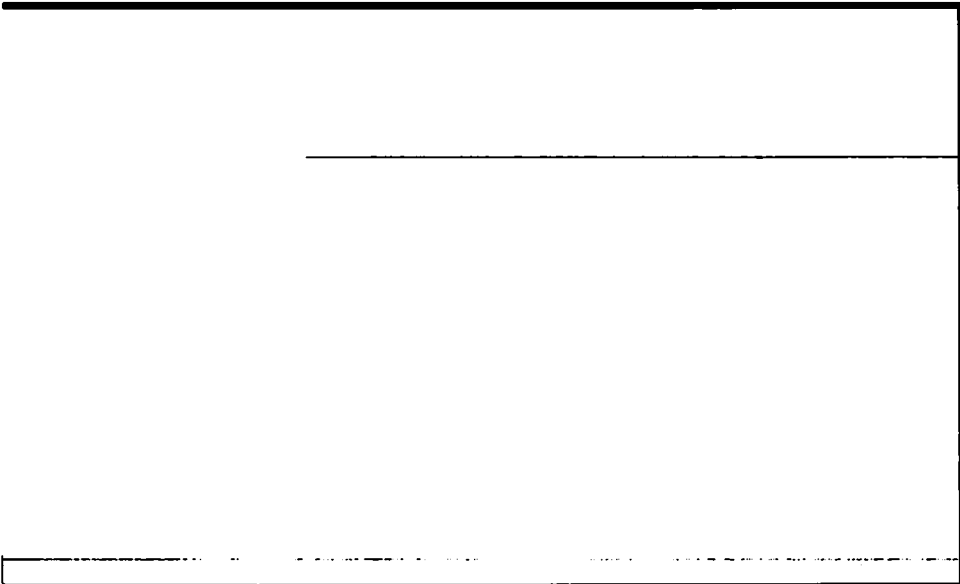
DC-TESTIFIED ON HOW MEAT FIRMS PROFITED THRU BRIBES &
FRAUD IN SELLING MEAT TO ARMY



ROMANO, JOHN - BASEBALL

1959

TRADED TO CLEVELAND INDIANS BY CHICAGO WHITE SOX - GREENE
D 7, B-1-7
---1965---
SENT TO WHITE SOX FROM CLEVELAND INDIANS
JA 20, A-1-1
---1966---
WENT TO ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
D 15, D-1-4



ROMANO, JOHN : NEW YORK SLAYER

1946

CONV. IN SLAYING OF AL (BUMMY) DAVIS

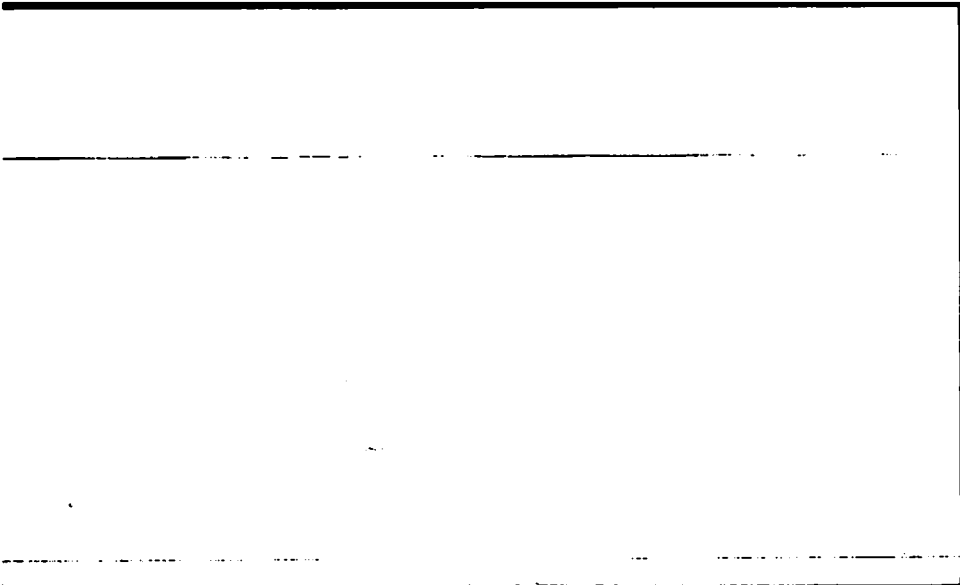
MY 28, 1-1 BBX

STCD TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

JL 11, 35-6

RECEIVED NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
JUL 11 1946

DA 11, 1-1 BBX

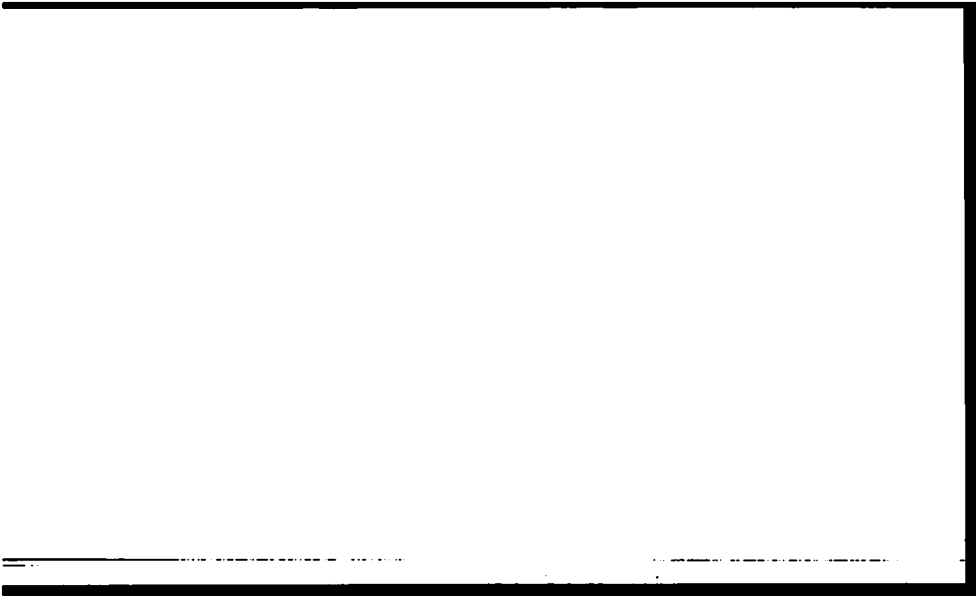


ROMANO, JOSEPH - DET SOLDIER

1945

NAZI PRISONER
FREED

AP 20, 21-6
JE 16, 9-7



ROMANO, LEO : UNION LEADER

1947

"GOON SQUAD" HE HEADS IN UAW LOCAL 600 IS JUST SO MUCH SCAR TISSUE
IN LABOR MOVEMENT-CARLISLE

O 2, 28-6

O 3, 1-8

CHARGED WITH RIOTING EPT 18

O 6, 23-6

ARRAIGNED ON RIOT CHARGE

D 9, 70-6

GIVEN GUARD BY SHERIFF AFTER PHONE THREATS VS.ABOVE

---1950---

AG 3, 6-3

POLICE BREAK UP MELEE BETWEEN ABOVE & OWNER OF ARCO CLEANERS DURING
PICKETING

AG 5, 12-3

DROPS CASE VS LEO POLK, UNION PICKET

---1951---

JE 20, 22-1

RESIGNS AS CHAIRMAN FLYING SQUADRON OF FORD LOCAL 600

---1952---

MR 10, 2-1

TESTIFIES AT DETROIT HEARINGS ON COMMUNISTS

MR 11, 1-7

TELLS HOUSE UN-AMER. RED QUIZ OF COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN FORD UAW
LOCAL 600

MR 11, 1-7BS2

TELLS HOUSE UN-AMER COMM OF COMMIES CONTROL IN LOCAL 600

MR 12, 4-1

TELL OF PARTY SHIFTS OF MINE, MILL, SMELTER WORKERS, OTHER UNIONS

MR 12, 50-1

SAYS COMMIES TRIED TO FOOL NEGROES

MR 12, 27-7

LISTS FORD MOTOR WORKERS AS COMMIES- 20 ARE LOCAL 600 OFFICERS

MR 12, 50-5

OUTLINES HOW COMMUNIST CONDUCTED UNION ACTIVITIES-NAJDUCH

---1952---

MR 12, 1-1

5 LISTED AS LOCAL 600 OFFICERS NAMED COMMUNISTS-MAY FEEL FED. PROSECUTION UN TAFT-HARTLEY LAW-SIMMONS
MR 13, 9-1
ARCHIE ACCIACCA ATTACKS LEE ROMANO, FORD LOCAL 600 AID, IN TESTIMONY TO HOUSE UN-AMER QUIA-HARRIS

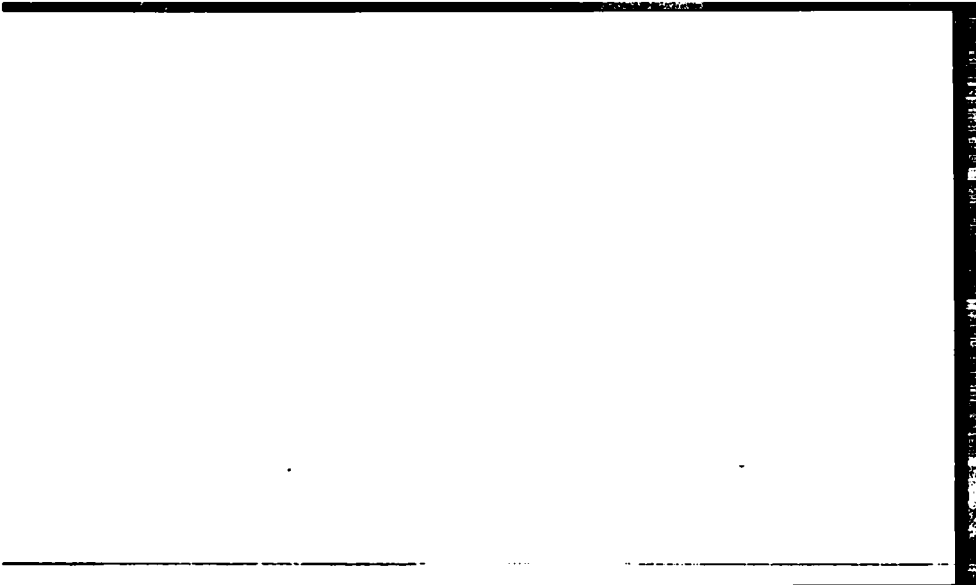
1958

ROMANO, LOUIS - AL CAPONE AIDE

BEFORE RACKETS COMM. TELLS HOW HE LIVES ON \$600 A YR

JL 9, 51-4
-TER HORST
JL 9, 27-4 5*

INVOKES 5TH AMEND BEFORE S NATE QUIZ-



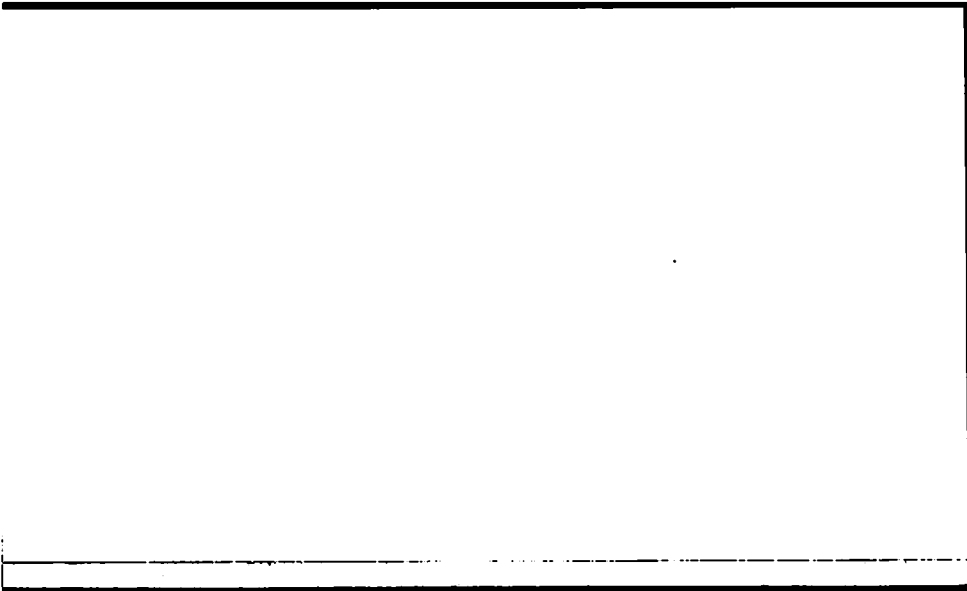
ROMANO, SERGT. ORLANDO H. : VAN DYKE, MICHIGAN SOLDIER

1943

KILLED IN ACTION IN NEW GUINEA DEC. 15

Form 1656

F 28, 5-23-8



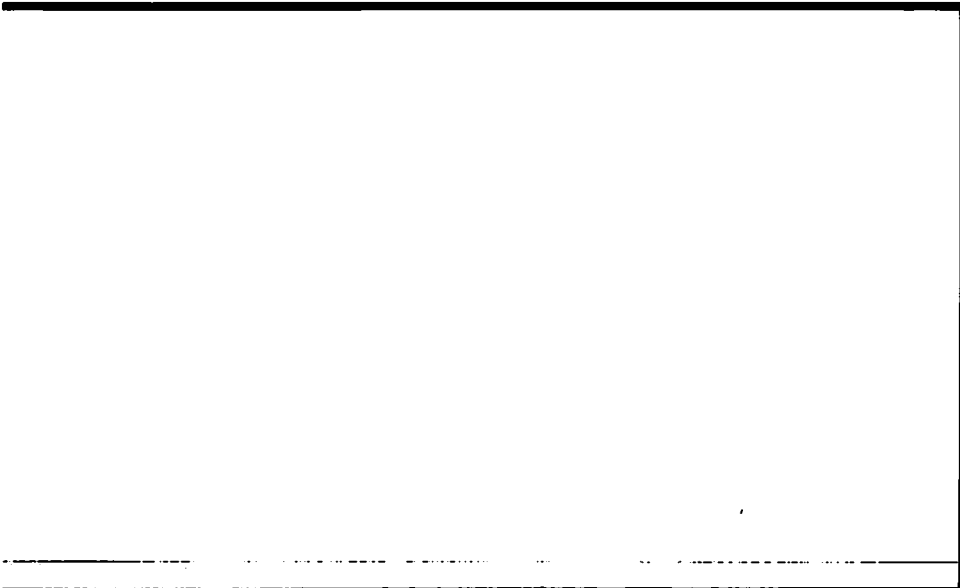
ROMANO, ROBERT PETER:

MURDERER:

ROMULUS TWP, MICH

1954

ABOVE, 13, CONFESSES TO SLAYING OF HIS MOTHER WITH DEER RIFLE D 10, 53-7
11, 21-2
ABOVE TELLS OF ACC SHOOTING HIS MOTHER - PIPP
-----1955----- JA 8, 2-5
ABOVE TO BE COMMITTEED FOR THE SLAYING OF HIS MOTHER F 24, 10-1
SENT TO HOSPITAL



1970

ROMANO, RONALD: G: CMU STUDENT

D6, B-13-1

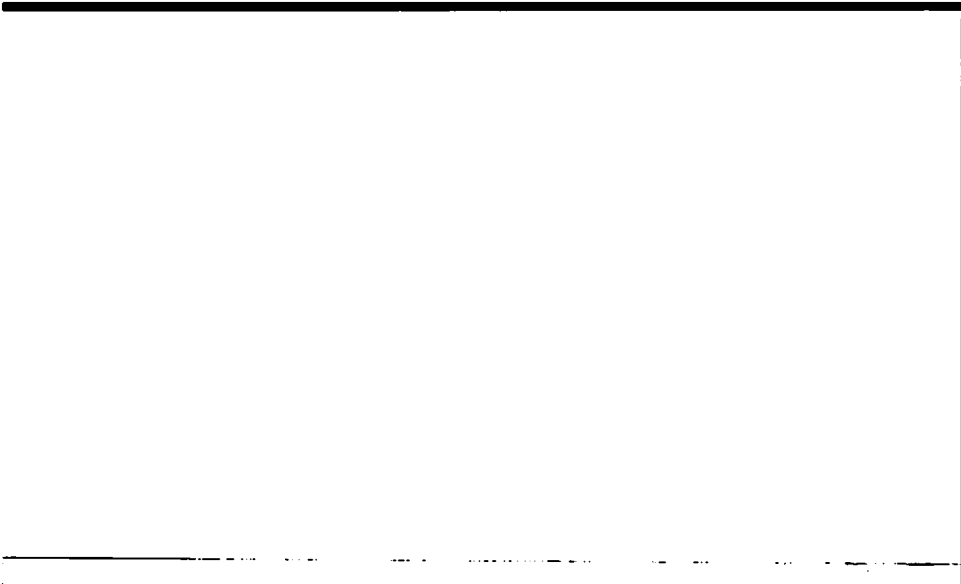
MT PLEASANT- SENTENCED TO 20 DAYS IN JAIL FOR KILLING
DEER AT ZOO HERE.

ROMANO, TONY: SINGER

1953

F 4, 46-2

SUES UNITED ARTISTS CORP. FOR \$600,000 F R USING HIS NAME & LIKENESS
IN MOVIE CHARACTER PORTRAYING GANGSTER



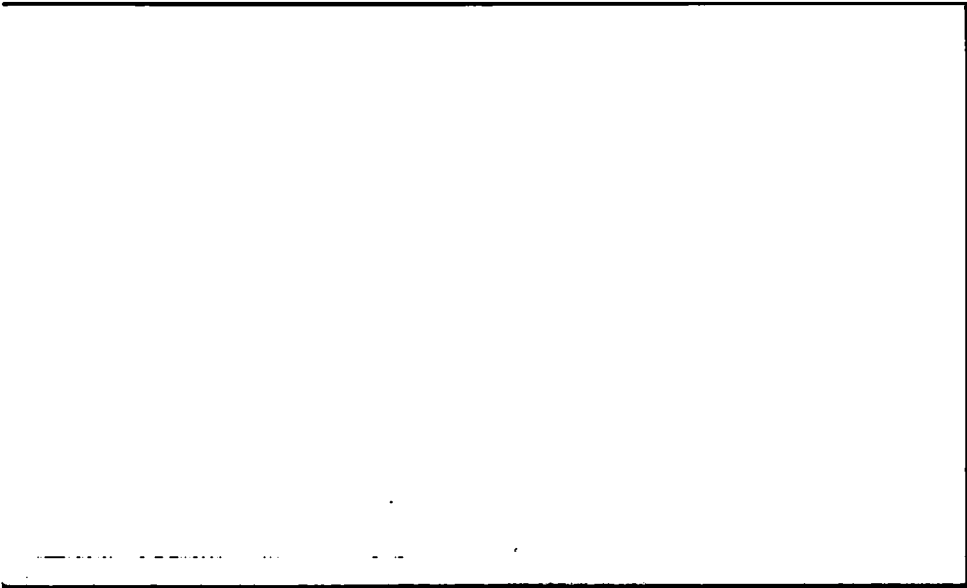
ROMANO, VICTOR : ARMY HERO

1943

Form 1656

JE 20, 6-14-2

HERO IN DUNKIRK EVACUATION, NOW SWITCHBOARD OPERATOR AT FT. DIX-SHEARER



MR 12, 15-7
 INTRO. JOINT BILL WITH PAUL SIENKIEWICZ TO KEEP GAMBLERS OUT OF MICH
 AMATEUR SPORTS-RUDOW

MR 13, 15-1
 INTRO BILL TO PENALIZE ATHLETES THROWING AMATEUR GAMES

---1947---

JA 15, 25-6
 INTRO BILL TO REQUIRE TOTALIZER AT EVERY MICH TRACK -F 5, 26-1
 INTRO RES FOR LEGIS INVESTIGATION DET RACE TRACK: ALSO BILL TO PREVENT
 AVOIDABLE DEATHS IN BOXING

MY 7, 10-1
 OFFERS RES. THAT RESIDENT OWNERS OF HORSES ARE NOT PARTICIPATING IN
 RACING AT DET TRACK

---1948---

AP 1, 31-2
 INTRO PROPOSAL TO EXTEND LEGISLATORS' TERMS FR 2 TO 4 YRS. -MY 3, 23-8
 SAYS ALL IS WRONG WITH MICH. BOXING

---1949---

JA 13, 31-4
 SHARES JOB OF DEM. FLOOR LEADER IN HOUSE WITH ED CAREY -F 8, 22-3
 REVIVES BILL TO AMEND RULES OF STATE ATHLETIC BD. OF CONTROL -GREENE

FR 16, 2-2

INTRO RENT CONTROL BILL IN HOUSE-RUDOW

AP 1, 42-3

INTRO BILL TO ABOLISH CONG. DIST. PARTY CONVENTIONS IN WAYNE Co.

AP 14, 16-2

& REP M J O'BRIEN OFFER AMEND TO GIVE WAYNE Co 39 HOUSE MEMBERS-RUDOW

AP 15, 43-8

TO INTRO BILL TO GIVE WIDOWS OF FORMER GOVERNORS \$5,000 A YR. PENSIONS

JE 24, 23-1

MOST DEMS FEEL REP ED CAREY HAS REPLACED ABOVE AS THEIR SPOKESMAN

---1951---

JA 26, 29-7

INTRO BILL SEEKING LEGIS. FINANCE COMM. & CSC RAISE SALARIES STATE
POLICE OFFICERS

F 14, 28-5

OFFERS BILL PROVIDING FOR REGIS. DISABLED VETS TO HELP THEM FIND JOBS

MR 2, 4-6

HITS AT LOVE FESTS BETW LCC & LEGISLATURE LIQUOR CONTROL COMM.

MR 9, 15-3

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT HARNESS RACING AT FAIR GROUNDS

---1952---

S 19, 45-8

ARTHUR G. RASCH, CIVIL SERVICE DIR, MICH, DENIES ABOVE A LOOK AT EXAMINAT
ION QUESTIONS & COMPLETE LIST OF PERSONS IN REGISTRY FOR PRISON WARDEN

N 16, 1-44-1

DENOUNCES METHODS USED IN FILLING CIVIL SERVICE JOBS-HOENSCHELL

-----1955-----

MR 10, 9-4

INTR. BILL INTENDED TO CURB DETROIT'S CHARGES TO SUBURBS FOR WATER; AL
SO BILL TO DESIRE PHONE SERVICES TO PERSONS WHO CANNOT GET IT

-----1956-----

MR 20, 34-4

INTRO. BILL ASKING FOR STUDY OF LAG BETW. CONSTRUCTION OF NEW HOMES & AS
SESSMENT FOR TAX PURPOSES

JE 21, 26-1

LANSING-DENIED SUPPORT BY CIO FOR RE-ELECTION

-----1957-----

F 15, 8-5

INTRO. BILL FOR FORMATION OF AUTOMATION COMMSN.

F 19, 33-4

SEEKS NEW INQUIRY INTO EDUCATION COSTS

F 21, 31-1

INTRO. RESOLUTION CALLING FOR STUDY OF EDUCATION

-----1958----- JA 9, 23-1

BALKS AT NEW TAXES-W. MULLER

JA 17, 36-2

HIS OWN MAN-EDIT.

F 11, 23-7

OFFERS RESOLUTION ASKING MPSC TO RECONSIDER ITS ORDER BOOSTING MICH.
CONSOLIDATED GAS RATES \$5.9 MILLION A YEAR

AP 18, 39-3

ASKS FOR SPECIAL LEG. COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE COMPLAINTS OF MALADMINISTRATION IN STATE GOV'T

JE 17, 25-6

URGES STUDY OF MICHIGAN'S BOXING RULES-HOENSHILL

AG 4, 8-1

ASKS GOV. WILLIAMS TO CALL AN IMMEDIATE SPECIAL SESSION OF LEG. TO RELIEVE A "HARDSHIP" IMPOSED ON VETS BY AN "OVERSIGHT" IN EXTENDING
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS

---1959--- F 7, 7-2

INTRO. BILL ASKING FOR TIME & ONE HALF PAY FOR POLICEMEN IN COMMUNITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE WHO ARE REQUIRED TO WORK MORE THAN 40 HRS. A WEEK

F 17, 32-6

DEFEATED IN

POOR 1958 16TH PRIMARY ELECTION FOR MAYOR OVER ARTHUR J. MILLER

F 25, 45-1

ATTACKS PROBLEM OF HIKES IN PUBLIC UTILITY RATES

---1959--- Mr 4,26-3

SEEKS INVESTIGATION OF VENDING MACHINES

Mr 11, 34-2

HOUSE DEFEATS ABOVE'S BILL FOR 4TH STATE RACE TRACK IN JACKSON COUNTY

AP 13, 32-1

ABOVE BILL SEEKS TO BAR SCHOOL BOARDS CLOSED SESSIONS

---1960---

F 3, C-3-2

SPONSORED BILL TO MAKE TWP.BD.MEETINGS OPEN TO PUBLIC

CONTINUED ON NEXT INDEX CARD

ROMANO, WILLIAM:

REPRESENTATIVE: WARREN, MICH

1960

TO INTRO. NEXT WEEK BILL TO CREATE A LEG. COMM. ON SMALL BUSINESS F 12, A-9-3
OFFERS BILL TO LIMIT STATE U'S TO STATE STUDENTS- AP 13, A-3-1
ASKS HOUSE TO CREATE A SPECIAL COMM. TO STUDY HOSPITAL NEEDS IN MET. AR-
EAS ---1961--- F 3, R-12-3 Fin 3
PREPARES ANTI-INCOME TAX BILL FOR LEGISLATURE-POPA F 6, C-4-4
INTRODUCED BILL TO MAKE JUVENILES WHO GANG UP ON OTHERS & ESCAPE WITH
LITTLE OR NO PUNISHMENT FACE FELONY SENT UNDER HIS BIPARTISAN BILL JA 10, R-10-7
INTRO BILL TO FORCE BOXERS KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS IN FIGHT TO UNDERGO F 21, A-20-6
MEDICAL EXAMINATION BEFORE BEING ALLOWED TO FIGHT AGAIN MR 28, D-6-3
BILL ON BOXING CHANGED SO ANY BOXER KNOCKED OUT IN RING 3 TIMES TO BE
PERMANENTLY BARRED FROM FIGHTING IN MICH-ABOVE AGAINST CHANGE IN HIS
BILL ---1964--- JA 15, R-7-1
TO INTRO. BILL TO APPROPRIATE \$1 MILLION FROM ST. GEN. FUND FOR RESEARCH
AT U OF M MEDICAL CENTER ON CANCER & HEART DISEASES JA 22, R-10-2
INTELLIGENT IDEA-EDIT. JA 28, A-11-3
OFFERS BILL TO PUT YOUNGSTERS 16 TO 18 UNDER DEMERIT POINT SYSTEM FOR
FOR BAD DRIVERS

---1965---

F 19, R-10-5

LANSING-PROPOSES 6 STATE-RUN SWEEPSTAKES A YEAR FOR BENEFIT OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED

F 19, A-3-4 6*

LANSING-PROPOSES 6 STATE-RUN SWEEPSTAKES A YEAR FOR BENEFIT OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED

MR 4, A-3-1 3*

LANSING-INTRO BILL SEEKING TO BAR MAIL-ORDERING OF LIQUOR AT CUT-RATE PRICES

MR 12, R-5-7

LANSING-ASKED FOR QUIZ OF STATE TAX COMMISSION

MR 16, C-7-8

INTRO. BILL TO LICENSE LIE-DETECTOR OPERATORS

MR 30, R-10-6

LANSING-INTRODUCED BILL IN SENATE TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF "DR. NOVAK CASE" IN SNARING PHONY MDS

MY 5, D-7-5

LANSING-MICH. MEDICAL SOCIETY ALARMED OVER BILL INTRO BY ABOVE THAT WOULD LET OPTOMETRISTS GO FARTHER IN EYE EXAMS

MY 15, A-2-1

LANSING-ACCUSED OF INDULGING IN "BRINKSMANSHIP" IN TRYING TO WIN APPROVAL FOR DOG RACE BETTING BILL-POPA.

D 23, A-3-4

PARTNER OF TEROMA BAR, PETER P. TEREDESY SAID ABOVE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF BASEBALL POOL SHEETS WHICH WERE TAKEN IN THE BAR LAST SUMMER

---1966---

F 1, B-4-7

9 BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF WARREN BANK OUSTED IN OFFICIAL SHAKEUP IN BANK-ABOVE ONLY BOARD MEMBER THAT SURVIVED SHAKEUP-THEISEN

MY 27, A-1-1

LANSING-DIED OF HEART ATTACK OUTSIDE ROOSEVELT HOTEL FIRE, AGE 55

ROMANO, WILLIAM - POLITICIAN

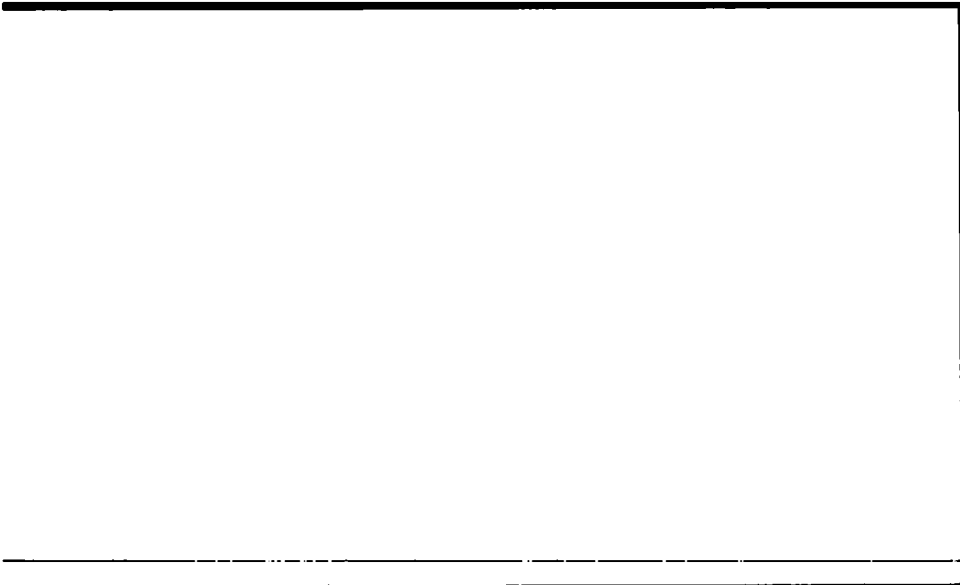
1966

LANSING-FLED FIRE AT LANSING ROOSEVELT HOTEL, DIED OF HEART ATTACK-POP
MY 27, A-1-8

LANSING-JAMES MC DANIELS BANNED FOR FIRE THAT CAUSED HEART ATTACK-DEA
TH OF ABOVE-BOUGHT BY POLICE
MY 28, A-1-7

MEMORIAL FUND HONORING ABOVE BEEN STARTED BY MACOMB COUNTY COMMUNITY
COLLEGE
JE 2, E-3-1 26

LANSING-SENATE VOTED TO GIVE ABOVE \$5,833 SALARY FOR REMAINDER OF HIS
TERM TO HIS WIDOW
JE 22, A-4-4



1943

JA 14, 6-8

---1946---

JA 27, 1-2-5 3#
0 19, 1-8 NITE

AGREES TO TAKE PARENTHOOD TEST ---1948---
MRS HANNA HART, 81, WINS \$5,000 SUIT VS ABOVE-

---1956---

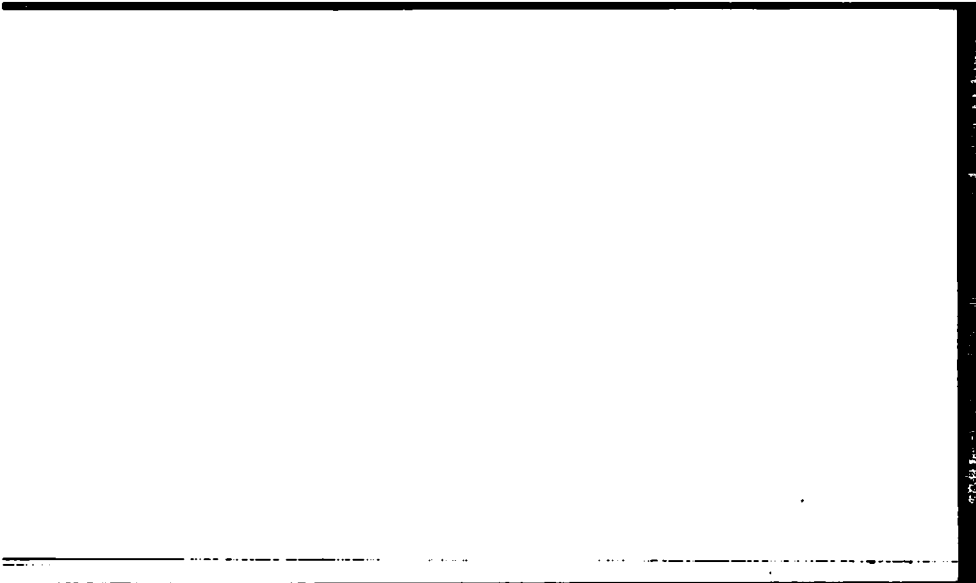
MR 9. 11-7

GRANTED DIVORCE FR. BARBARA FIDLER OMANOFF

---1961X---

1050280X040601

ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TODAY ON VISIT TO NEW LONDON SH

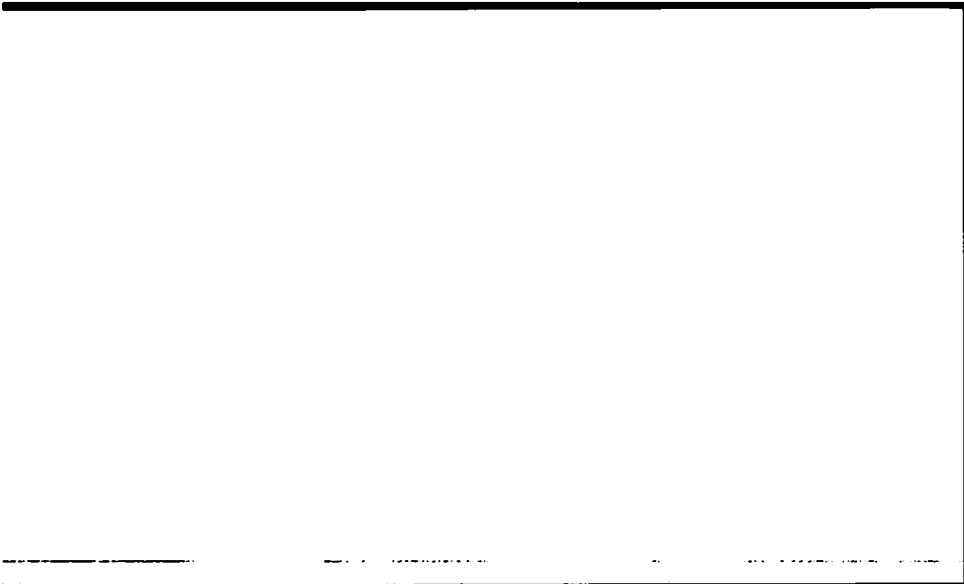


ROMANOV, ALEXANDER A.:

RUSSIAN ROYALTY

1961

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH A.A. ROMANOFF) MY28, A-15-1
ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TODAY ON VISIT; IS NOW LONDON SHIPING EXECUTIVE

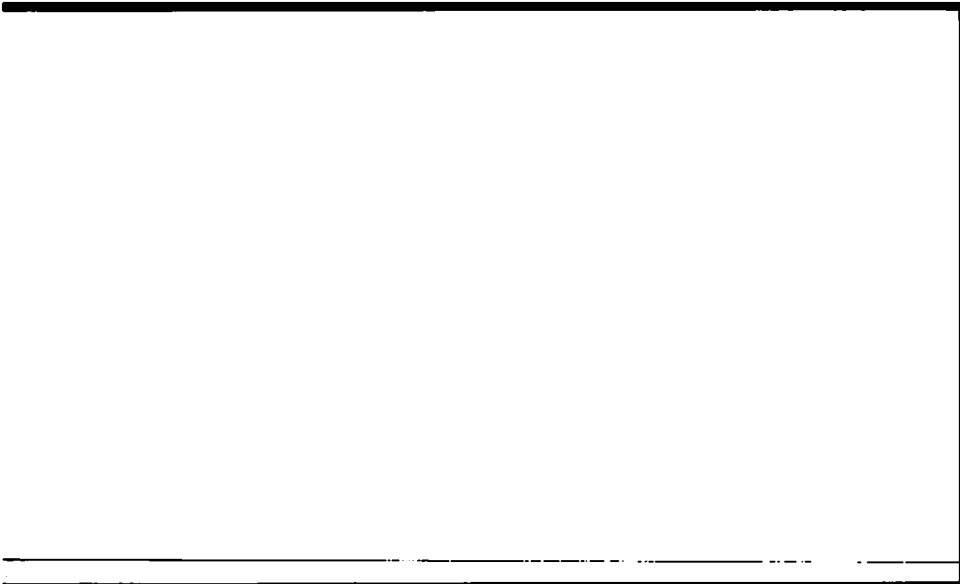


ROMANOV, ANDREI : RUSSIAN SEAMAN

1974

AP 16, A-4-3

WESTHAMPTON BEACH NY--26, EVACUATED BY US COAST GUARD FROM
SOVIET FISHING TRAWLER AFTER SUFFERING SERIOUS EYE INJURY
TO CORNEA OF RIGHT EYE; WILL BE FLOWN TO MOSCOW FOR TREAT-
MENT.

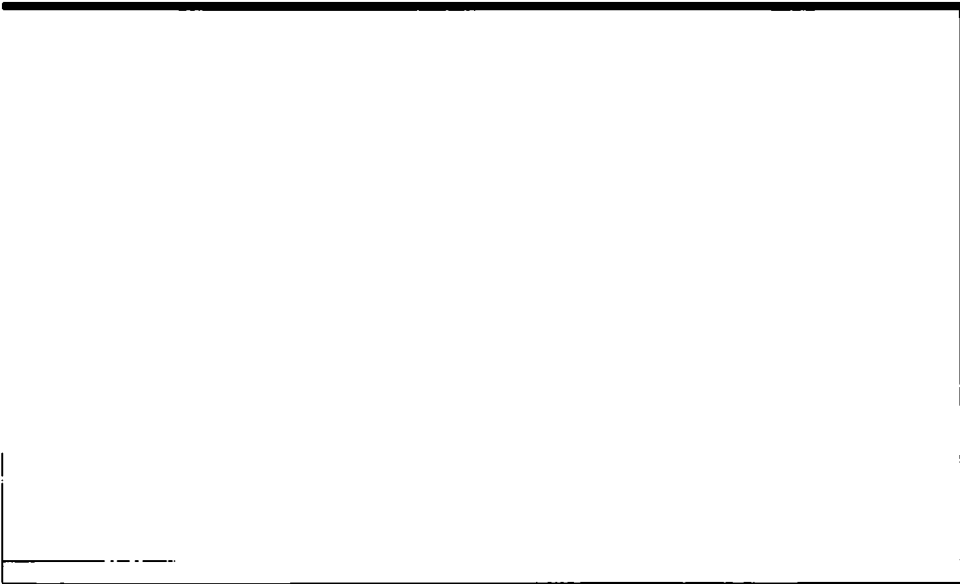


ROMANOFF, AMOS : RETIREE

1991

N 17 A 1-5

Troy resident who sent a \$125 campaign contribution to David Duke because he's for American first. - Ch Cain & Cole

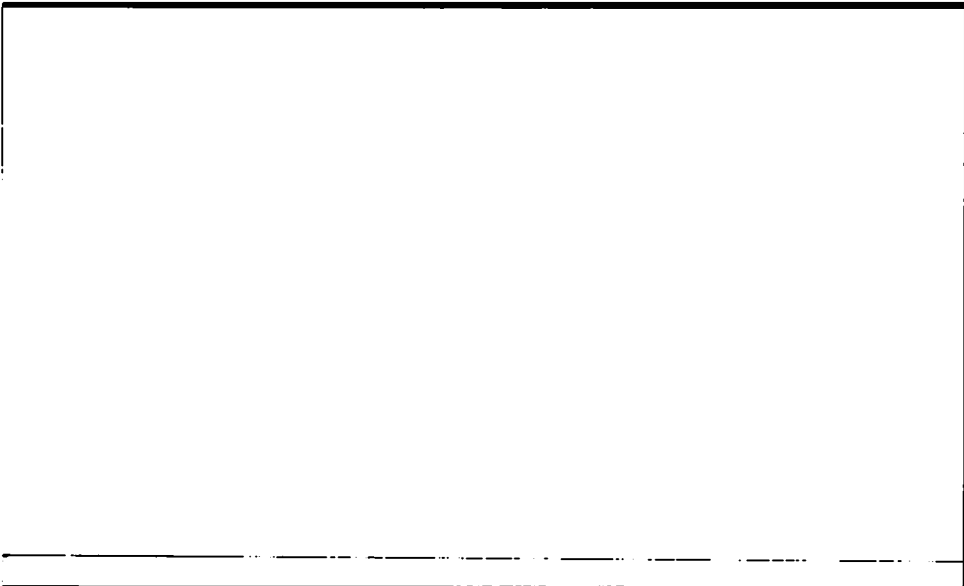


ROMANOFF, ANDREW : GRANDNEPHEW OF CZAR NICHOLAS

1990

Ap 1 A 2-1

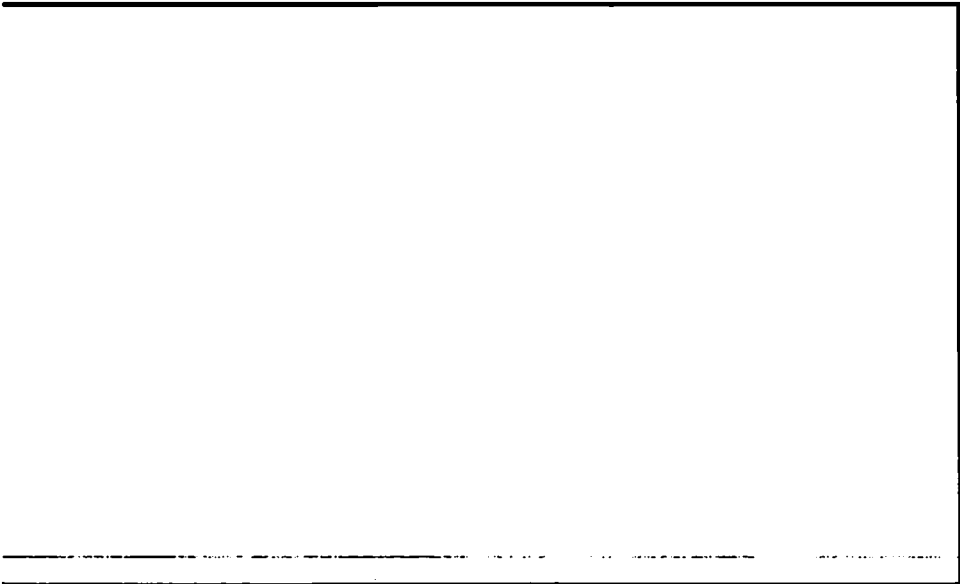
CA artist, who is the grandnephew of Czar Nicholas, will exhibit his paintings in Leningrad.



~~RONANOFF, DIMITRI -Ballet Dancer and Teacher~~

1956

JE 24, ROTO 7
SPENDS MONTH IN DET TEACHING DANCE TO DIANA MILESKE, 15 & DAVID McLAIN
JERRY SULLIVAN



1962

ROMANOFF, FRED J. : ATTORNEY

APP'T TO DET. ARTS COMSN

AP 1, B-7-3

NAMED TO ARTS COMMISSION APRIL 21

MY 11, B-16-1

O 22, A-3-7 FIN 5

NAMED DIRECTOR OF CITY'S MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY N 12, A-23-1

ELECTED AS MEMBER OF BB. OF TRUSTEES OF DET. INSTITUTE OF ARTS

D 20, A-1-2

SAYS \$3,000,000 UNDERGROUND PARKING GARAGE IN CIVIC C-NTER MAY BE BUILT WITHIN 2 YEARS IF PROBLEMS OF FINANCING & SURFACE TREATMENT RESOLVED

---1963---

AG 10, A-6-7

SAYS MUNICIPAL PARKING OFFICIALS POISED TO GO AHEAD WITH PLAN FOR UNDERGROUND GARAGE AT OLD CITY HALL SITE-DOWDY

S 15, A-21-1 5 * M1

ABOVE, DIRECTOR OF MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITY IS PRIME CANDIDATE TO SUCCEED RAY GIRARDIN AS MAYOR CAVANAGH, EXEC. SECY. CAVANAGH SAID

D 17, B-7-3

TO SUCCEED RAY GIRARDIN AS EXECUTIVE SECR.

D 20, B-6-6

SWORN IN TODAY AS SUCCESSOR TO POLICE COMMSNR RAY GIRARDIN AS EXEC SE

CRETARY OF MAYOR CAVANAGH-HOENSCHELL

CLASHES WITH COUNCILMAN WM.

---1964---

AP 21, A-8-1

HEADING DET EFFORT TO GET '72 OLYMPIC GAMES

---1965---

D 14, A-1-5

---1966---

MY 3, A-3-5

WANTS REPORT ON BREAKTHROUGH USE OF CITY TRUCK IN DEMONSTRATION

JL 30, A-7-4

SAID NO DET. CITY MONEY WAS SPENT IN ASSISTING MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY
OF NEW YORK LAUNCH HIS NEW ADMINISTRATION THIS YR.

AG 12, A-18-3

ORDERS 4 CITY BLDGS DEMOLISHED, THEY ARE FIRE HAZARDS-CORNER

S 29, A-1-3

TICKETED BY CITY METER MADD FOR PARKING IN "NO PARKING ZONE"-FALBAUM

---1967---

JA 20, A-1-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH DENIES THAT ABOVE IS LEAVING HIS POST AS HIS EXEC.

SECY-FALBAUM

MY 14, B-16-4

RESIGNED AS CAVANAGH EXEC. SECR. TO BECOME AN OFFICER OF TRUST DIV.

AT MICH BANK-FALBAUM

S 27, B-6-1

APPT. TO DET. FIRE COMMISSION BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

---1968---

AG 14, A-3-4

TO ASSIST MAYOR CAVANAGH PART TIME

ROMANOV, GREGORY V : RUSSIAN

1983

D 5, A-9-1

NY-AGE60 POSS SUCCESSOR TO ANDROPOV-SOLOVYOV & KLEPIKOVA

-1984-

F 11, A-2-1

60, ASCENDED TO IMPORTANCE UNDER ANDROPOV. D 23, A-1-6

^{NOT}
MOSCOW NAMED CHIEF OF DEFENSE TO REPLACE LATE DMITRI USTINOV

-1985-

J1 1, A-2-6-3DOT

Moscow-Dropped today from ruling Politburo

J1 2, A-2-1

Romanov whom rumors say tried to block Gorbachev's rise to power fired from posts in Politburo-Lessenberry

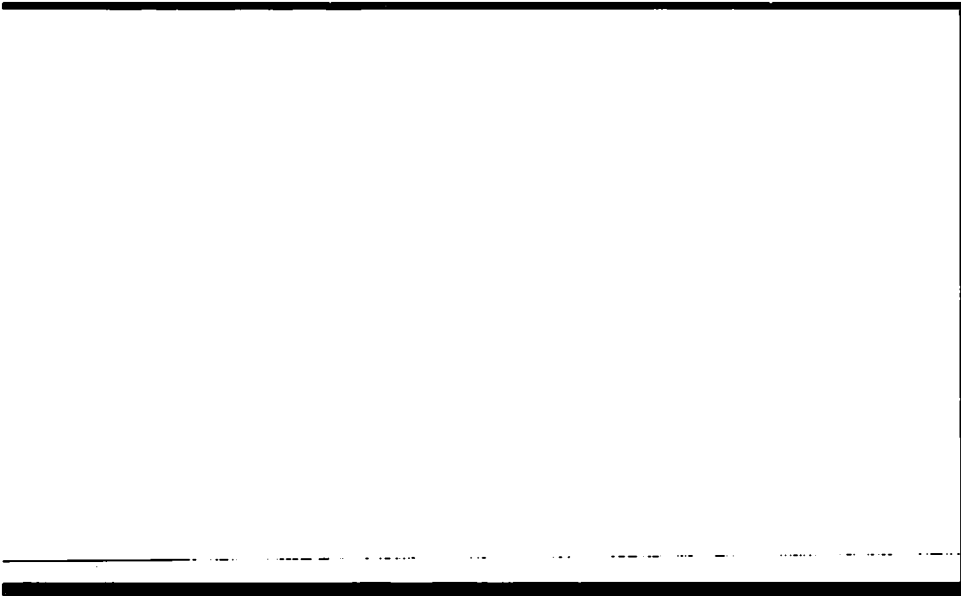


ROMANOFF, IRENE N.

PRISONER: AMERICAN: IN RED CHINA

1955

ABOVE IS RELEASED FR. PRISON BY CHINESE REDS --O 31, 6-2
ABOVE FREED BY RED CHINA



Form 1656

AP 23, 41-1

HELD IN LOS ANGELES IN \$250,000 FRAUD CASE

---1932---

AP 26, 1-2

POSED AT ROYALTY WHILE ON OCEAN VOYAGE; IS REALLY PANTS PRESSER

MY 9, 16-4

DOWNFALL CAUSED BY STRANGE ACTION OF HIS LITTLE FINGER

MY 10, 31-2

DEPORTED MY 10 BUT MAY NOT STAY THAT WAY

JE 30, 20-3

GETS 2 MONTHS IN FRENCH JAIL

N 5, 7-5

HELD IN THEFT OF DOCUMENTS FROM UNNAMED AMERICAN BENEFACTOR

---1933---

JA 6, 1-6 SF

ORDERED EXCLUDED FROM UNITED STATES

JA 9, 1-2 HOME

IRKED; SOME IS IMPERSONATING HIM

JA 29, 1-12-4

LANDY LUCK STANDS BY HIM; STORY OF HIS CAREER-GORE

JL 4, 15-3

FREE; AGAIN; PLANS TO GO TO IRELAND

N 22, 1-2

BLOWS INTO DETROIT, FULL OF CHAWNING BOLOGNEY

D 4, 22-4

BACK BEHIND BARS IN NY

D 17, 1-3 SF

ACCUSED AS HIRED CO-RESPONDENT

F 25, 31-4 CS

STORY & HIS ACTIVITIES AS HIRED-CO-RESPONDENT IN GOULD DIVORCE CASE

F 27, 1-6

S. RUTS HIS STUFF IN GOULD CASE ---1935---

M R 25, 2-4

PRINCE MIKE, HIS PHON HIGHNESS, HUMILIATED FOR FAILURE TO PAY RENT

---1935---

Mr 28, 31-4 BLS
TR

SORE;SAYS HE'S LEAVING NEW YORK TO RETURN TO MID-WEST AP 3,4-2BLS
ARRESTED FOR VIOLATING PAROLE PUBLIC VAGRANT NO.1 GLEEFUL WHEN JUDGE
MERELY GIVES HIM LECTURE
HAS BRAWL WITH DAVID DIVANI IN HOLLYWOOD NIGHT CLUB

---1941---

D 28, 1-10-3

---1944---

KNOCKED OUT BY BARNEY OLDFIELD IN TRAFFIC ROW
HIS FIGHT ONLY ONE OF MANY IN HOLLYWOOD

AG 5, 1-5
AG 6, 1-1-2

---1948---

JL 6, 36-6
O 25, 51-1

---1950---

MARRIED GLORIA LISTER, 22
BURIES CLAY EFFIGY JOE STALIN IN MEMENTO IN LAYING CORNERSTONE FOR NEW
RESTAURANT

---1958---

MR 5, 8-1
MY 16, 57-2

HOUSE PASSES BILL CLEARING WAY FOR AMER. CITIZENSHIP
EISENHOWER SIGNS BILL GIVING ABOVE PERMANENT RESIDENT IMMIGRANT STATUS

JE 29, 8-5-3 2°
O 5, 6-11-7

---1962---

D 13, A-23-6

DROPS PHONY TITLE PRINCE
BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-BACON
BEVERLY HILLS-CLOSING ROMANOFF'S RESTAURANT ON DEC. 31-SAYS IS NO LONGER
ROOM FOR AN ELEGANT RESTAURANT OF THIS KIND

---1963---

JA 1, B-6-2

HOLLYWOOD-CLOSES RESTAURANT-BLAMES STRINGENT NEW EXPENSE ACCOUNT RATINGS
AS PARTLY RESPONSIBLE

O--1971--- S2, C-20-1

DEAD AGE 78

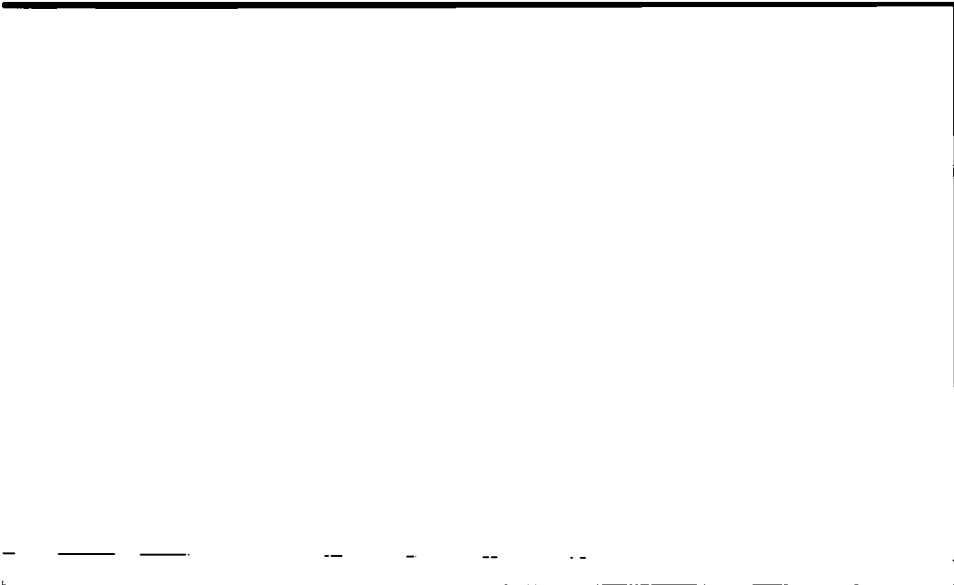
ROMANOV, GEN. SEMYON F. : SOVIET

1984

MY 22, A-4-3-4DOT

MOSCOW-CHIEF OF STAFF OF SOVIET ANTI-AIRCRAFT FORCES, ROMANOV GAVE ORDER TO SHOOT DOWN S. KOREAN PLANE WITH 269. HAS DIED IN LINE OF DUTY. AGE 62

MOSCOW-DIED UNEXPECTEDLY IN THE LINE OF DUTY.



ROMANOV, VASIL: CURATOR

1974

S 15, A-8-5 3DOT

NEPHEW OF CZAR NICHOLAS II & PRINCE OF RUSSIA, APPTD. HONORARY CURATOR OF IMPERIAL RUSSIAN COLLECTION AT HOOVER INST. AT STANFORD U.

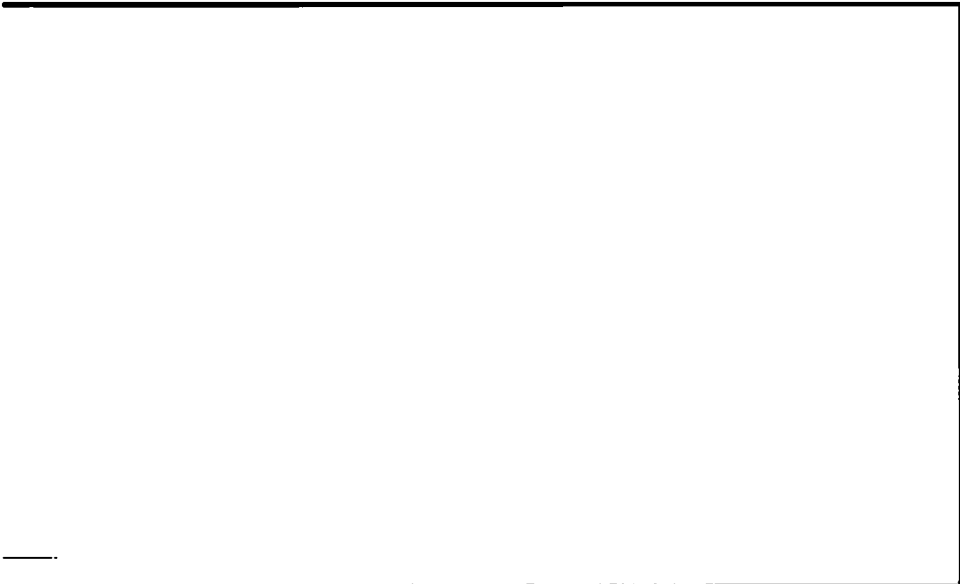
22

ROMANONES, COUNTESS ALINE: OSS AGENT

1987

S 29 A-4-1

Discounted account by Bob Woodward that Wm. Casey, former CIA chief, was involved in Iran-contra scandal as reported in Woodward's new book 'Veil: Secret Wars of the CIA.'--
Bohland



ROMANOV - ROMANOFF

ROMANOW, JOHN PHILIP - DEARBORN NAVAL OFFICER

1945

SERVED ON STAFF WITH FDR AT YALTA, CRIMEA CONFERENCE

MR 3, 6-3

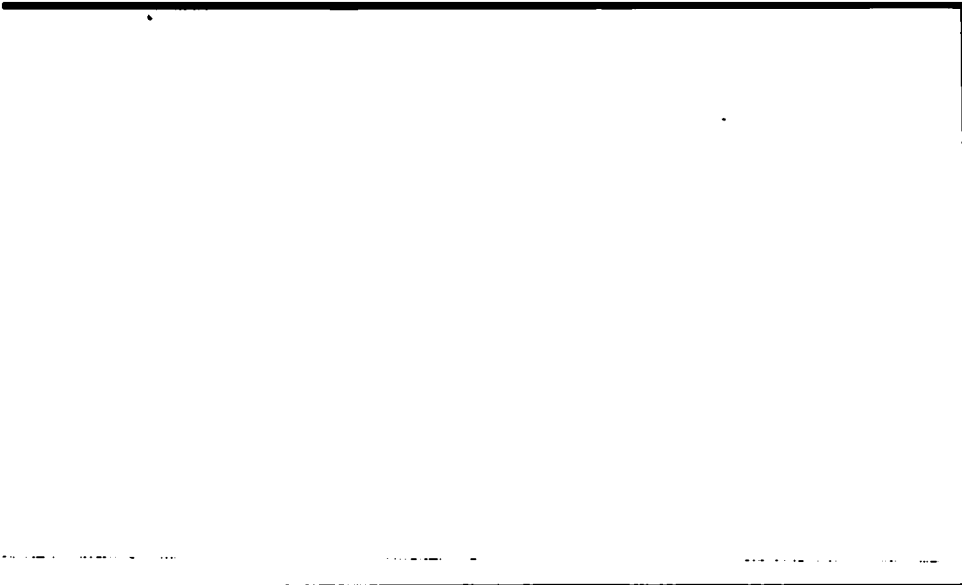
NAMED TO DEARBORN TRAFFIC COMMISSION

JA, 4, A- 5-1

--1969--

JE 11, C-4-1

APPOINTED AS ASSISTANT TO DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT OF DEARBORN
SCHOOLS BUT BOARD TRUSTEE HUETTMAN CALLED SUCH APPT. AS
USELESS-

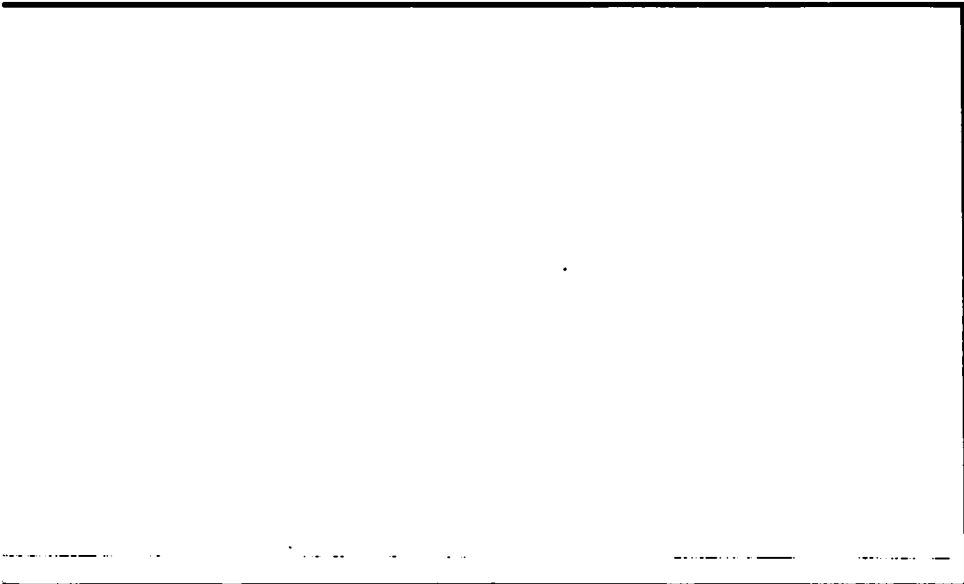


ROMANOWSKI, EDWARD A. : DET SOLDIER

1944

N 12, 1-8-2

OUNDED

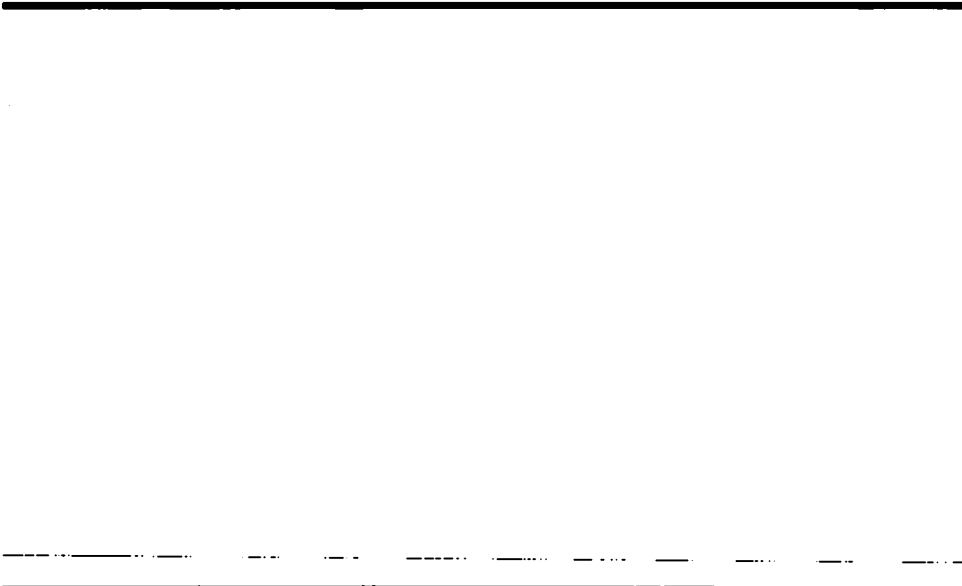


ROMANOWSKI, EDWARD A : FOR COUNCIL

1989

S 13, B_3-5

Among finalists in primary for Det council spots

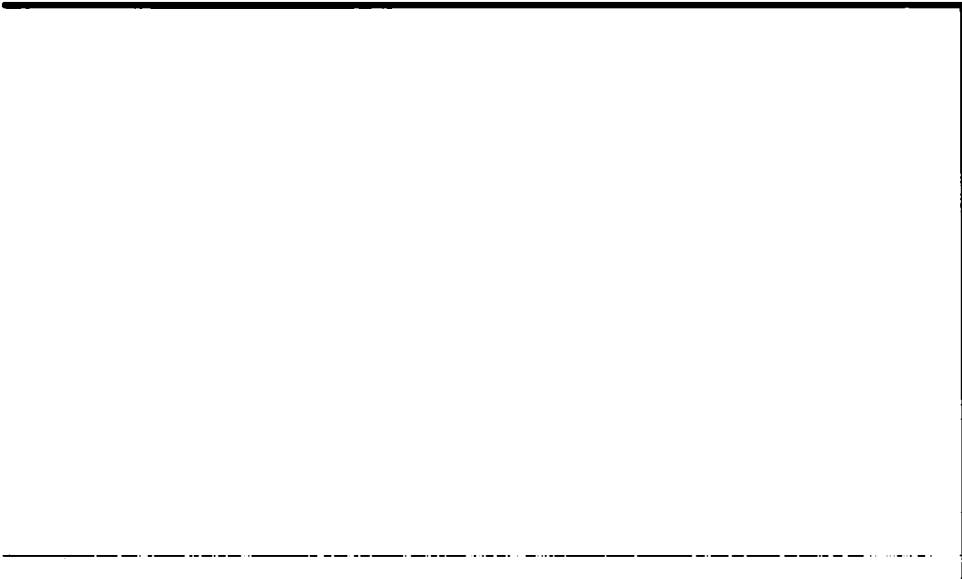


ROMANOWSKY, FRANK : DOG OWNER

1988

MP 23, B-1-IN

45, of Wyandotte, determined to adopt dog he saw at Mich
Humane Soc. Adoption proved to be a battle-Waldmeir

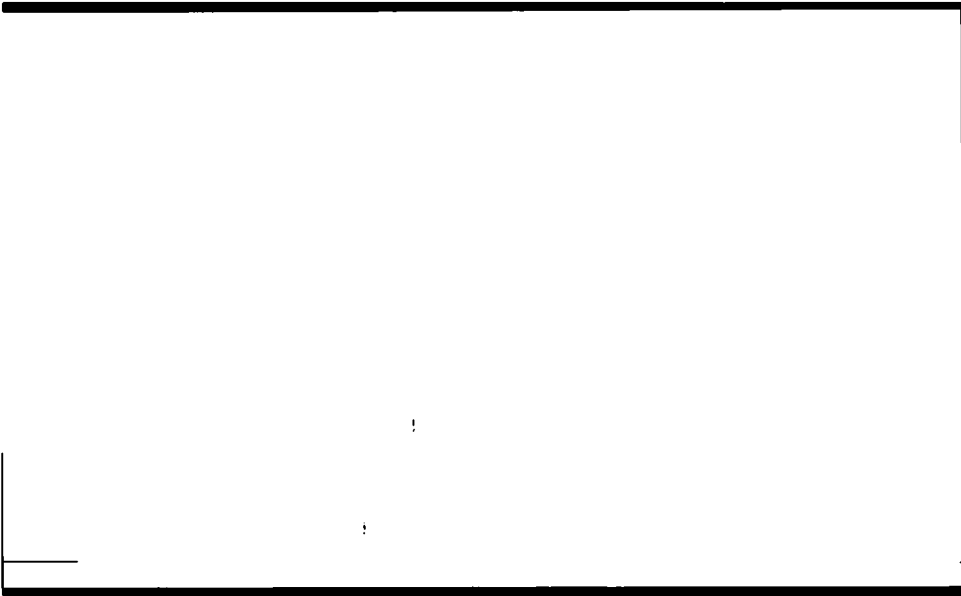


ROMANOWSKI, GERALD : INSULATION

1984

JE 7, B-1-3W

**FORMALDEHYDE FOAM INSULATION DRIVES HIM & FAMILY FROM
BROWNSTOWN TWP HOME-HILLEN**

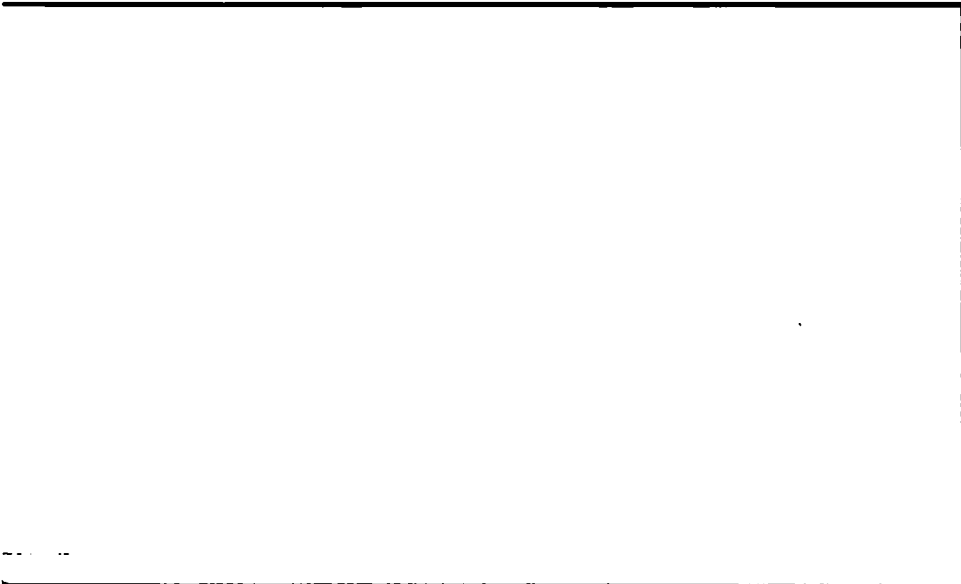


ROMANOWSKI, JEROME J. - DET SOLDIER

1944

0 29, 17-6

WOUNDED



ROMANOWSKI, LOTTIE: LOTTERY WINNER

1974

N 5, D-2-5

HAMTRAMCK HAIRDRESSER, 58, WINS MILLIONAIRE DRAWING N4 IN MICH.
ST. LOTTERY

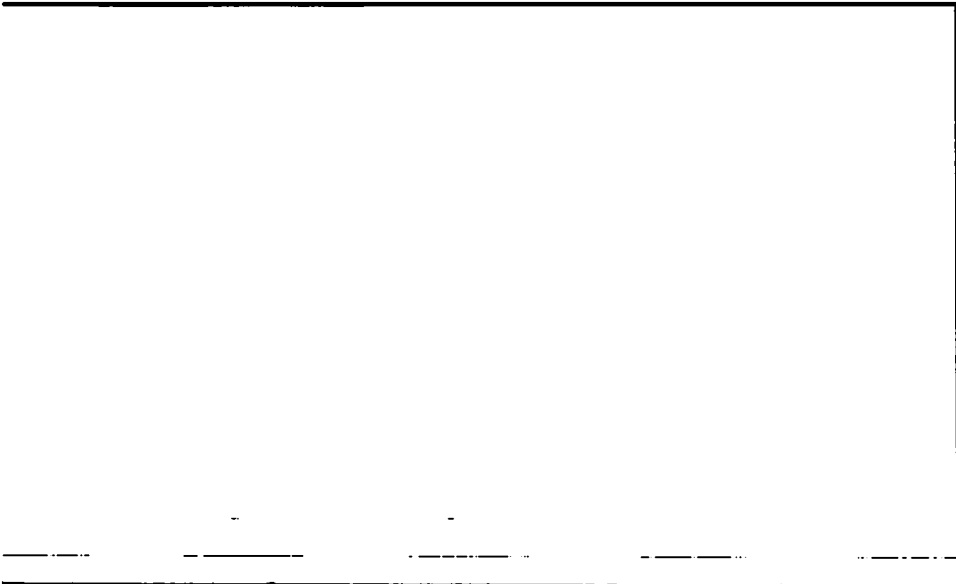


1965

ROMANOWSKI, RICHARD - TEEN-AGE DRINKING PARTY

F 3, A-2-5

IN DEHOCO FOR 90-DAY SENT.FOR MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPTERY-AT-
TENDEED TEEN-AGE DRINKING PARTY IN WHICH 5 STABBED

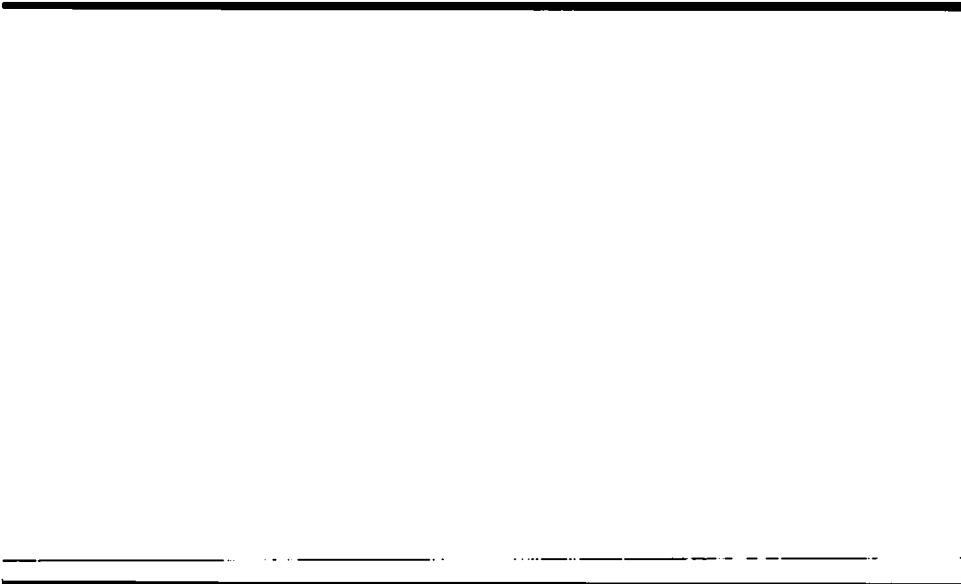


ROMANOWSKI,SGT.STANLEY: WW II CASUALTY

1969

D 4, C-10-3

VFW TO CONDUCT MEMORIAL SERVICES FOR ABOVE----



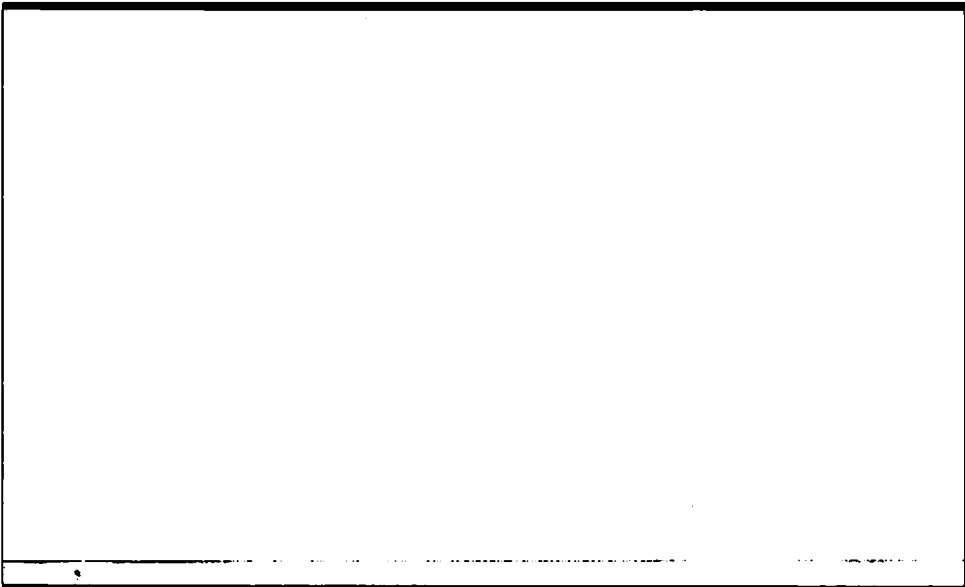
ROMANOWSKI, THOMAS - AUTO ACCIDENT

1960

~~O 25, B-11-5 FINS~~

ABOVE, 12, IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER BEING HIT BY CAR THROWN OUT OF
CONTROL WHEN HIT BY ANOTHER CAR
TO BE GIVEN NEW RED BIKE FOR CHRISTMAS-GEERT

N 29, A-1-2



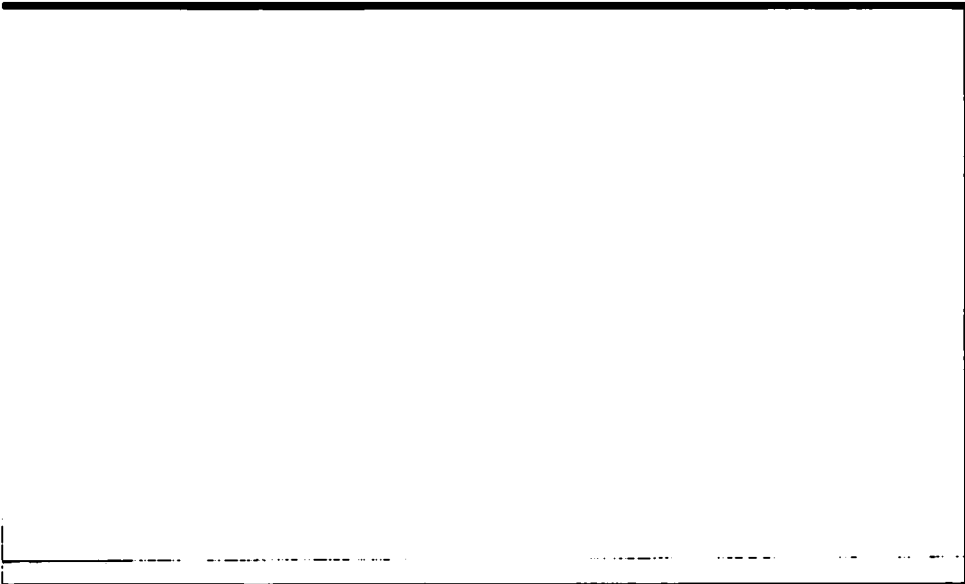
ROMANÓWSKY, PAUL

PRISONER: GERMANY: IN RUSSIA

1955

S 30, 56-5

ABOVE IS FIRST GERMAN WAR PRISONER RELEASED BY RUSSIA



ROMANSKI, ANTHONY J. - BEER GARDEN PROPRIETOR

1934

DEFEATED FOR CONGRESS SEPT. 11-^{Form 1656}(REP.)-POLLED 426

S 13, 44-7

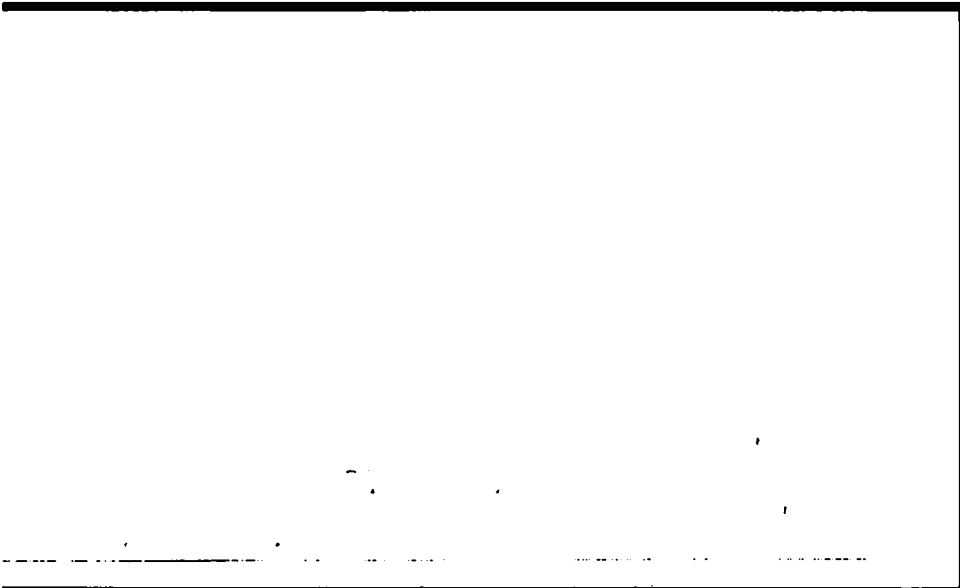
---1935---
LOSES LIQUOR LICENSE ON PLACE AT 6002 ST AUBIN
EJECTED CONSTABLE 9TH WARD N 5 - 3200 VOTES

Mr 23, 21-8
N 6, 4-7

---1936---

Mr 18, 15-6

RESIGNED MR 17

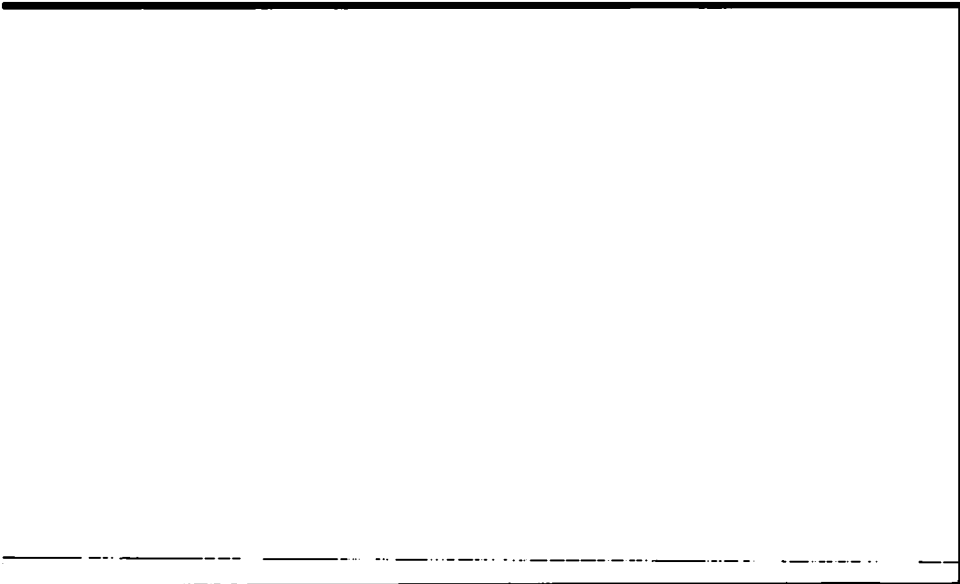


1978

ROMANSKI, CAROL : BOMBED

JL 26, B-12-1

HURT, HOME ON LAMPHERE BOMBED, POLICE SEEK MOVIVE



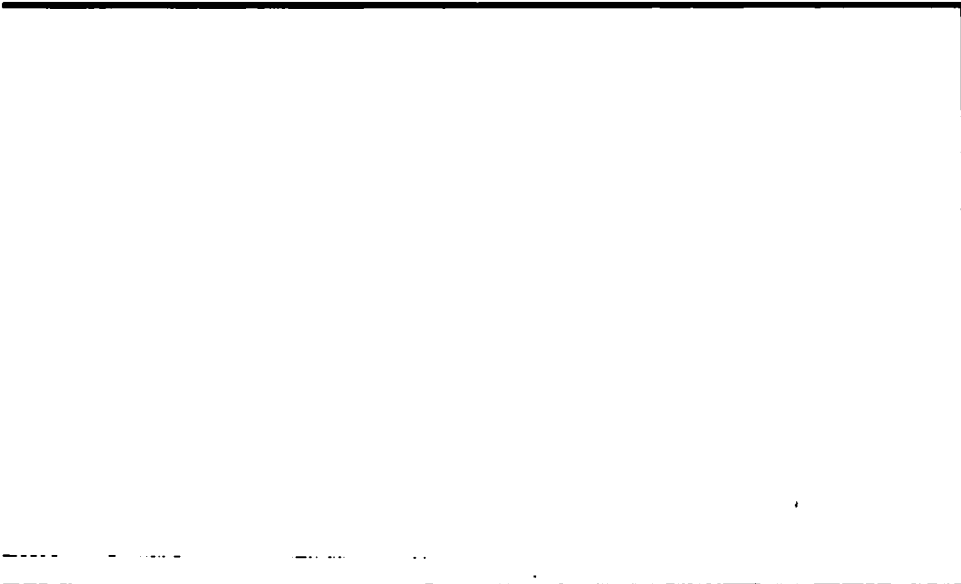
ROMANSKI, CHESTER JOSEPH: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED IN FRANCE JL 9

Form 1656

AG 10, 25-4



ROMANSKI, DENNIS

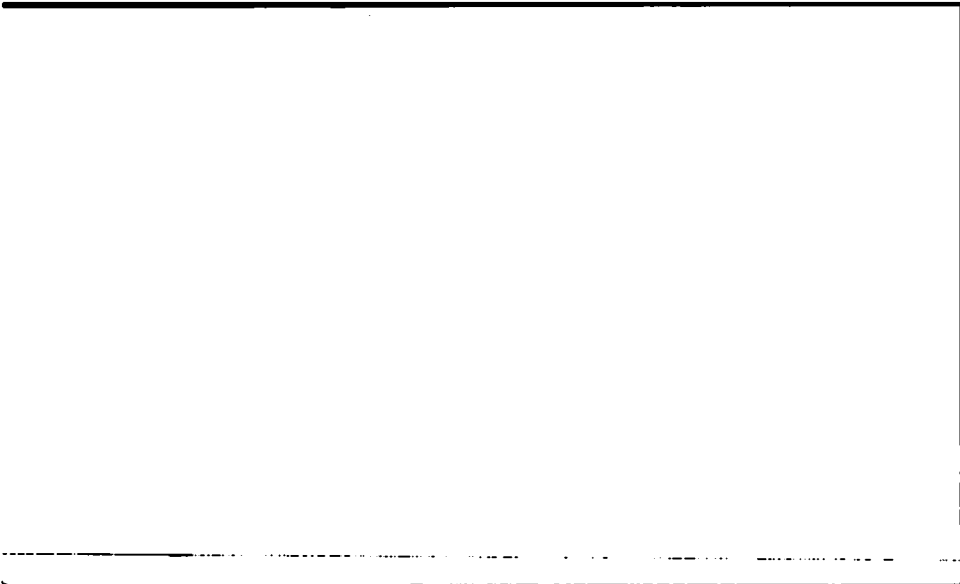
ROBBERY CHG.: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE, 17, HELD FOR ROBBERY OF LELAND SCHOOL
GIVEN 3 YRS PROBATION

S 18, 1-4-1

N 7, 34-5

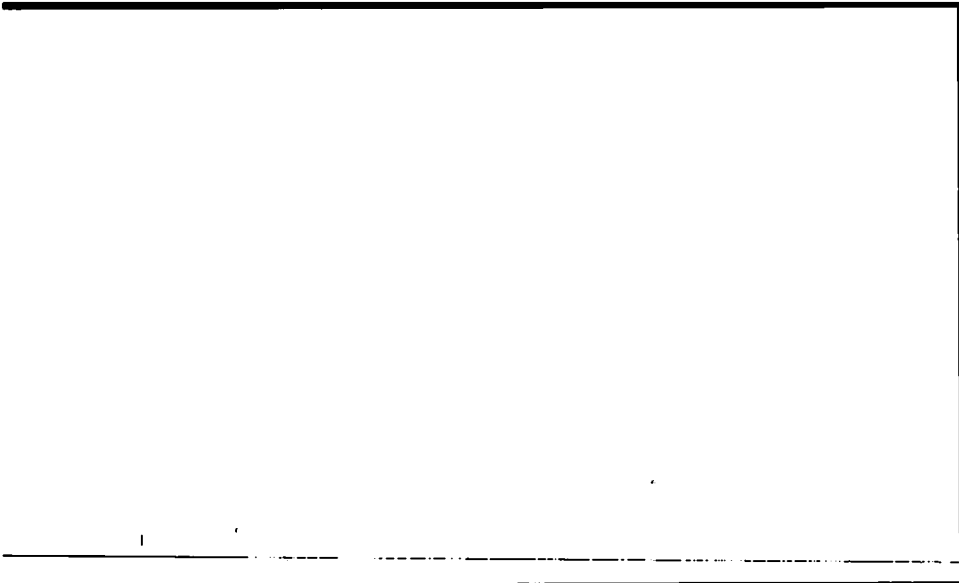


ROMANSKI, MRS. ESTELLA : WARREN BOODS

1973

MR 18, F-13-1 E

TAKING BRICKLAYING, CARPENTRY, AT MCCC.BUTLER

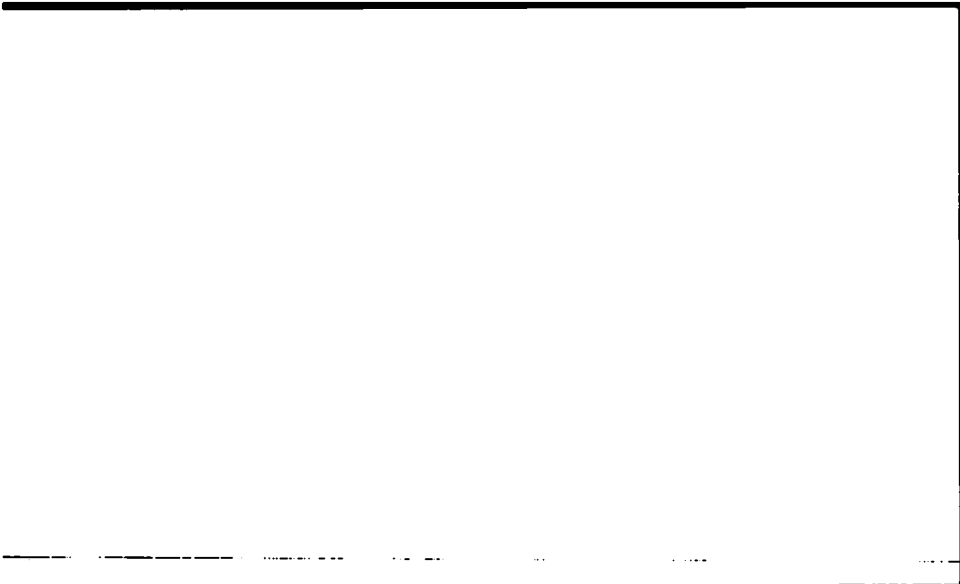


ROMANSKI, HENRY

CHILDREN'S ROCKET BUILDER: DET. 1960

BUILDS ROCKET SHIPS FOR KIDS-STODDARD ---1962---
WINS "GOLDEN HAMMER" AWARD FROM MECHANIX ILLUSTRATED

My 29, A-12-1
JL 24, A-5-1



ROMANSKI, HENRY W. - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED

---1948---

JE 14, 25-7

BODY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL U 18

D 16, 6-7

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 25, 1-7

Seizes Myrtle car to satisfy judgment in accidental death

~~---1927---~~

Mr 2, 11-4

COUNCIL APPOINTED WM H. HURLEY CONSTABLE IN 22ND WARD IN PLACE OF ROMANSKI, RESIGNED

AP 29, 56-5

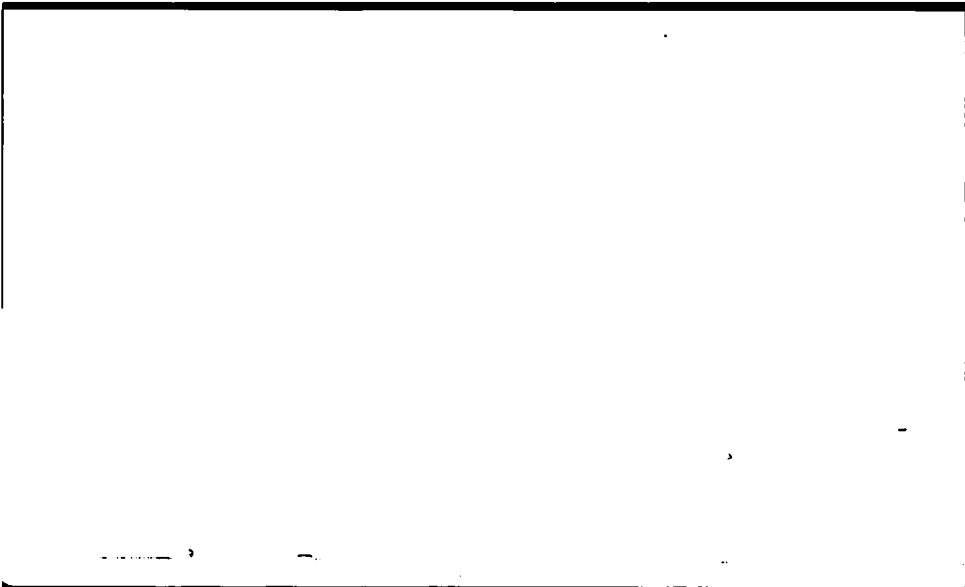
RESIGNED AS CONSTABLE 2 MONTHS AGO; WARRANT RECENTLY ISSUED AGAINST HIM CHARGING EMBEZZLEMENT

AG 10, 2-4

ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF LARCENY BY CONVERSION PREFERRED BY MRS BETTY SMIDT; SOLD HER AUTO WHICH HE, AS CONSTABLE, SEIZED ON JUDGMENT AGAINST HER

AG 24, 20-7

4 LARCENY CASES AGAINST ABOVE DISMISSED BY JUDGE KILPATRICK

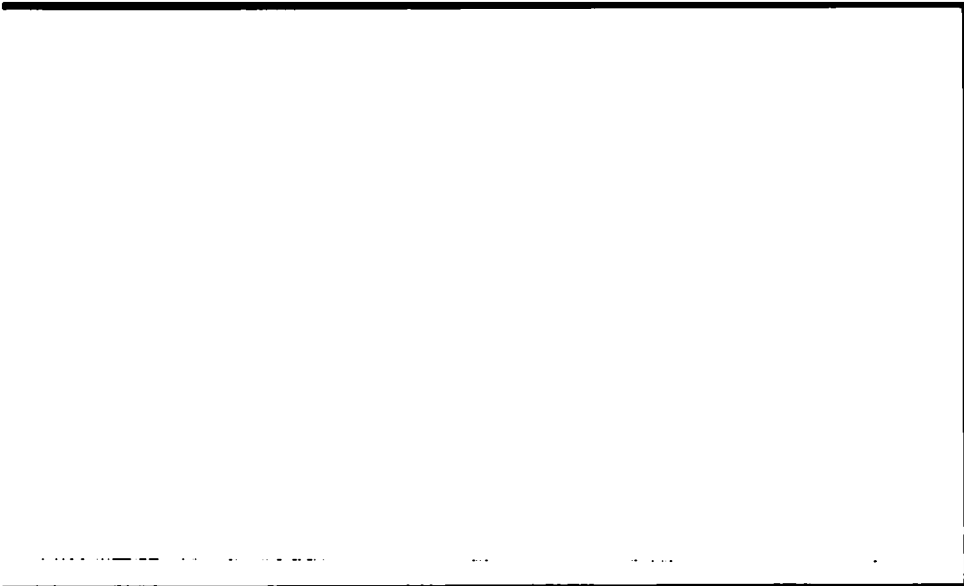


ROMANSKI, RUDOLPH - DET SOLDIER

1945

AP 18, 17-8

KILLED

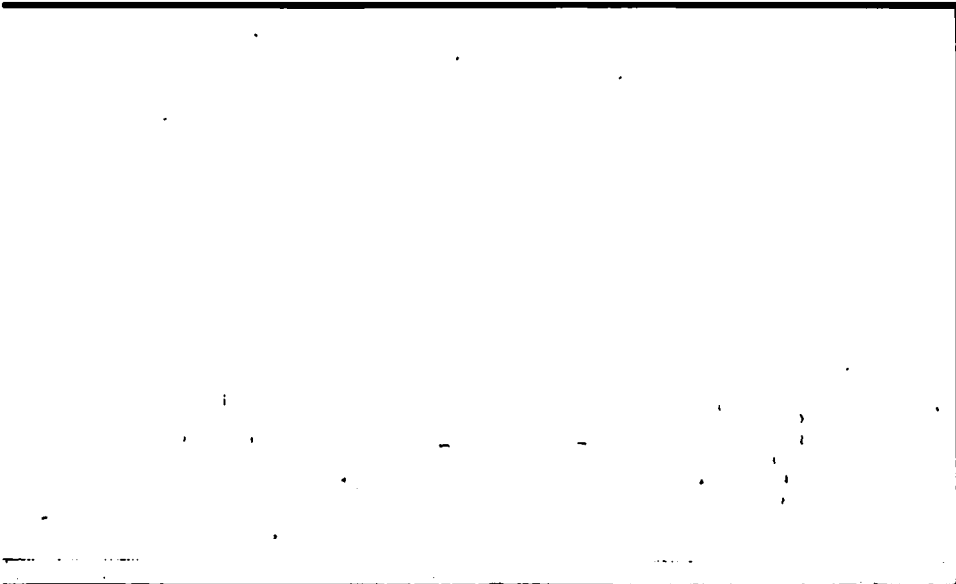


1934

ROMANSKI, STANLEY J. - BEER GARDEN PROPRIETOR

Form 1656

DEFEATED FOR STATE LEGIS. IN PRIMARY (DEM.) - 5852 - INC. S 12, 2-7
 RECOUNT GIVES ABOVE VICTORY OVER JOHN P. CONNORS S 27, 15-4
 ELECTED N 6, 102,484 VOTES ---1935--- N 7, 2-5
 INTRO BILL TO BAN WRESTLING BOUTS OR EXHIBITIONS JA 29, 4-2 S F
 INTRO BILL TO KILL WRESTLING IN MICHIGAN; SAYS IT'S 'PUBLIC NUISANCE' JA 30, 21-7
 ---1936--- S 16, 4-4
 DEFEATED FOR LEGIS S 15, PRIMARY, POLLED 5,551, INC
 ---1938--- S 14, 23-3
 DEFEATED FOR LEGISLATURE, S 13 DEM PRIMARY

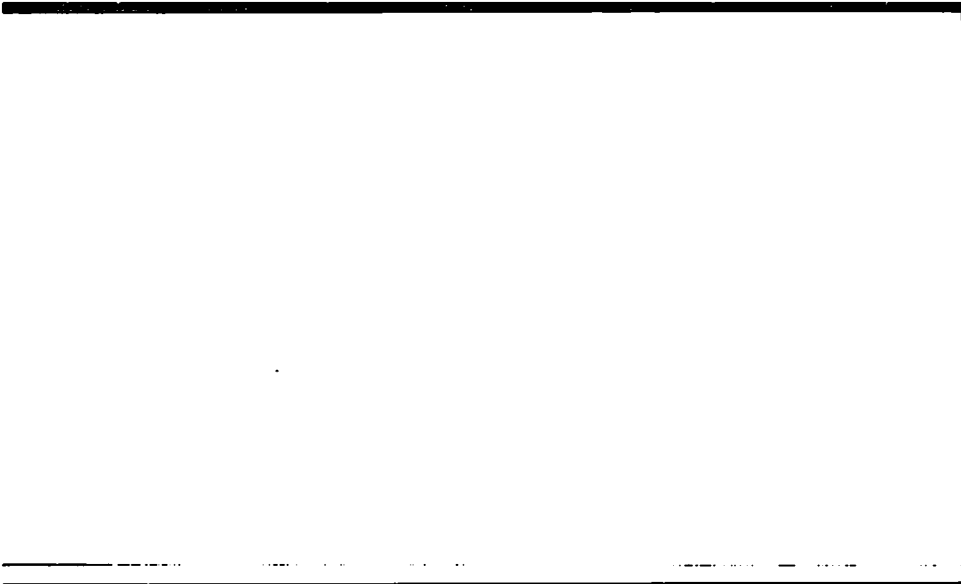


ROMANSKI, STANLEY J.: CONSTABLE: DETROIT

1954

MAY BE OUSTED AS CONSTABLE FOR NOT LIVING IN DISTRICT APP'T TO

MR 10, 31-1



ROMANT, (MRS) BRUCE - FLOWER ARRANGER

1958

WINS DET. NEWS GARDEN DEPT AWARDED IN MICH. STATE FAIR FLOWER ARRANGEMENT COMPETITIONS

S 14, B-6-3

-----1969-----AG 25, A-19-7

MRS. ROMANT WINS 3 BLUE RIBBONS THIS YR. AT STATE FAIR.

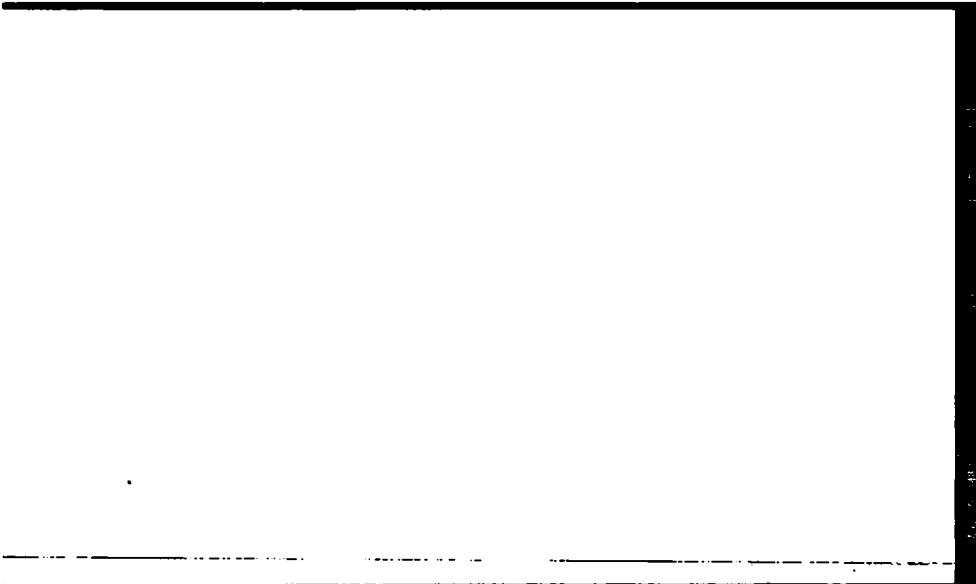
---1971- - JL 23, B-3-1

NOW COLLECTING & DRYING PLANT MATERIALS TO USE IN ARRANGEMENTS NEXT WINTER--HICKS

-1980-

JE 17, C-1-3

BRUCE ROMANT CHARIMAN OF AMER ROSE COS'S NATIONAL CONVENTION TAKING PLACE IN D'BRN-HICKS



N 27 D-7-2

Owned by Monica DeJesus and Lottie Spady; help organize special moments for the couples that forget.-Esparza



1980

~~ROMANTICS • MUSICIANS~~

JE 4, B-12-1

APPEARED AT PINE KNOB MUSIC THEATRE-McFarlin

-1985-

D 27, D-1-2

At Fox theater tomorrow-McFarlin

-1988-

S 9 B-3-1 N

Managers cheated them out of \$500,000.

-1989-

Ap 7 B-3-1 N

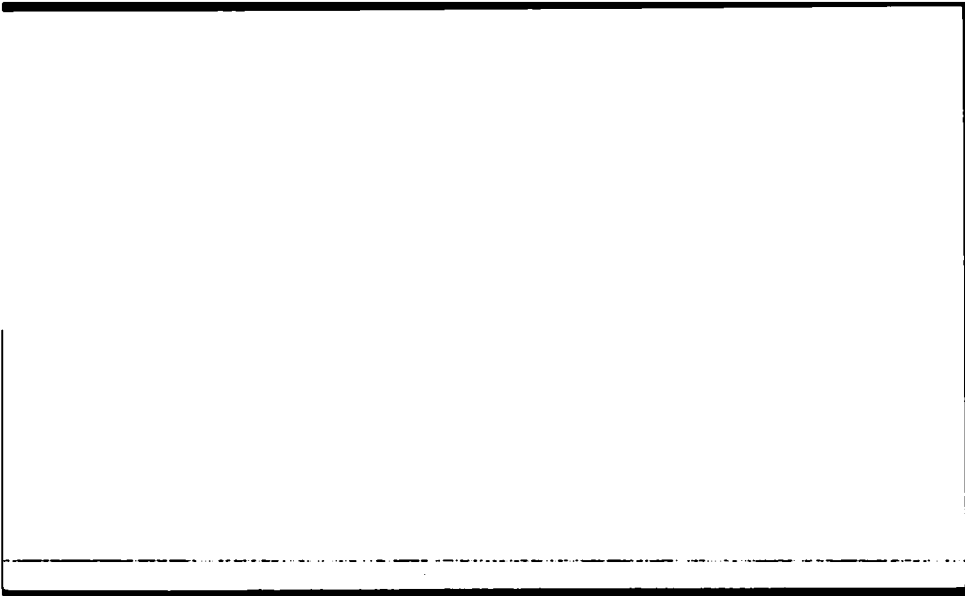
Sues managers for misappropriating funds.

Correction:

-1992-

J1 02 C 2-3

~~6/18 article on lawsuit by Romantics, Peter Schukat had no
judgment entered against him as reported~~



ROMAN Y REYES, DR. VICTOR M. - NICARAGUA PRES

1947

ORDERS RELEASE OF ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS

AG 16, 3-3

---1948---
SAYS HE HAD BEEN "INSULTED" BY GUATEMALA

S 26, 1-12-1

---1950---
RETURNS TO PHILADELPHIA, PA. TO ENTER HOSPITAL

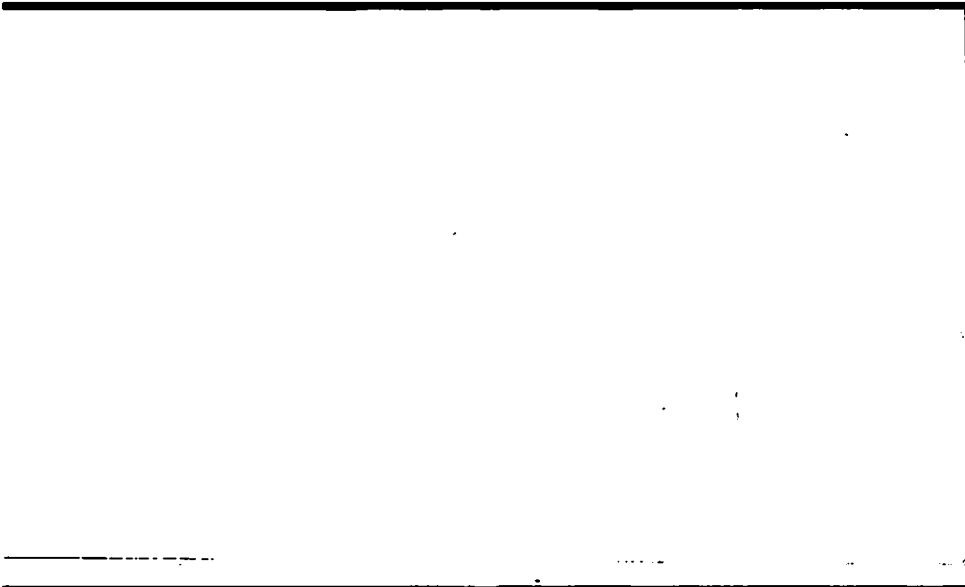
MR 27, 5-2

MR DEATH

MY 6, 22-6

DIED MY 6, AGE 77

MY 7, 1-10-3



ROMANYSHIN, ALEX:

EAMTRAMCK, MICHIGAN

1938

Form 1656

MR 12,1-1

MR 14,23-8

AP 18,5-1

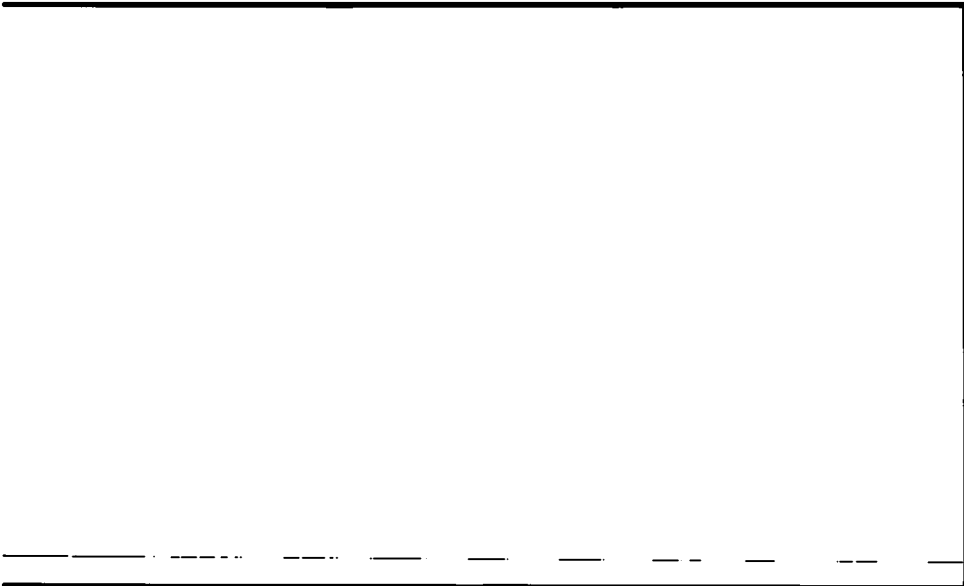
SHOT & KILLED BY BANDITS DURING HOLDUP
HARRY CENDROWSKI HELD AS SUSPECT IN SLAYING
THOS.McCARTHY HELD AS SUSPECT IN SLAYING

ROMAS, DAVE: COLLECTS SELLECK

1989

D 4 B-3-3

Collects Tom Selleck paraphernalia, all jammed into his
dorm room on CMU campus.--Emerson

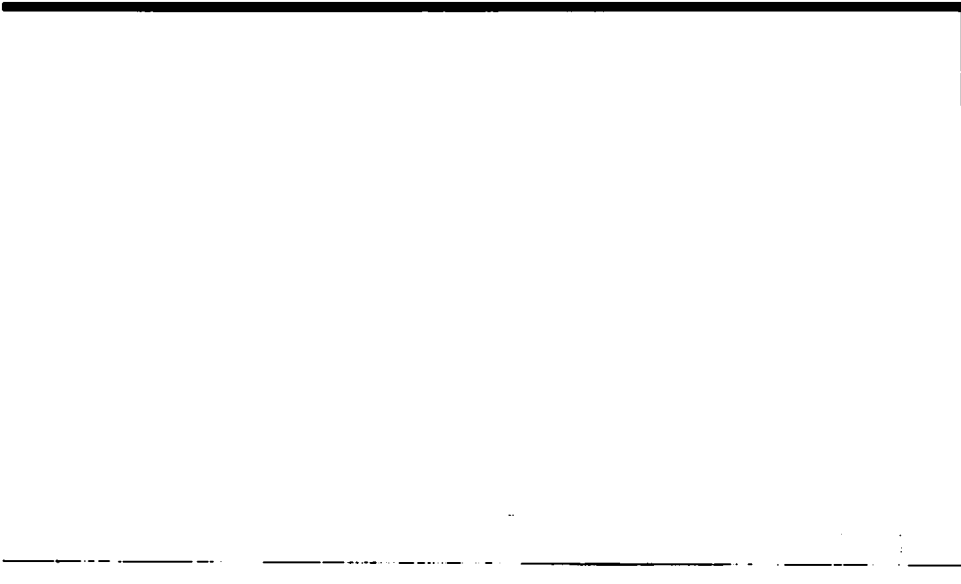


ROMAS, JESSE DEAN: GAMBLING CHARGE

1974

D 13, A-4-1

55, OF RIVER ROUGE, AMONG 26 CHARGED IN ECORSE BETTING PAYOFF RING-
LETT/ANKENY

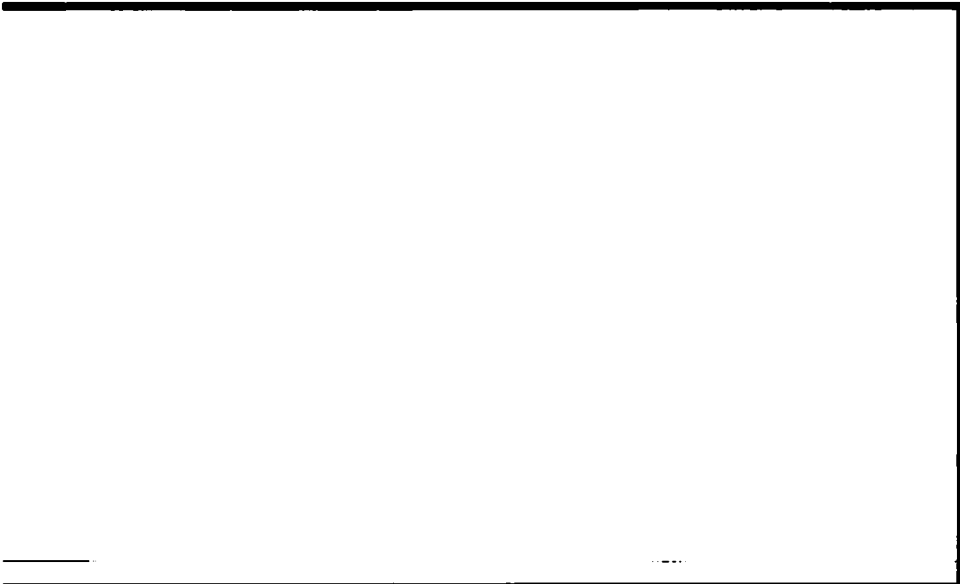


Je 5 E 1-4

Plans to continue operating its 3 Metro Det banquet halls aft filing for protection under Chapter 11 of Fed bankruptcy laws-Henderson

Je 13, F-1-1

Correction-Roma Cafe Inc., not connected with above ,as stated in Je 5 story



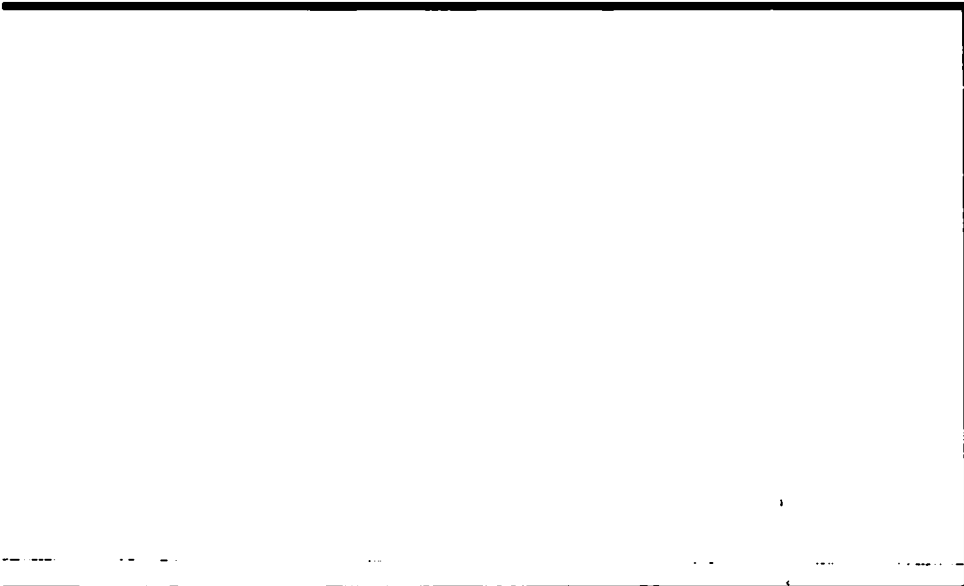
ROMASZENKO, STEVE: DEARBORN INFANTRYMAN

1944

WOUNDED JE 21

Form 1656

AG 6, 1-7-4



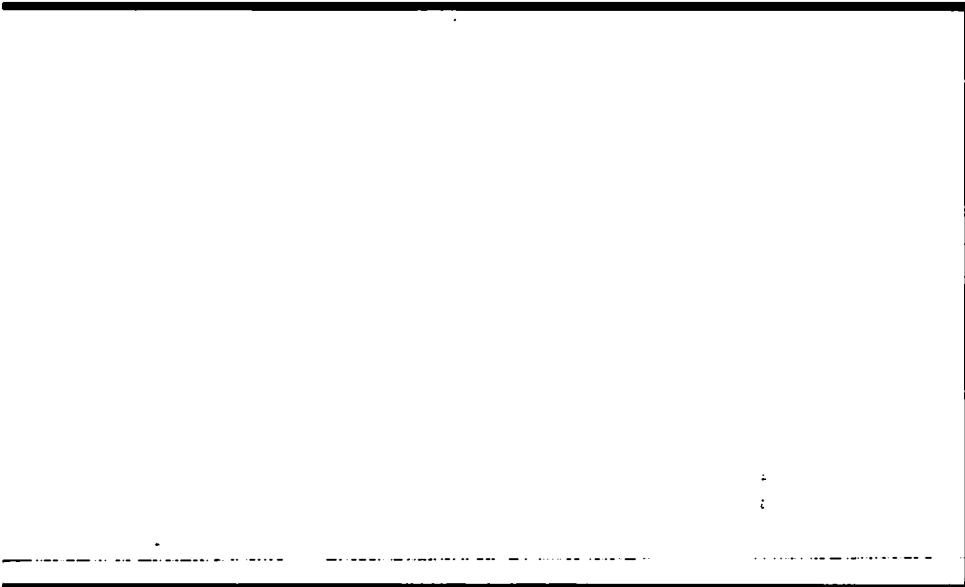
ROMATOWSKI, ALEX-- SHOOTING

1951

**SHOOTS STEPDAUGHTER - KILLS SELF
FINANCIAL WORRIES BLAMED IN SHOOTINGS**

N 10, 2-6

N 11, 1-2-7

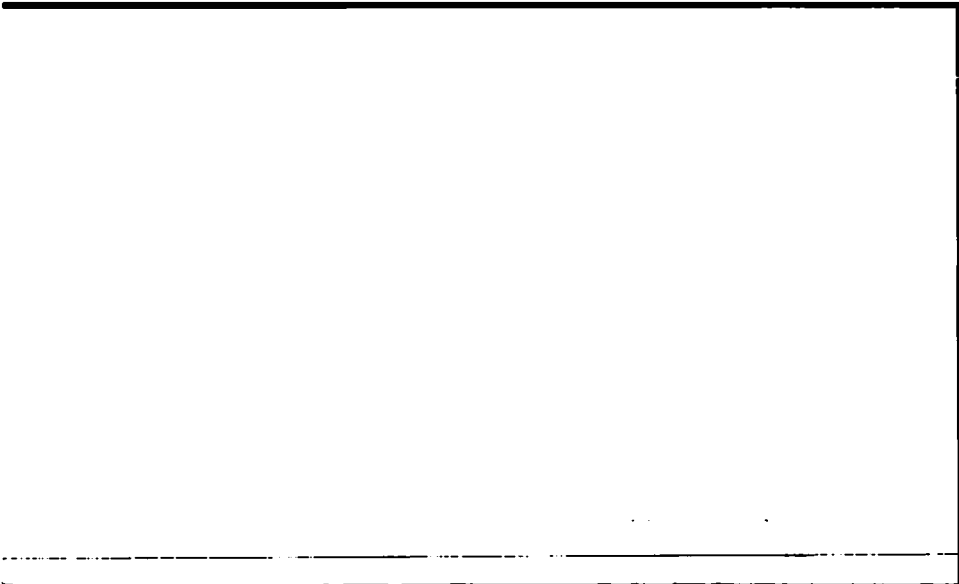


ROMATOWSKI, CHESTER S. - MICHIGAN STATE POLICE

1965

JE 2, C-4-4

E.LANSING-CITED FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE-POPA

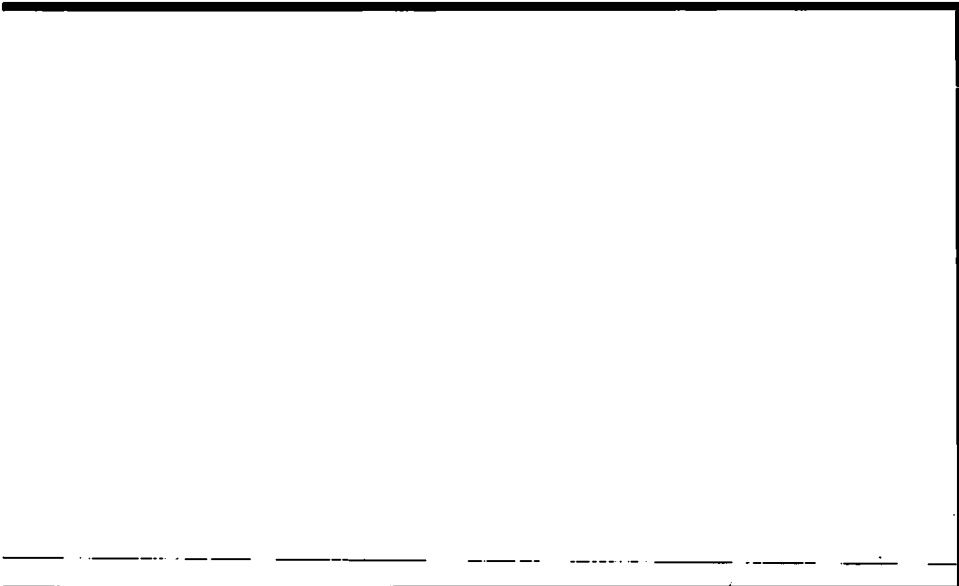


ROMATOWSKI, JENNY: ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

1974

S 25, F-6-5W

**PHYS.ED.TEACHER,NAMED ATHLETIC DIRECTOR FOR BOYS'&GIRLS'
SPORTS AT LINCOLN JR.HS IN WARREN-M.KIRBY**



1974

~~ROMATZ, ARTHUR: POLICE~~

~~MR 28, B--1-1D~~

NAMED POLICEMAN OF MONTH BY DET. NEWS

ROMUALDEZ, EDUARDO Z.: DIPLOMAT

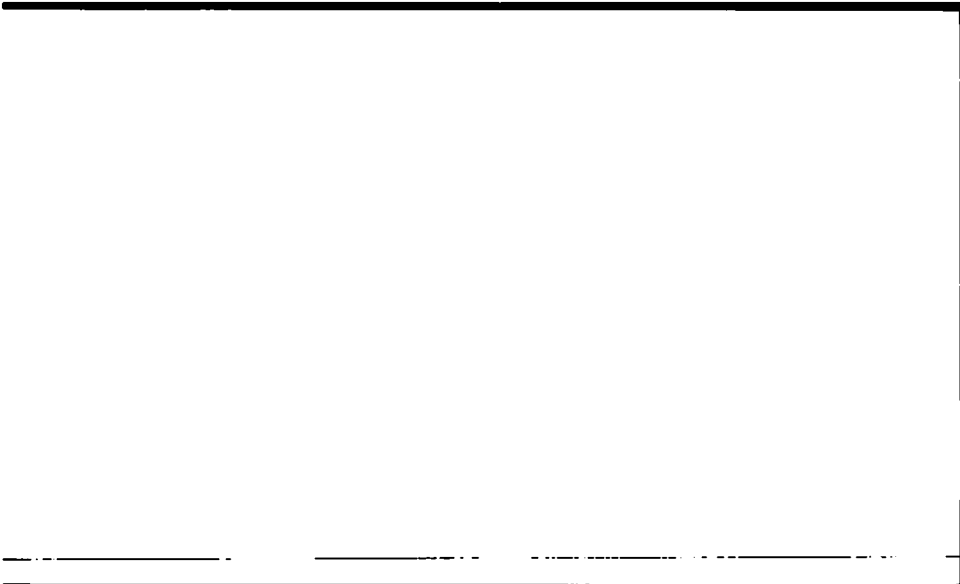
1974

N 19, A-2-2

PHILIPPINES AMB. TO US, 64, & OTHER MAN, SEIZED, AT WASH. EMBASSY, BY
NAPOLEON LECHOCO, TRYING TO FORCE PASSAGE OF SON TO US FROM PHI-
LIPPINES

N 21, C-14-1 RACE

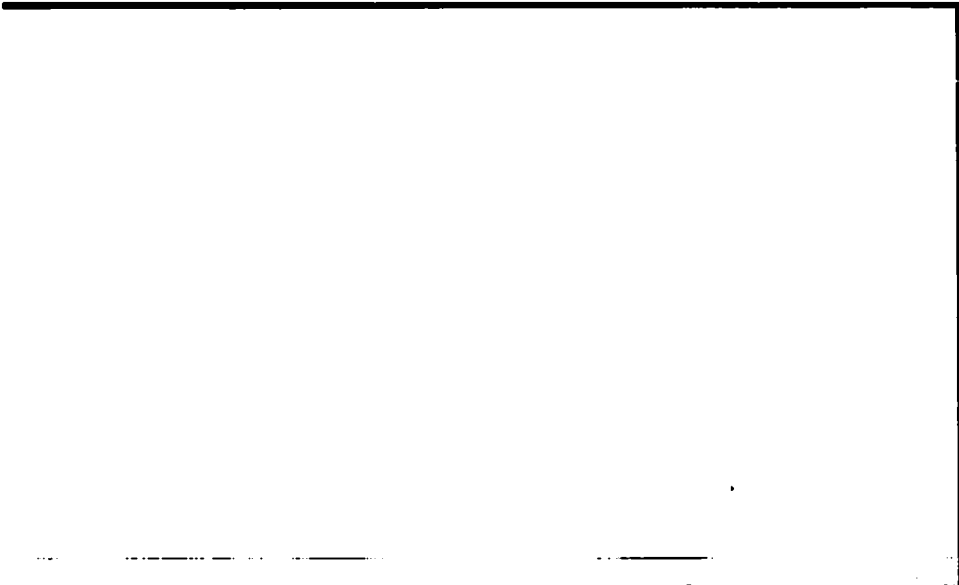
GIVEN APOLOGY BY SON OF MAN WHO HELD HIM CAPTIVE



ROMAY, LINA — SINGER

1953

MARRIED TO JAY GOULD 111. HONEYMOONING IN CALIFORNIA. JL 4, 20-5



ROMAYA, JOLYA: FIGHTS FOR CUSTODY

1994

My 5 B 5-5 N

Husband Rod Patros kidnapped children fled to Baghdad-Mc
Clear

ROMAYA, ROD PATROS: KIDNAPPED CHILDREN

1994

My 5 B 5-5 N

Kidnapped children, fled to Baghdad-McClear

ROMAYNE - ROMAIN

ZOMBACH, DR. ERICH - GERMAN OFFICIAL

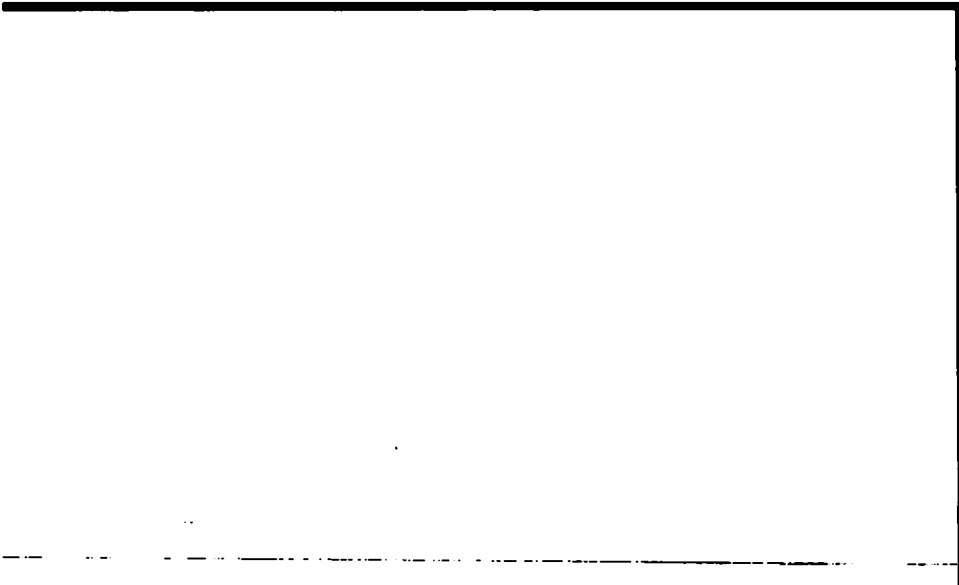
. . . JE 19, B-4-8 1965

DETROIT CONSUL SAYS GERMANY MUST BE REUNIFIED

--1966--

JA 2, F-12-1

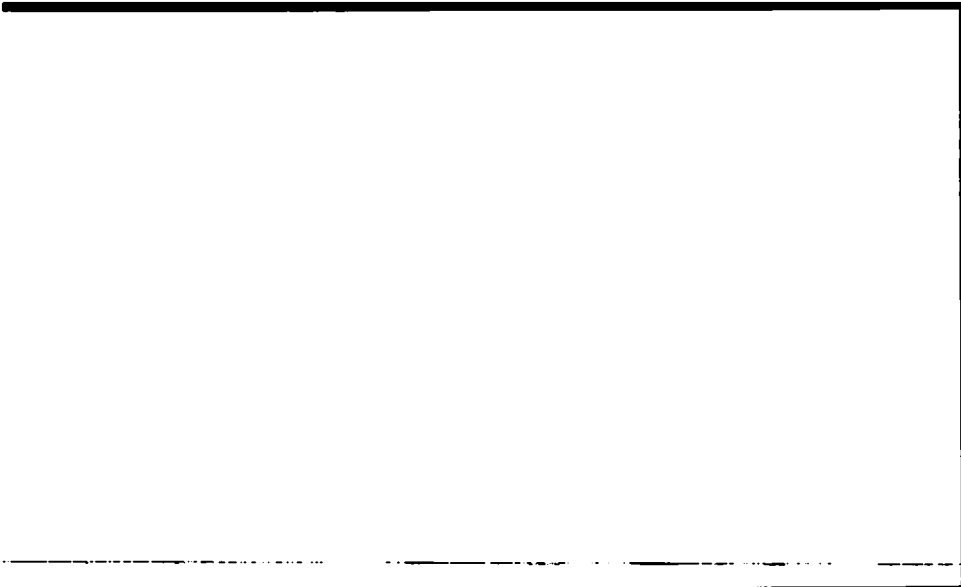
LEFT GERMAN CONSULATE IN DET. & RETURNED TO GERMANY FEW DAYS AGO FOR
REASSIGNMENT-ANDERSON



ROMBACK CHRISTINE: AUTO DRIVER MY2.B-4-1D

1977

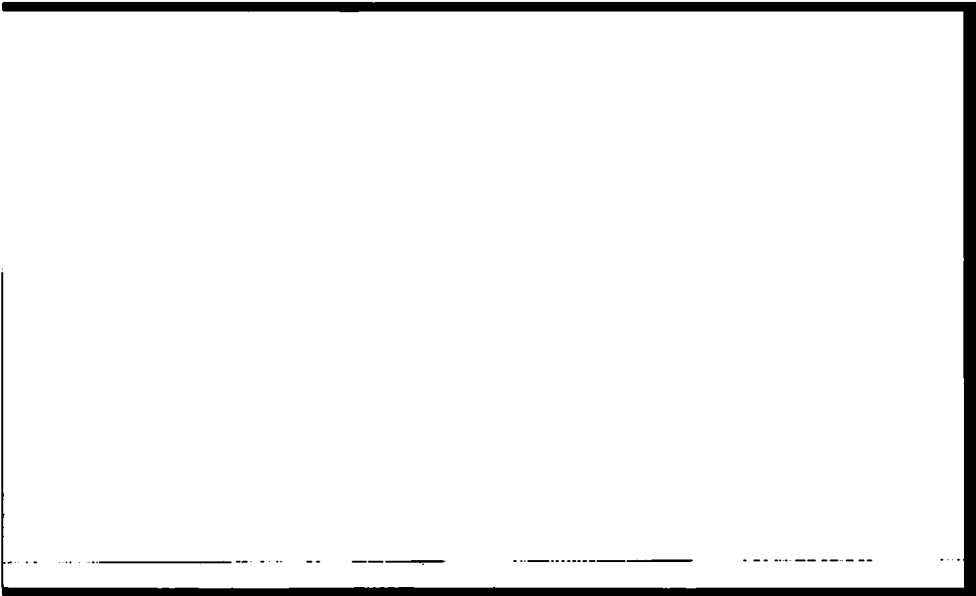
CHERLEVOIX- CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN
TRAFFIC DEATH OF KATHY KARLSKIN. 13. A PASSENGER IN CAR



ROMBACK CHRISTINE: AUTO DRIVER JL1,B-3-1 1DOT

1977

**CHARGED AND CONVICTED IN DEATH OF GIRL DURING AUTO
ACCIDENT IN CHARLEBOIX AREA.**

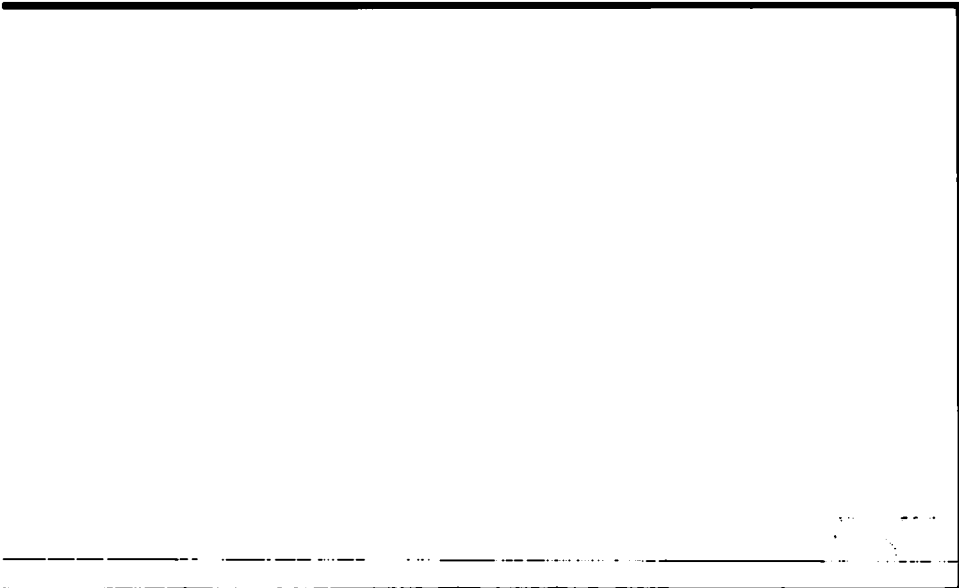


ROMBAUGH, CLAYTON : MURDERER

1972

N 15, C-9-1

MEDFORD, ORE--HUMAN SKULL KEEPSAKE RESULTS IN MURDER CHGS;
HEADLESS BODY OF EDWARD KING, 23, FOUND; GIRLFRIEND INFORMED
POLICE ABOUT ROMBAUGH'S STRANGE TRINKET.



ROMBAUGH, STANLEY M JR: COLGATE MILLIONAIRE

1966

~~B 15, B-16-1~~

DIVORCED BY ACTRESS DINA MERRILL

D 18,A-18-1

DINA MERRIL TO WED CLIFF ROBERTSON



1973

ROMBERG, PAUL E. : COLLEGE OFFICIALS

JL 12, A-3-5

TO SUCCEED S I HAYAKAWA AS PRES OF SAN FRAN STATE.

ROMBERG, SIGMUND

COMPOSER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 19, 3-2

To give performance 0 19, over station WWJ

1931

AG 23, 2-2-1

Mourns passing of romantic love-Lillian C. Genn

---1942---

D 28, 17-2

SAYS REASON FOR NO NEW WAR SONGS IS THAT TROOPS DO NOT MARCH

---1943---

JA 13, 14-4

S 23, 41-3

S 23, 40-4

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-PARTON

IN DET. SAYS DISAPPOINTED IN WAR WITHOUT MARTIAL MUSIC.

REVIEW OF DETROIT APPEARANCE

---1944---

JE 26, 9-1

CONDUCTS DET. SY. PHONY JE 24

---1945---

O 4, 23-3

REVIEW OF CONCERT AT MUSIC HALL

---1949---

AP 19, 34-5

PRESENTS GOOD CONCERT AT MASONIC TEMPLE AP 18-BETRON

---1950---

N 13, 20 1/2

BRINGS CONCERT TROUP TO MASONIC N 12-McLAUCHLIN

---1951---

NY- DIED N 9, NYC, 64YRS
FUNERAL SERVICES SET FOR N 11

---1952---

BULK OF ESTATE GOES TO WIDOW

---1957---

ESTATE VALUED AT \$428,000

N 10, 1-5

N 11, 4-2-2

JA 15, 10-3

JA 16, 54-2

ROMBIN, HILLEVI - '55 MISS UNIVERSE

1955

SELECTED "ISS UNIVERSE OF 1955 WAS MISS SWEDEN
ABOVE ENGAGED TO T. NILS BENKER
LAST YR. MISS UNIVERSE GIVES ABOVE CROWN

JL 23, 1-6
JL 23, 1-6
JL 24, 1-4-1

ABOVE RETURNS TO SCHOOL

AG 1, 18-3

HELPS CARRY GMC'S DONATION OF \$1.5 MILLION TO UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH
DRIVE-
TO BE IN DET NEXT WEEK

O 28, 45-2

NY 18, 19-5

MY 22, 31-6

INTERVIEWS ON HER VISIT TO DET.-PETRIE

---1957---

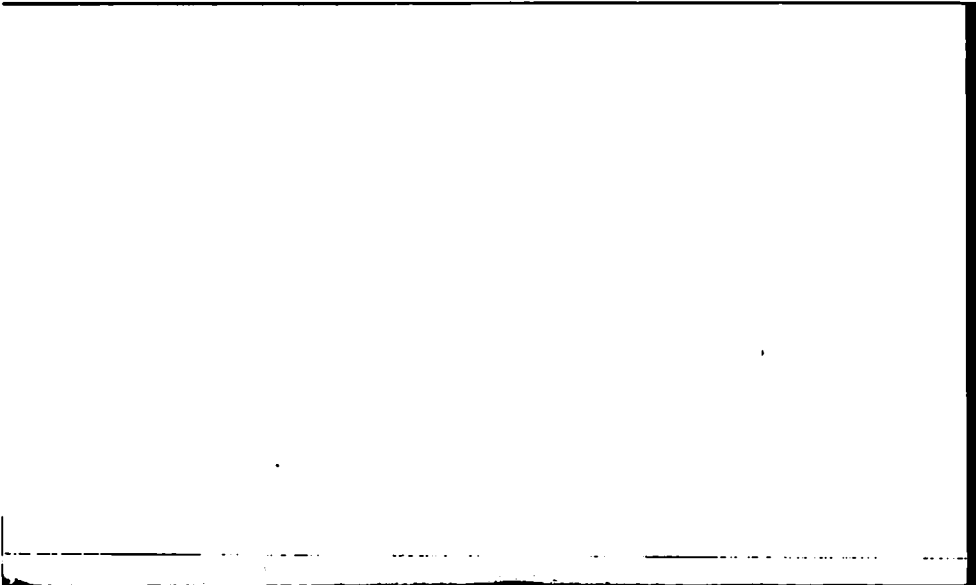
TO WED G. DAVID SCHINE

O 18, 3-8

O 23, 38-6

NYC-DAVID SCHINE WEDS ABOVE O 22ND ---1959--- AG 29, 9-5-1

~~WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO DAUGHTER ON AG 20TH~~

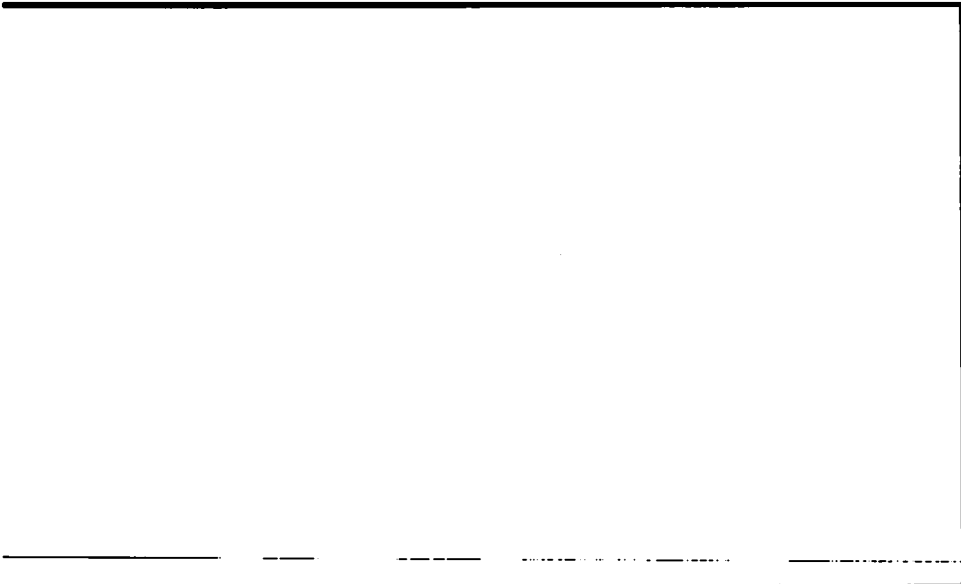


ROMBO, CHAD: CRASH VICTIM

1990

S 10 B 1-2

Hundred mourn crash victims at St. Alphonsus High School in Drbn. They were 2 1990 graduates who were among 4 young men killed in roll-over accident in Det-Ingersoll



ROMBO, THEODORE Z. - DET SOLDIER

1945

NAZI PRISONER

AP 5, 25-8

FREED

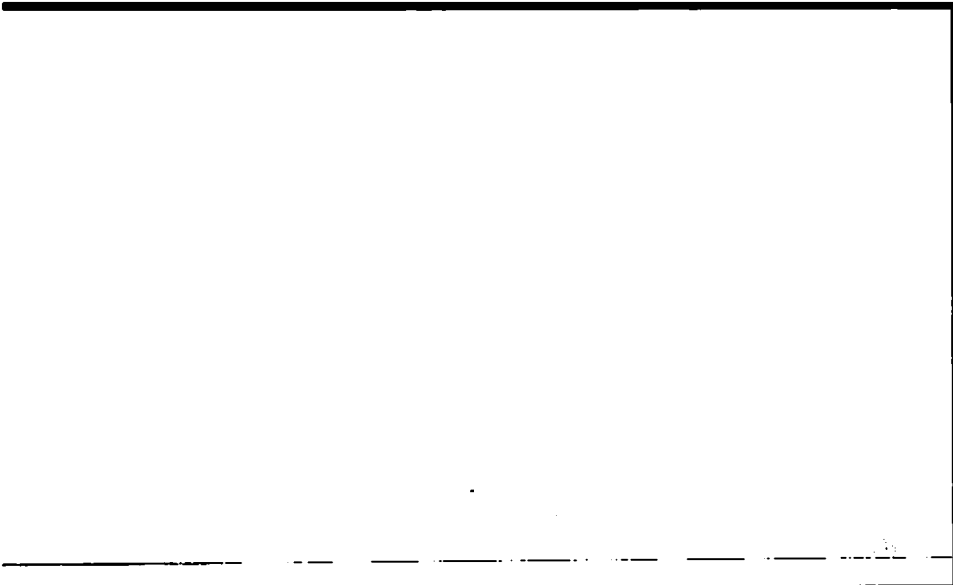
JE 8, 21-7

1974

ROMBOUGH, DOUG : HOCKEY

MARCH 12, C-3-2

BUFFALO--SABES OF NHL TRADE HIM TO NY ISLANDERS FOR LEFT
WINGER BRIAN SPACEE



ROMBOLTS, JACK R. : EDUCATOR : MICHIGAN

1961

NAMED DEPUTY TO STATE SUPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTIONS, **BARELETT**

---1965---

JE 13, A-14-1 FIN 5

LANSING-APPT. ASSISTANT SUPT. FOR RESEARCH & EDUCATIONAL PLANNING FOR
MICH.

---1966---

NY 12, A-8-1

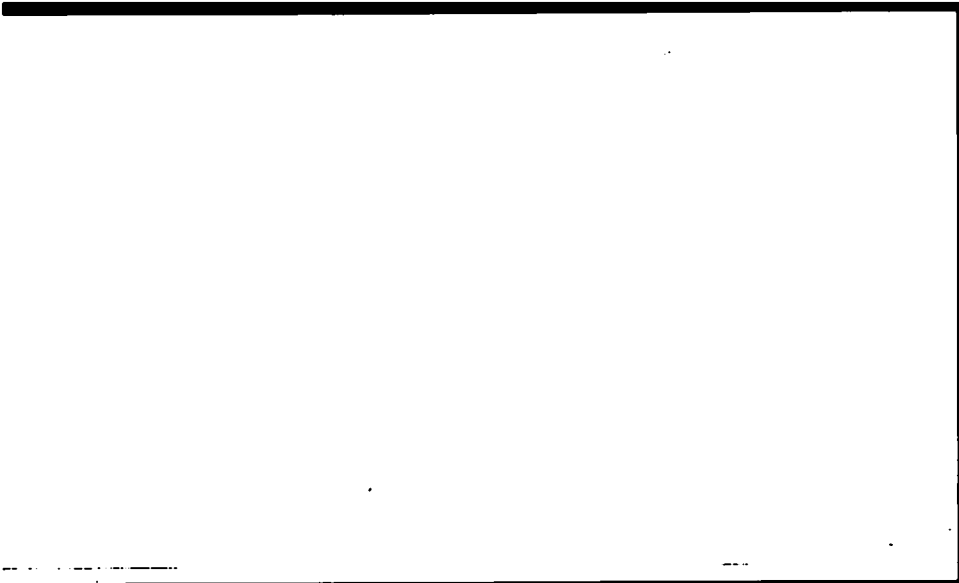
AG 21, B-20-2

MARQUETTE-UNIVERSITY PRES & TOP ADMIN EXPECTED FOR SCHOOL OF EXECUTIV
ES SPONSORED BY AMERICAN ASSOC OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHERS EDUCATION

---1967---

S 11, A-11-8

APPT. DEPUTY LGENERAL CHAIRMAN-AT-LARGE OF MICHIGAN WEEK
NEXT MAY 19-25

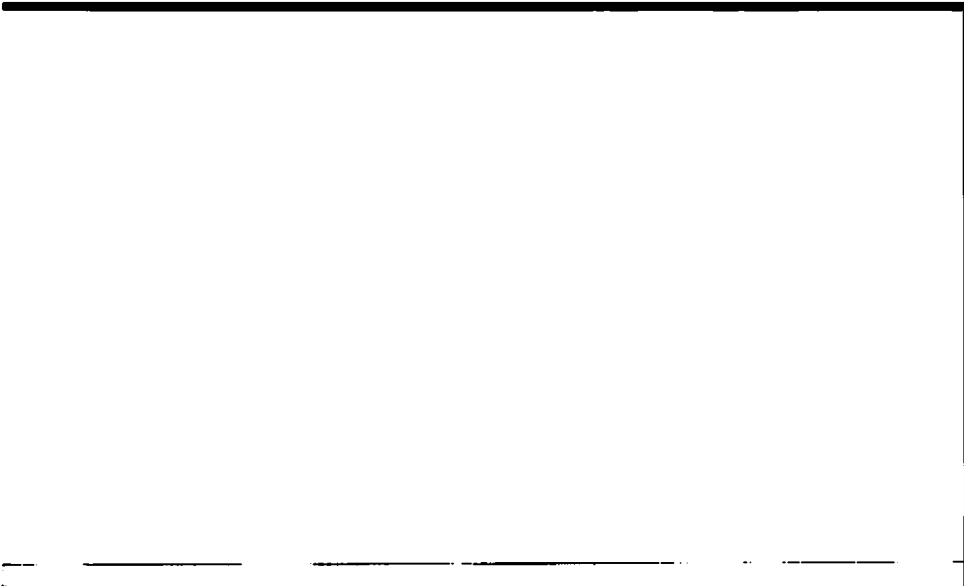


ROMBOUTS, STEPHEN : ARMY

1979

JL 14, A-4-1

VISP, SWITZERLAND-27, NATIVE OF IRON RIVER, MICH, US ARMY
OFFICER SURVIVED 330-FT PLUNGE DOWN THE MATTERHORN.



ROMBER, DANIEL - VANDERCOOK LAKE, MICH. GI

1966

F 1, B-3-4

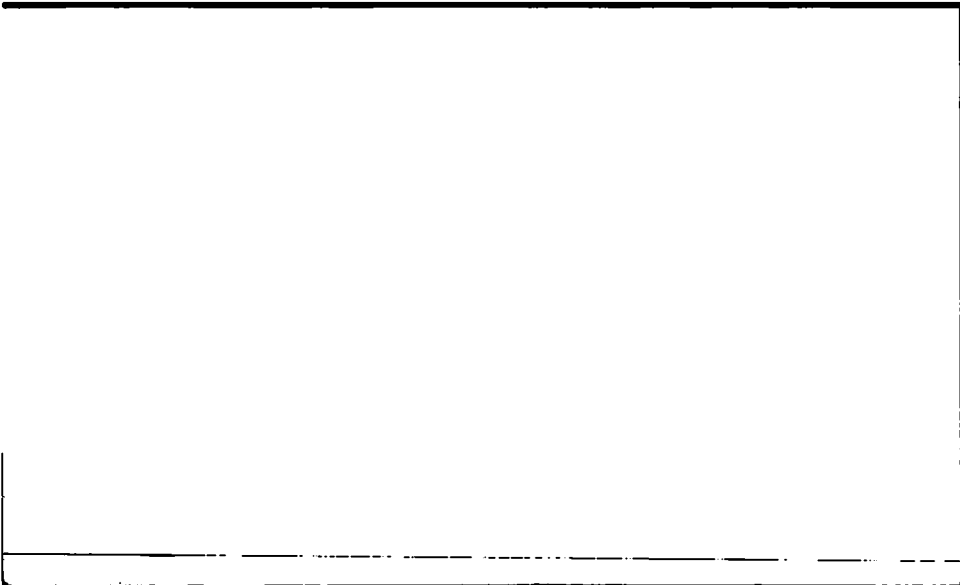
JACKSON-WROTE FAMILY THAT HE RECIEVED A CAN OF DOG FOOD & NOTE "EAT
WEEK, ANIMAL" FROM SOMEONE IN OCEANSIDE, CALIF-ABOVE IS STATIONED IN
VIETNAM

F 11, A-3-1

OCEANSIDE, CALIF-CITY OCEANSIDE SEEKS TO MAKE AMENDS TO JACKSON MICH M
ARINE IN VIETNAM -OFFER A CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TO FLY HIM HERE FOR 3 DA
VACATION & PICK UP PARENTS OCEANSIDE TAB IF THEY COME TO MEET HIM

F 12, A-3-6

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF OCEANSIDE, CALIF.OFFERED FREE HOLIDAY FOR ABOVE
& HIS PARENTS WHEN HE GETS HOME ON LEAVE TO MAKE AMENDS FOR INSULTING
PACKAGE DOG FOOD SENT HIM

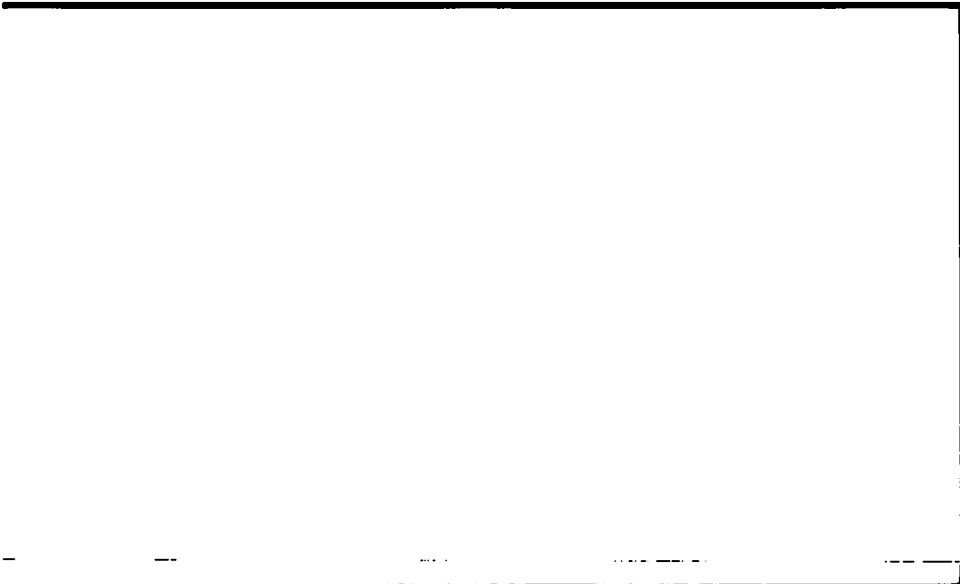


ROME, ANTHONY : SCHOLAR

1986

Je 6, A-10-1

Cass Tech.senior and Rosa Parks scholar wants to be mayor
someday.

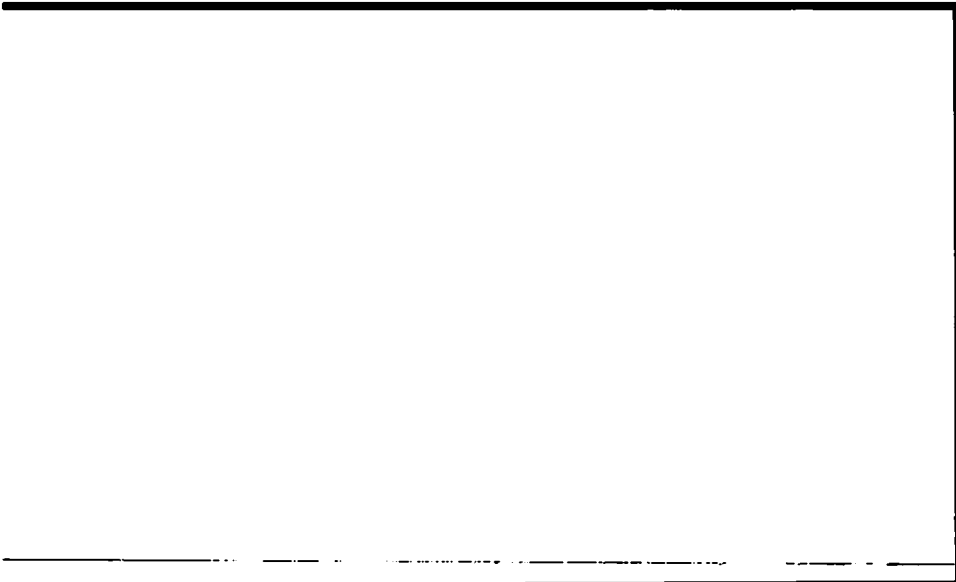


1978

ROME, DENNIS A. - SUIT

AP 9, B-5-3

FILED LAWSUIT AGST DET. FOR WASTE & MISMANAGEMENT IN DET. MANPOWER
DEPT., CLAIMS DEMOTED SO COLEMAN YOUNG COULD FILL AGENCY

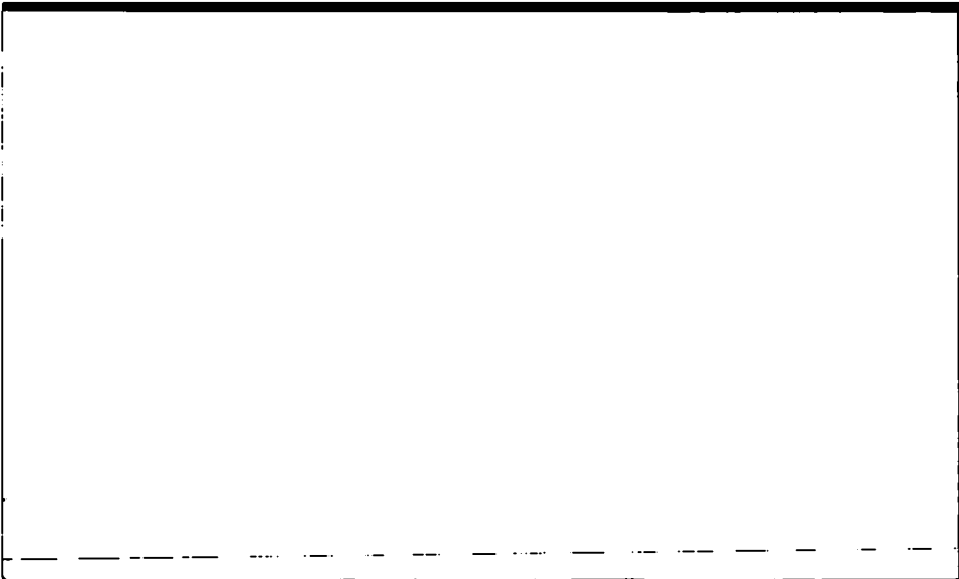


ROME, JIM: INTERVIEWER

1994

Ap 8 C 7-3

Bristol, Conn-ESPN will not discipline for taunting New Orleans Saint quarter-back Jim Everett



LANSING-SAID THAT THE STATE IS LACKING \$68,000 FOR THE CRIME
COMPUTER SYSTEM-PHILLIPS JE 29, B-14-1
Ag 10, A-20-1

LANSING-URGES SPACE AGE TECHNIQUES IN STATE CRIME FIGHT-PHIL
LIPS

CHARGED BY HIS TENTATNS WITH BEING SLUMLORD AND IGNORIN
CITY BUILDING CODES.- SANDNER. MR 13, C-5-2

LANSING- LOUIS J. ROME PLEADS GUILTY, QUILTS AS STATE COMM-
MISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT & CRIMINAL JUSTICE--SANDNER

MAKES ALLEGATIONS GOV. CANDIDATE JEROME CAVANAGH IS LINKED TO
ORGANIZED CRIME-ENGLE/BUTCHER JL 10, C-3-1
JL 12, A-5-1

NEIL STAEBLER SUED FOR \$15 MILL. IN LIBEL/SLANDER SUIT OF JEROME
P. CAVANAGH FOR REMARKS LINKING HIM WITH ORG. CRIME-GEBERT
JL 13, A-6-1

SUED BY JEROME CAVANAGH FOR ALLEGED 'SMEAR'-GEBERT JL 17, C-1-3

NEIL STAEBLER ADMITS TO GIVING DATA ON CAVANAGH TO ABOVE-GRAHAM
JL 18, A-9-1

--1974--

JL 18, A-9-1

SAYS HE BASED CHARGES VS. CAVANAGH ON 1967 TALKS WITH MEMBERS
OF ORG. CRIME COMM. OF MICH. COMSN. ON CRIME - GRAHAM JL 19, A-9-1

CAVANAGH SAYS HIS ATTYS. CONFIDENT AFTER TALKING WITH ABOVE
& STAEBLER JL 24, A-22-1

CAVANAGH DENIES ORG. CRIME LINK IN DEPOSITION TAKEN IN LIBEL
& SLANDER SUIT - GRAHAM

ROME, RUTH: MISSING IN SHIP FIRE

1990

Ap 9 A 1-5

Mich performer missing in ship fire-The Scandinavian Star
ferry in the North Sea-Ingersoll

Ap 10 A 1-6

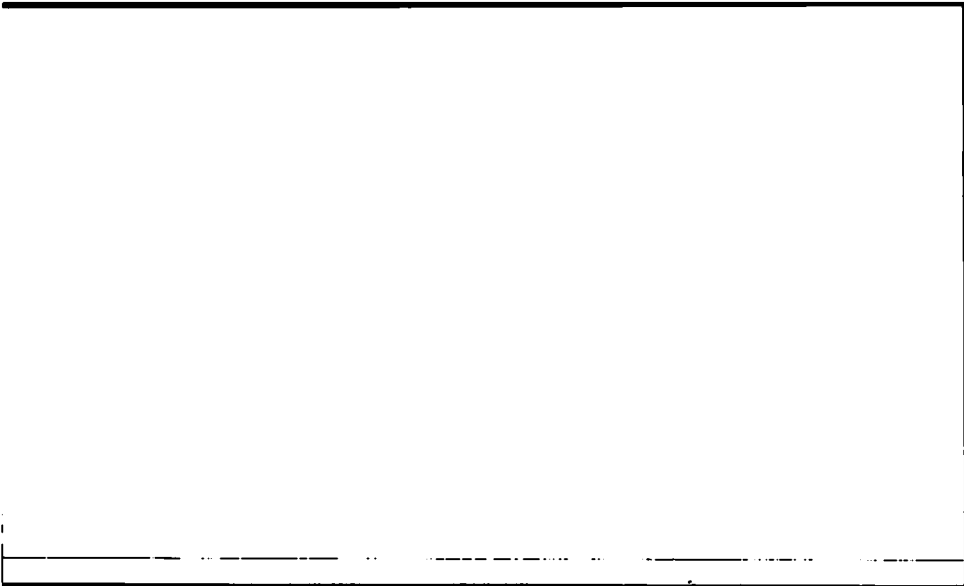
Survivor: 'The ship was just not safe'-Pfaff

Ap 17 C-2-1

Body identified.--Twardon

Ap 20 B-4-5

Services held in East Lansing.



NY-TO BE ACQUIRED BY ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA

JA 23, 22-5

ALUMINUM CO. OF AMER. ACQUIRES ABOVE

AP 1, 56-5

**UTICA, NY-GOV'T FILES AN ANTI TRUST SUIT AIMED AT BREAKING UP MERGER
LAST YEAR OF ABOVE**

-----1960----- AP 1, R-10-8 5*

--1963--

JA 30, B-10-8

UTICA, NY-ANTI TRUST SUIT OF GOVT. DISMISSED BY FEDERAL JUDGE JA29

O 15, D-9-5

**WASH-SUP CT TO RULE ON VALIDITY OF ACQUISITION B ALUMINUM CO OF AMER
ICA OF ABOVE IN '59**

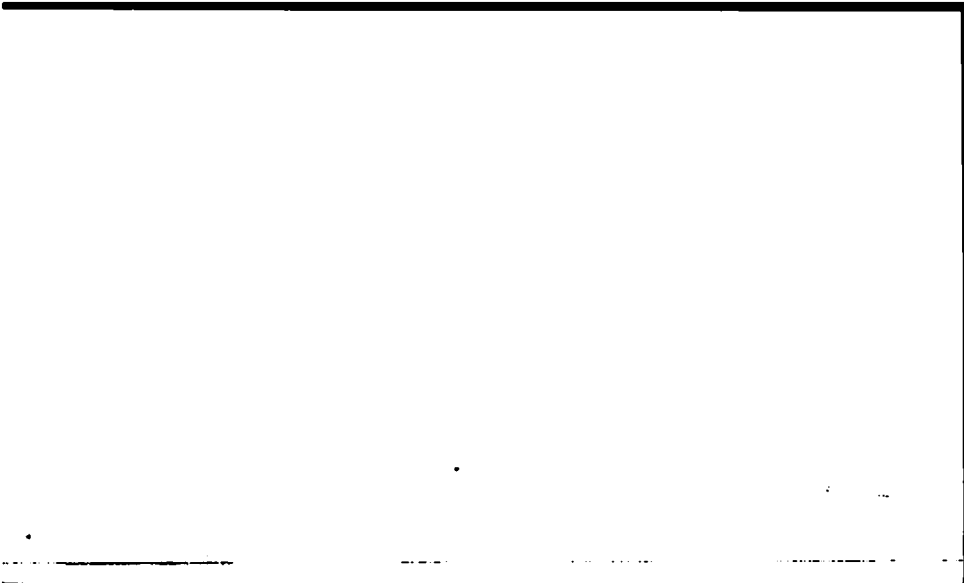
--1964--

JE 2, C-5-8

**WASH-SUP CT RULED ACQUISITION BY ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA OF ABOVE
VIOLATED ANTITRUST LAW**

JE 22, R-12-5

**PITTSBURGH-ALUMINUM CO. OF AMER. ASKS US SUP. CT. TO RECONSIDER JUNE 1
DECISION THAT ALCOA'S ACQUISITION OF ABOVE VIOLATE ANTITRUST ACT**

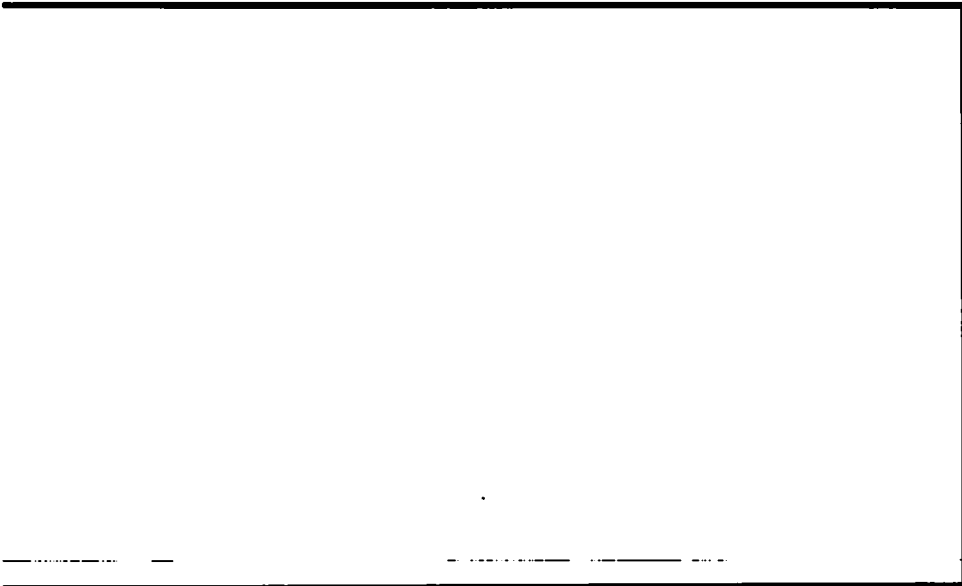


ROMEIKE, LINDA: SCHOOL WORKER

1992

0 27 B 3-1E

Sex`should only be in marriage-Miller



ROMEJ, TINA : FIRE

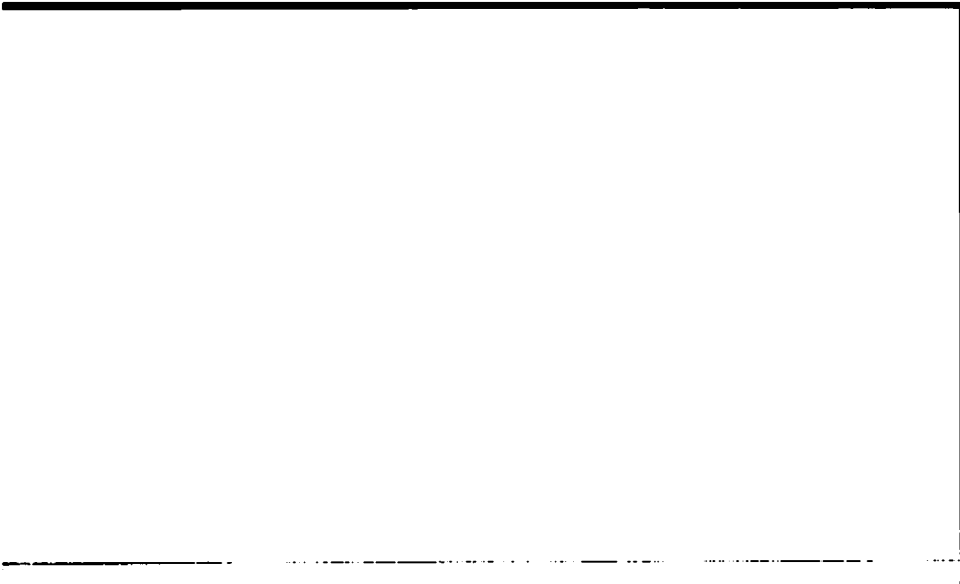
1978

AP 21, A-1-5

LOST 3 SMALL CHILDREN TO FIRE AT 32612 MONTCALM IN WESTLAND

AP 22, A-23-1

**OFFICIALS, ARSON SQUAD PROBE CONFLICTING STORIES IN FATAL
FIRE-KIRBY**



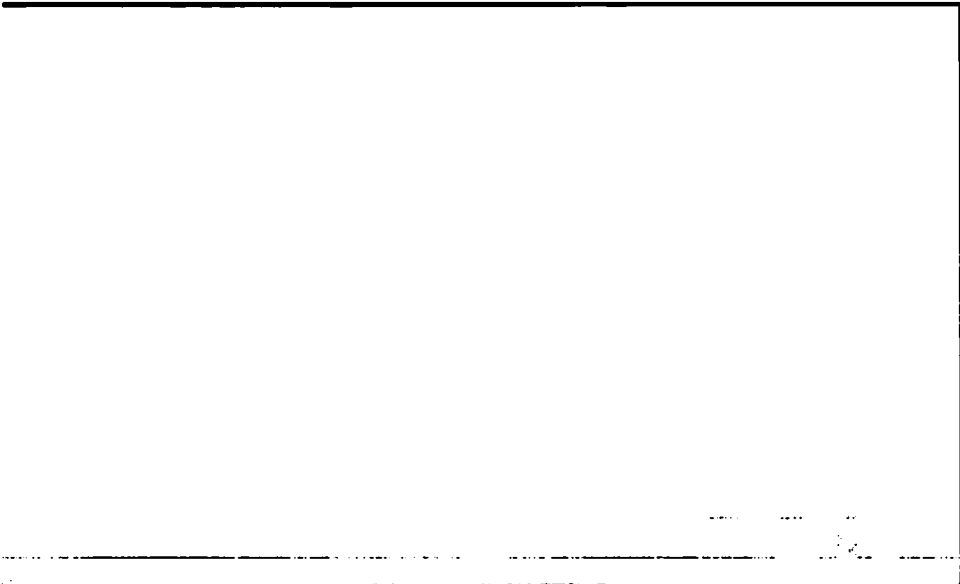
ROMEL HANS: SWINDLE

1971

LINCOLN PARK-
CASE-BULLARD

SOUGHT BY

N17, B-15-4W
POLICE IN FURNITURE FRAUD



1967

ROMENYI, MARIA: BEAUTY CONTESTANT

MR 2, D-7-6

NOW MISS USA-TO TRANSFER FROM U OF CALIF TO COLUMBIA UNIV



ROMEO, ANTHONY - DETROIT CANDIDATE

1957

FILES AS MAYOR CANDIDATE	JL 28, A-1-8
DEFEATED FOR DET.MAYOR IN S 10TH PRIMARY; POLLED	S 11, 1-4
-----1962-----	1,571
DEFEATED IN AUG. 7 REP. PRIMARY FOR SHERIFF	AG 8, A-1-3
-----1963-----	F 19, A-1-7
DEFEATED IN F 18 PRIMARY FOR CITY COUNCIL	
-----1965-----	JL 31, A-5-2
FILED AS CANDIDATE FOR MAYOR	S 15, A-1-7
DEFEATED IN S14 PRIMARY	--1969-- S 10, A-16-7
DEFEATED FOR CITY CLERK IN SEPT. 9 PRIMARY-	
-----1970-----	AG 6, A-23-2
DEFEATED FOR STATE LEGISLATURE	
-----1972-----	MY 17, A-19-3
DEFEATED FOR DETROIT CITY COUNCIL	

-----1972----- JE27, B-5-1 D

CHARGED IN SUIT BY COMMISSIONER MICHAEL J. REILLY OF
VIOLATING STATE ELECTION LAWS BY ALLOWING MINORS TO CIRCU-
LATE NOMINATING PETITIONS FOR HIM

Ag 9, B-4-3 D

NOM'D WAYNE CO HOUSE, GOP, 1ST DISTRICT. S 12, A-20-8

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL IN S 11 PRIMARY. EIBURES.

-1977-

Ag 29, B-1-2 D

RUNNIN FOR MAYOR OF DET, BACKGROUND-WILLIN G S 14, A-10-4

DEFEATED

O 9, A-3-5

AFTER 18TH CONSECUTIVE LOSS. SAYS HE HAS NO INTENTION OF
RETIRING FROM POLITICS-WILLING

-1978-

JL 6, B-2-3-ED

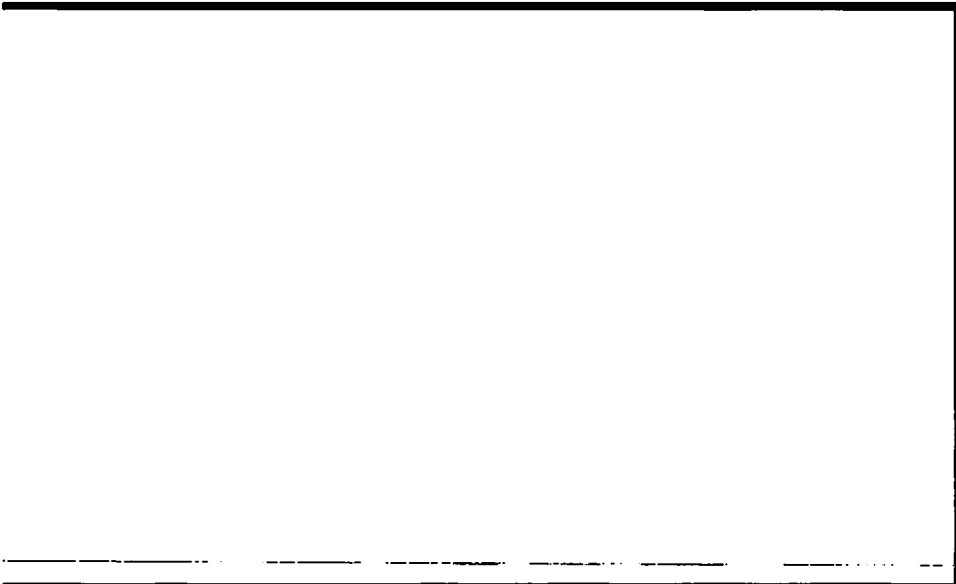
FALLS SHORT OF SIGNATURES, FAILS TO QUALIFY FOR RACE IN
17TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-MARTIN

1978

~~ROMEO, ANTHONY JR. : AIRLINE EMPLOYE~~

JL 6, B-2-3-ED

FALLS SHORT OF SIGNATURES, FAILS TO QUALIFY FOR RACE IN
17TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT-MARTIN



ROMEO, JEAN: DETROIT CANDIDATE

1969

DEFEATED FOR COUNCIL IN SEPT. 9 ^D S 10, A-16-8
PRIMARY-



ROMEO, PAUL - DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

0 27, 17-7

WOUNDED

ROMEOS, LOUIS

POLICE:

PONTIAC, MICH

1957

S 17, 38-1

CIR. CT. TO REVIEW FIRING OF ABOVE BY CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN.

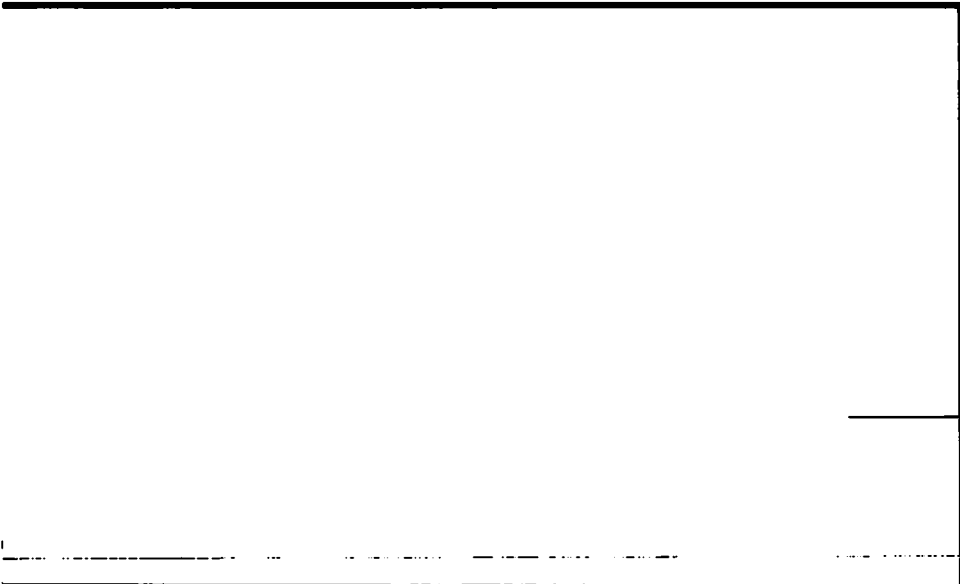
D 19, 32-1

PONTIAC-FILES APPEAL IN CIR. CT. HERE ON HIS OUSTER FR. POLICE DEPT.

-----1958-----

JA 17, 3-1

LOSES COURT APPEAL



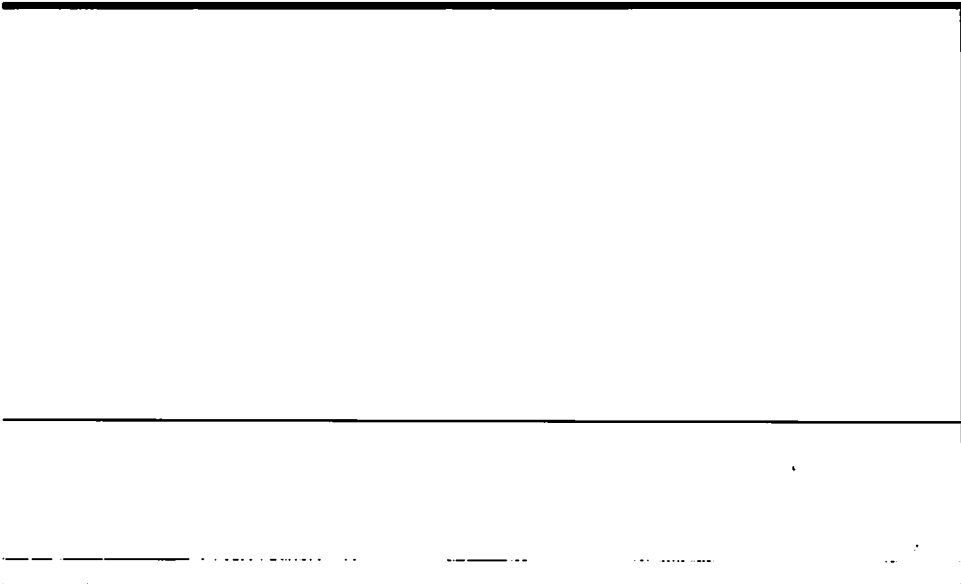
ROMER, ALFRED A - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 8, 14-3
D 28, 3-1

" WOUNDED
REPORTED WOUNDED IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

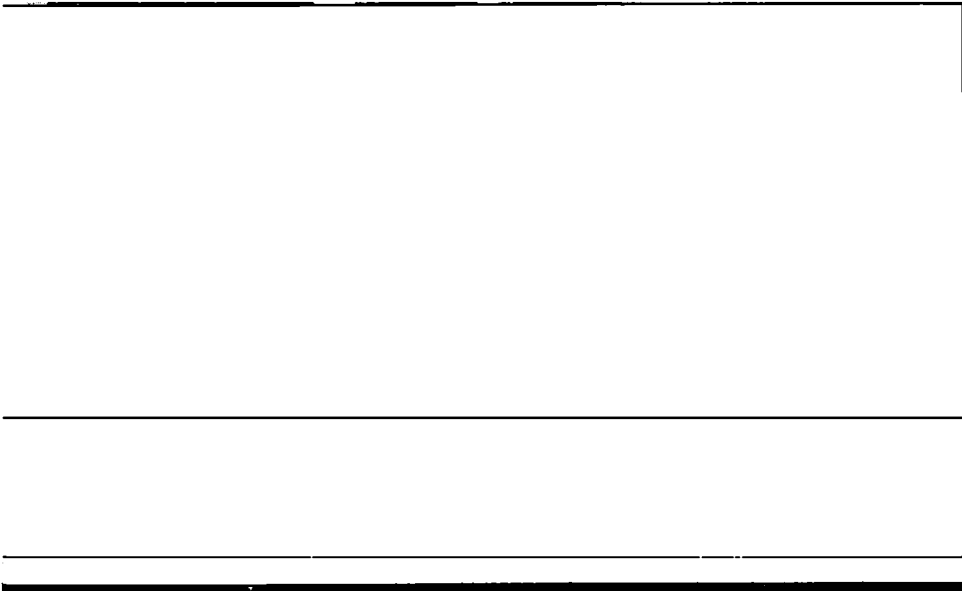


ROMER, ERNEST J III : SUIT

1983

0 21, A-3-4

FILES SEX HARASSMENT SUIT, CLAIMS FEMALE BOSS MADE SEXUAL
PASSES AT HIM, FIRED HIM FOR REFUSING, WAS ORDERLY AT
MEDICAL CARE IN IN ROCHESTER-MARTINDALE



ROMER, CAPT.FRANZ - GERMAN STEAMSHIP OFFICER
1928

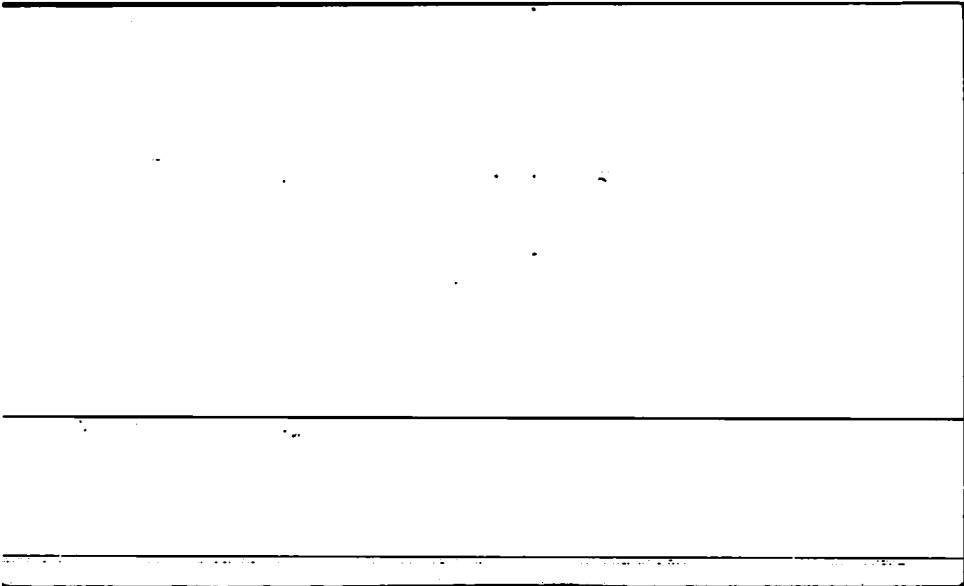
Ap 23, 10-5

Resumes effort to row across Atlantic;
Lisbon, Portugal, Ap 23

Je 4, 1-2 Mail
Resumes attempt to row across Atlantic, Je 4,
after being picked up by fishermen

Jl 31, 21-4
~~Arrived at St. Thomas, V.I. Jl 31~~

Ag 3, 1-6
One of the most amazing trips; some of his
adventures.

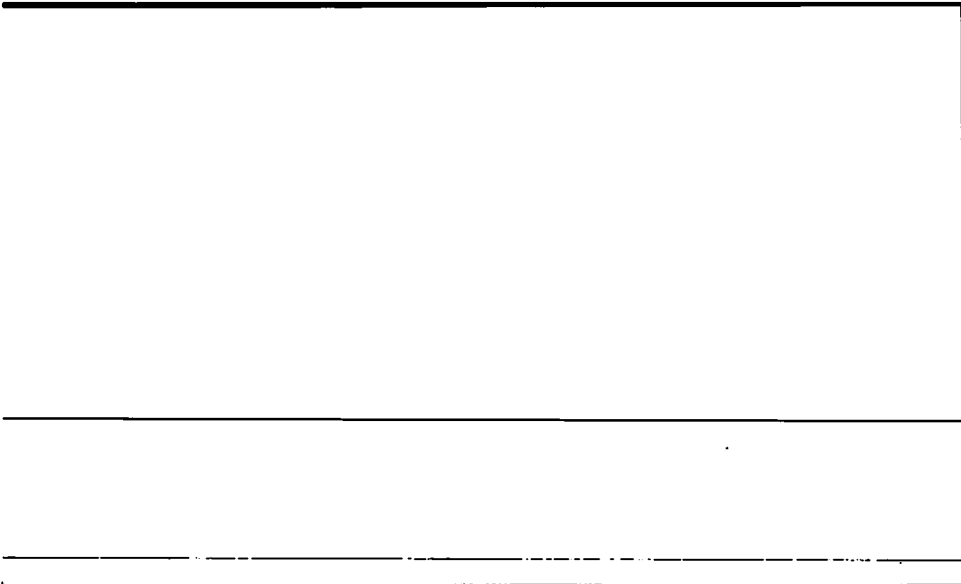


1970

ROMER, ROBERT JR: STUDENT

AP 14,C-20-1

WINS 8 DAY TRIP FOR TWO TO THE BAHAMAS FOR GUESSING EXACT
TIME FOR WINNING GREAT FREIGHTER RACE--WHITE



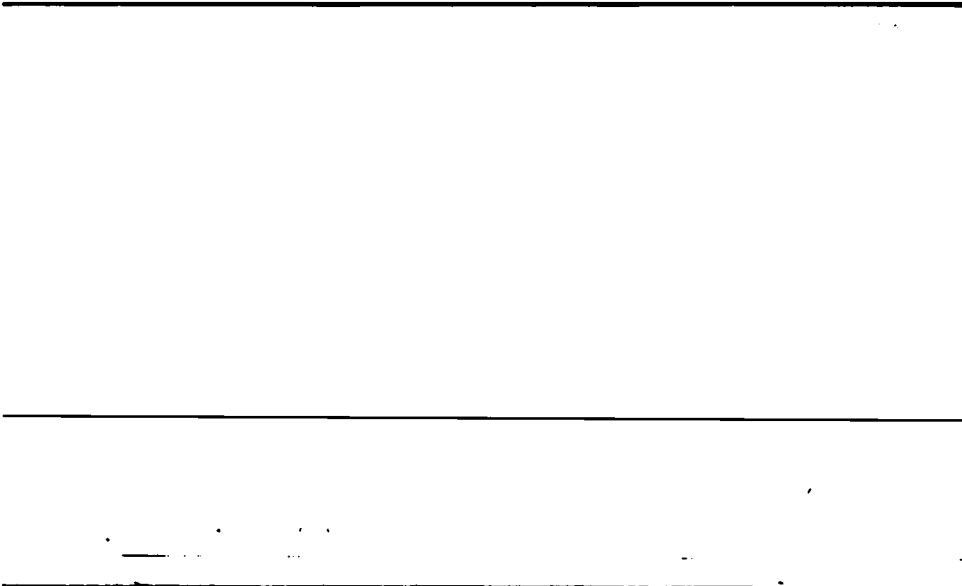
ROMER, ROBERT F. : U.S. ARMY

1943

Form 1656

JE 23, 5-1

DETROITER WOUNDED IN ACTION IN THE ALEUTIANS



ROMER, ROY: POL

1992

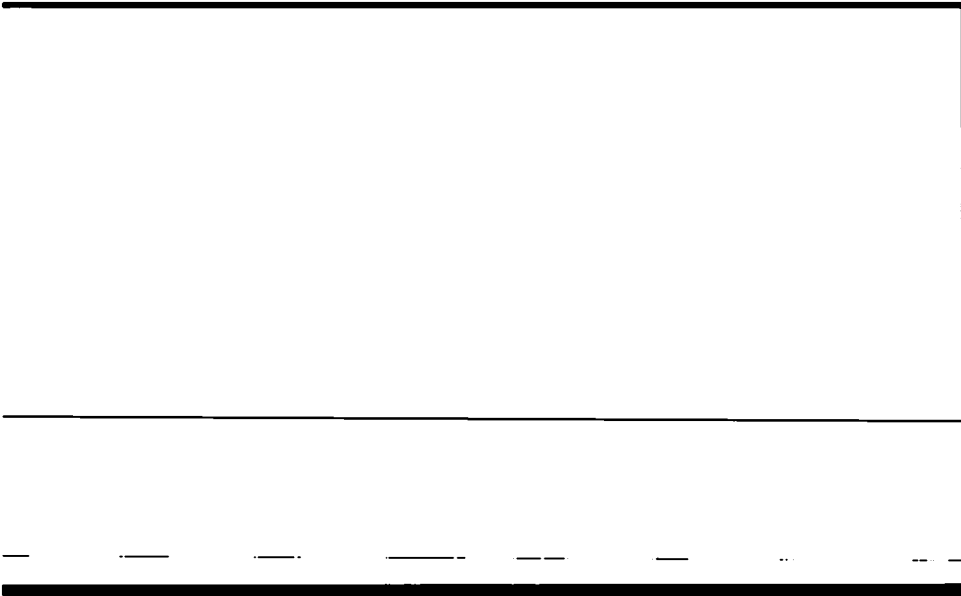
F 4 A 3-5

Governors attack Bush's economic package. Dems governors
confronted Bush on his economic revival plan

-1997-

Ja 14 A 3-1

DC-Governor of Colorado; picked by Clinton as new chairman
of Democratic Nat'l Committee



ROMER, SAMUEL:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

O 18,8-1

BACK IN DET.AFTER BEING RELEASED BY REBELS IN SPAIN

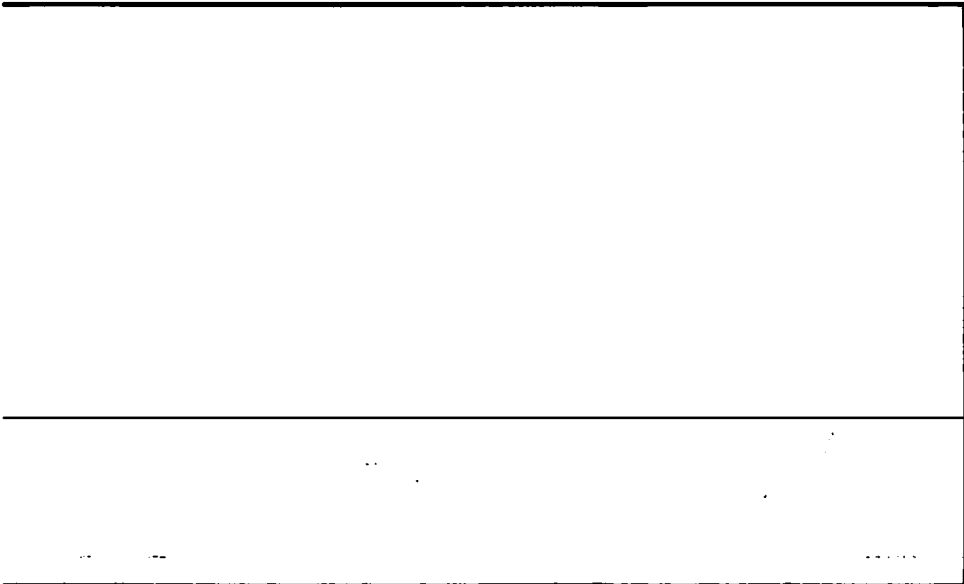
~~1939~~

AP 13, 1-5

ABOVE SERIES ON CARIBBEAN TO START IN NEWS AP 19-

AP 19, A-1-1

1-FIRST OF 12 REPORTS-3 HOLD U.S.FUTURE IN CARIBBEAN



ROMER, STEVEN J.: LAWYER

1991

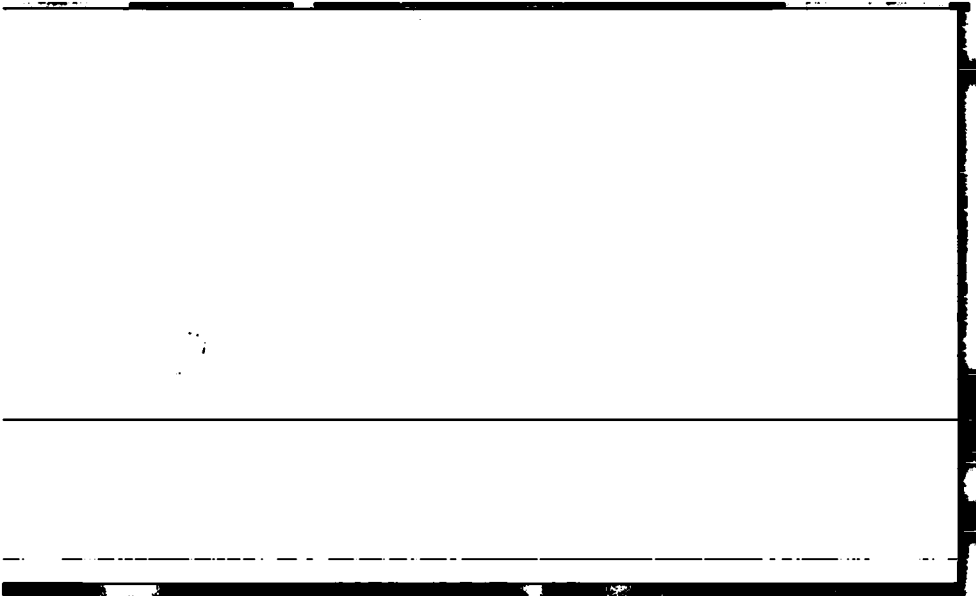
Ja 22 A-9-2

NY- Atty, 55, of Manhattan, fled to Africa with \$25
million of his clients' money

F 26 A 7-1

NYC - Arrested Monday on a charge of first degree grand
larceny.
NY-Convicted of \$7 million fraud theft

D 10, A-3-1 1Dot



ROMER, TADEUSZ - POLAND

1943

Form 1656

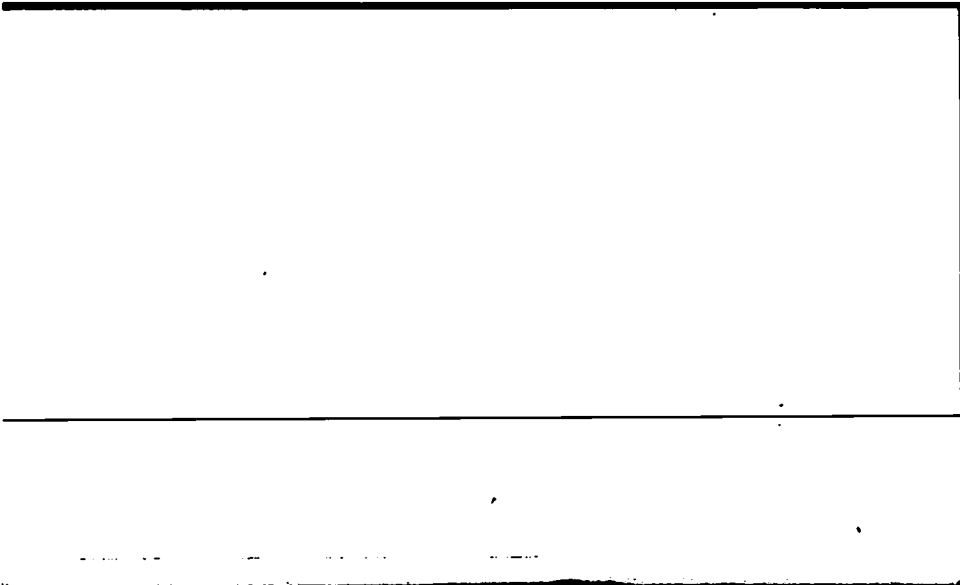
FOREIGN MINISTER OUTLINES POLISH PEACE AIMS
BIOG.SKETCH-LOVELACE

S 13, 17-4
S 16, 32-4

---1944---

IN MOSCOW FOR TALKS WITH REDS ON POLISH RELATIONS
INVITED TO MOSCOW CONFERENCE BETWEEN CHURCHILL AND

Ag 1, 11-2
O 11, 21-5
STALIN

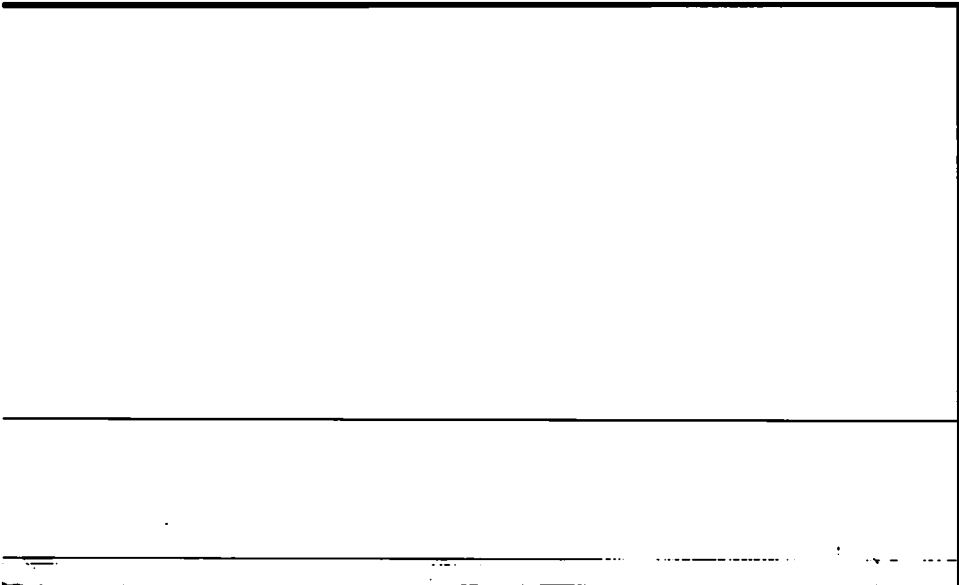


ROMERANZ, ALAN J. :SALESMAN: THIEF

1962

NY-PLEADED GUILTY OF MASTERMINDING THE THEFT OF \$1,370,475 IN SECURITIES FROM BACHE & CO.-TO BE SENT TO D 6

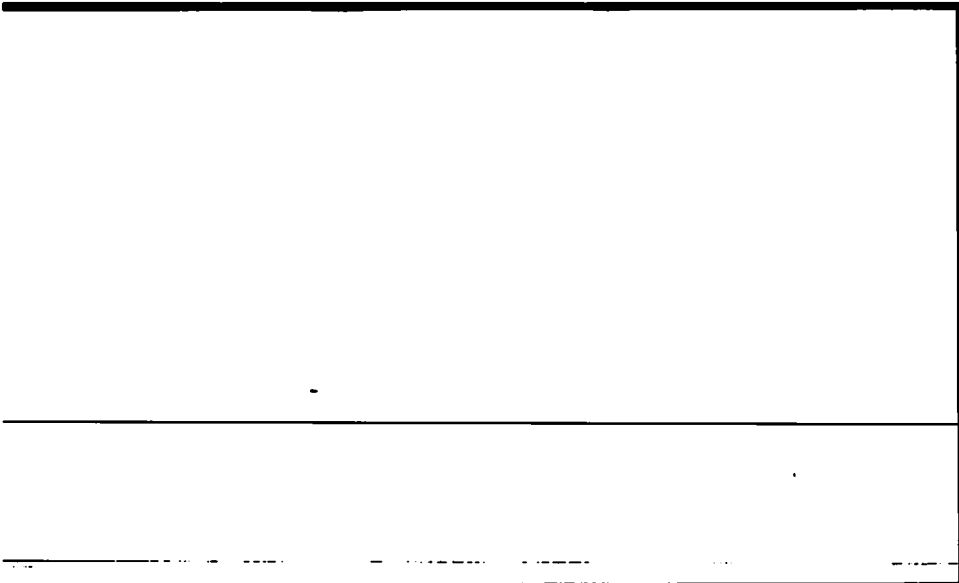
0 31, A-21-1 FIN5



ROMERMAN, LT.COL. JACK : AIR FORCE VETERAN

1951

WONDERS WHY HE IS AWARDED CROIX DE GUERRE BY FRENCH GOVT. JE 8, 45-4

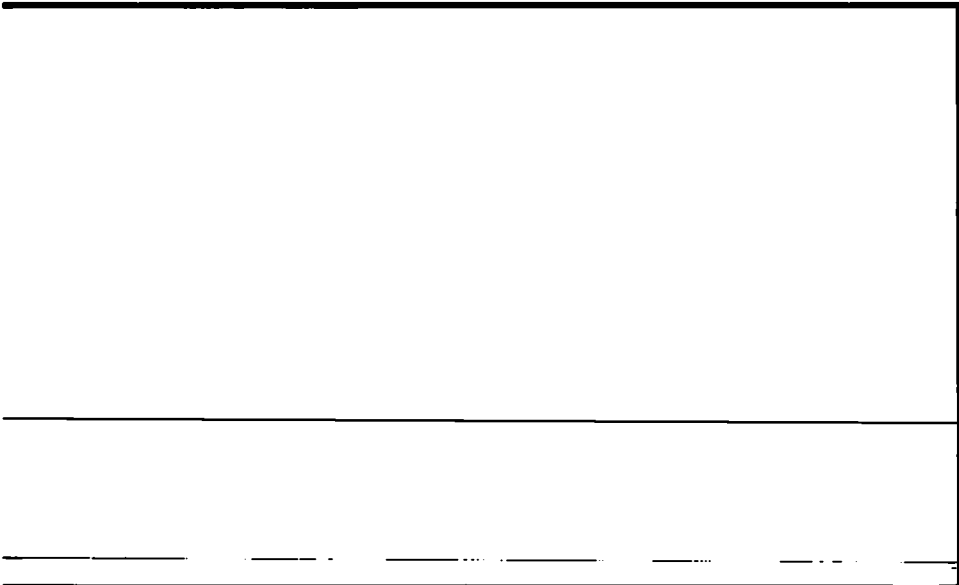


ROMERO, MRS ANICETO - MOVER

1966

M 1, 8-11-32*

CARACA-U PAL NEWBERRY ANICETO IS FEMALE PACKER & MOVER-LERNOUS

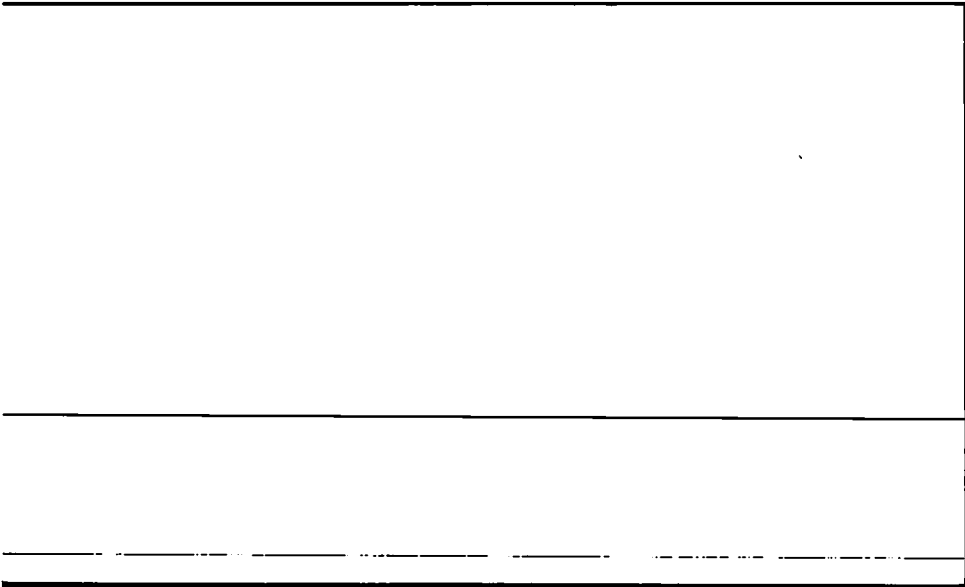


1972

ROMERO, ANNE : ACTRESS

~~S 26, A-3-3~~

BRIAN KELLY, 41, AND SHE, 24, PLAN MARRIAGE.



1977

~~ROMERO, CARLOS HUMBERTO: POLITICIAN F21, A-6-1~~

SAN SALVADOR- GEN. ABOVE, DECLARED SELF WINNER OF PRES
ELECTION IN EL SALVADOR. MR 3, A-8-7

DC-MEETS WITH CARTER OVER STATEHOOD POSSIBILITY
JE 30, E-2-3

WASH-TO BE INAUGURATED AS PRES.OF EL SALVADOR

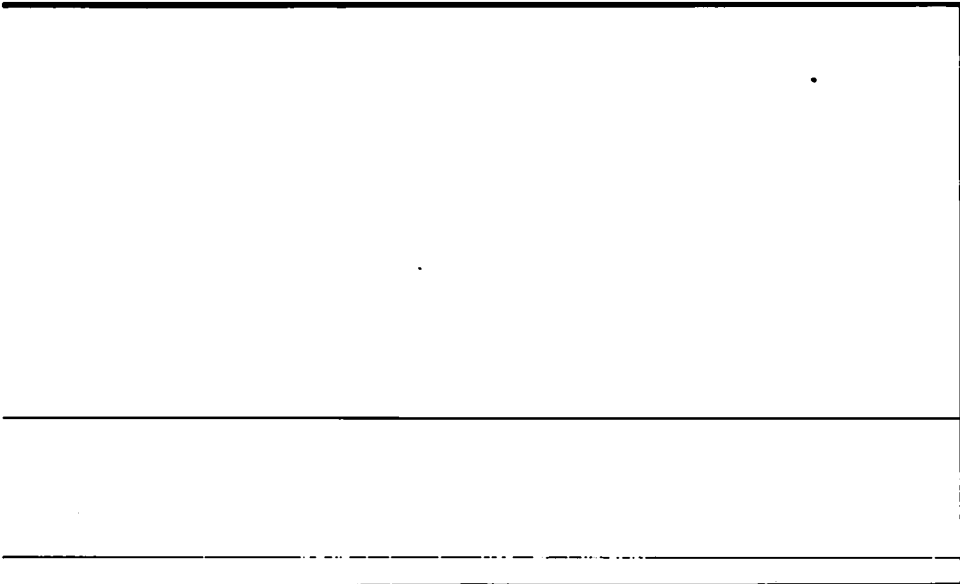
---1978---

MR 27, A-7-1 1DOT

SAN SALVADORE-CRIMINALS CATHOLIC PRIESTS INCITING HATRED AMONG
PEASANTS AGST THOSE WHO HAVE MORE MONEY IN HUMAN RIGHTS RMR
FUROR-KELLEGHAN --1978-- S 24, A-1-4

3 KILLED IN ATTACK ON ABOVE'S COMPOUND O 16, A-1-5
SS-OUSTED BY COLS. JAIME ABBUL GUTIERREZ & ADOLFO ARNOLDO
NAJANO N 15, B-1-5

DEBATES STATEHOOD, WANTS PLEBISCITE-GEERT



ROMERO, CESAR : ACTOR

1942

Form 1656
SWORN INTO COAST GUARD AS APPRENTICE SEAMAN 0 13, 1-5
---1946--- AG 17, 2-4
LEAVES AG 17 ON 2-MONTH TOUR OF CENTRAL & SO. AMER. MY 1, 19-3
---1950---
RECEIVES THREATENING LETTER
---1951--- S 15, 13-6
UNDER ORDER TO STAY AWAY FR LIQUOR FOR YR
---1956--- JL 25, 28-1
HAS LEADING ROLE IN "STRICTLY DISHONORABLE" NOW AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE-
IN LAYSON ---1961--- N 14, D-1-1
IN DET. FOR HUGHES-HATCHER-SUFFRIN FASHION SHOW-PETRIE
---1965--- JL 8, D-6-3
STARRING AT NORTHLAND PLAYHOUSE IN "STRICTLY DISHONORABLE"-JUDGE
-1994- Ja 03 A 2-1
~~Santa Monica, Calif-Died ,bronchitis/pneumonia, age 86, Jan.~~
1, 1994, St. John's Hospital

10

ROMERO. DONNA : MOTHER

1985

F 23, B-5-1

Mother of Western High student asks ACLU to represent her after student was searched for weapons.-Wowk

F 27, A-3-2

Suit to test searches of students.-Cohen.

Ap5, A-4-6

Sues over searches-Gave

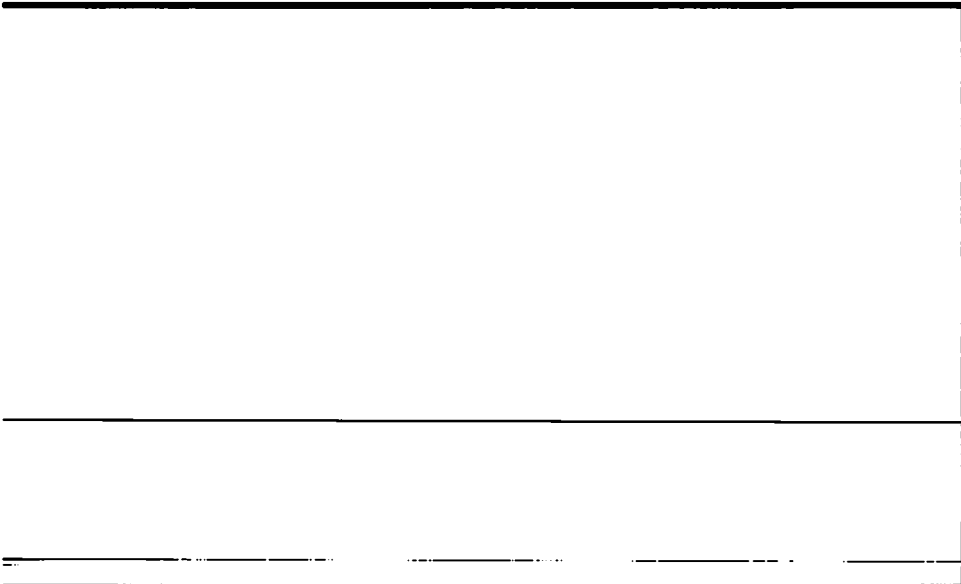


ROMERO, ED: BB

1990

Ja 16 D 1-4

Fielder, Romero join new wave of Tigers-Gage



1973

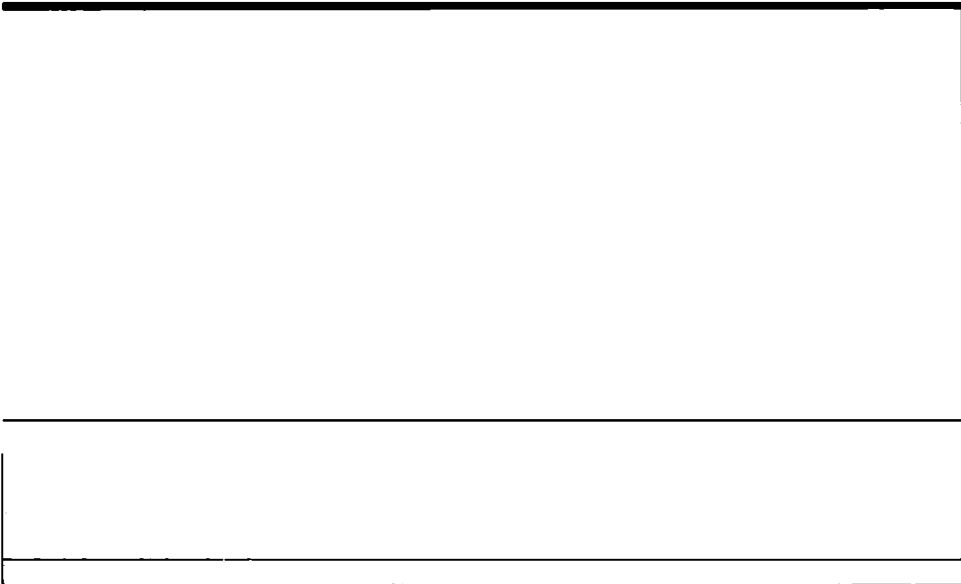
ROMERO, MRS. ERNESTINE : DETROIT MOTHER

N 10, A-7-1

23, FOUND HER 2MONTH OLD TWIN BOYS DEAD IN BABY CARRIAGE
N 9, IN FLAT ON WEST SIDE, 8 HOURS AFTER CHECKING THEM.
GRANT.

N 11, A-20-1 2Dot

AUTOPSY ON TWINS SHOWS DEATH FROM EXPOSURE.



ROMERO, GENERO - GROSSO SUGAR BEET WORKER

1947

**SIMON GARCIA CLUBBED TO DEATH: ABOVE HELD
HELD FOR TRIAL**

**COURT RULES TRANSCRIPTION OF TESTIMONY BY WIRE RECORDER HAS NO LEGAL
STATUS**

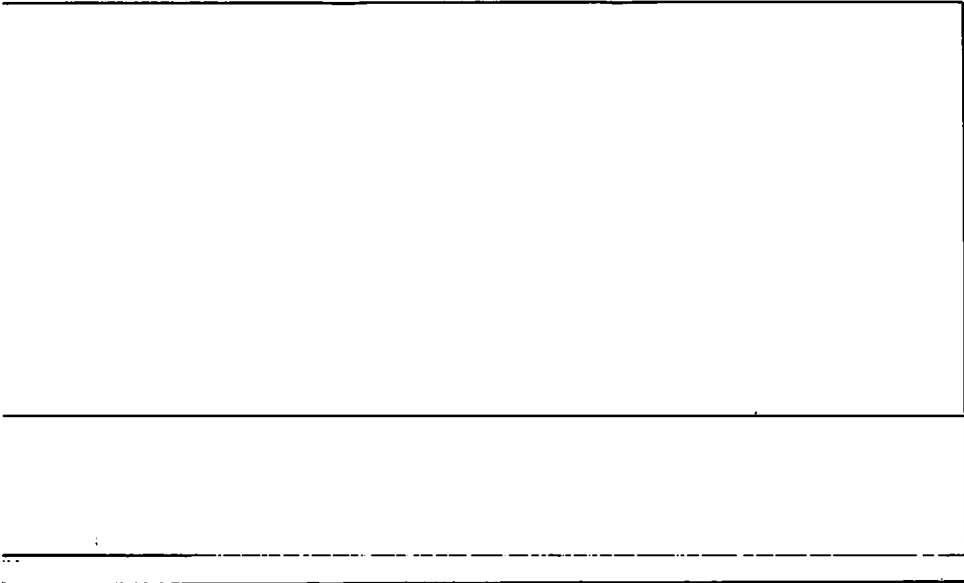
COURT ADMITS WIRE RECORD IN TRIAL ABOVE-

AG 11, 9-6

AG 16, 21-6

N 15, 23-7

D 5, 36-6

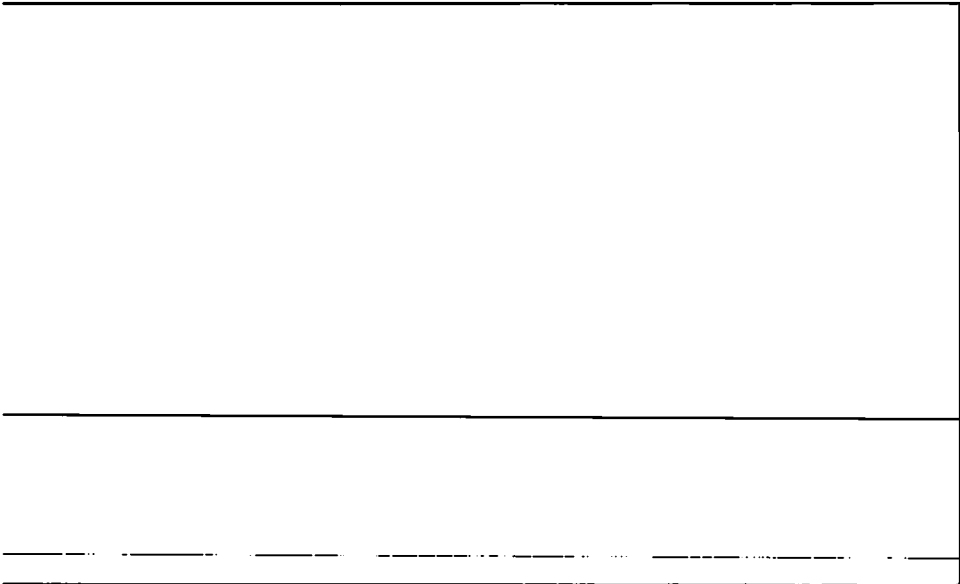


ROMERO, JACK: SUPER MARKET MANAGER

1972

J 9, A-4-4

ANN ARBOR-4 Jailed in \$2,000 EXTORTION PLOT INVOLVING
ABOVE

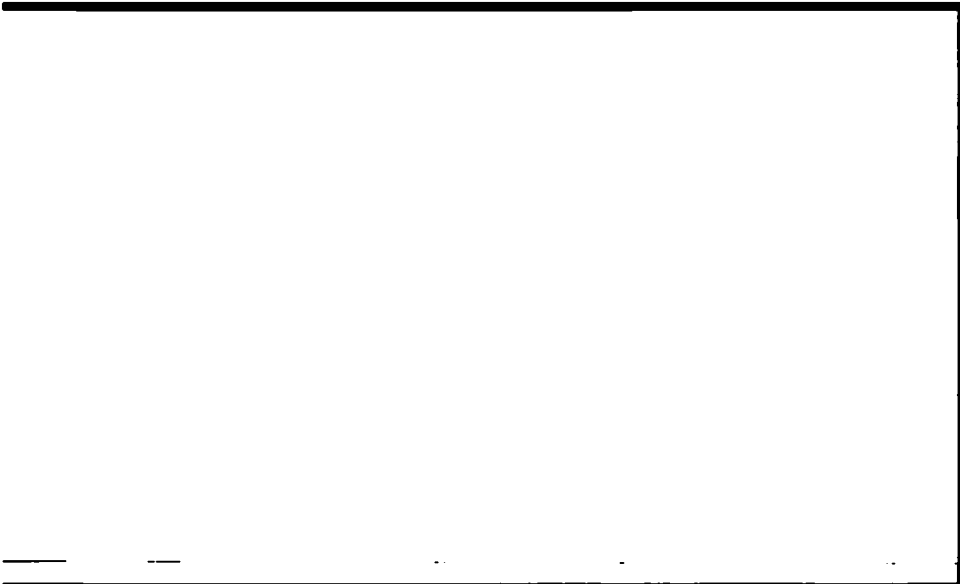


ROMERO, JOSE: ARTIST

1991

Je 10 B 3-2D

Will travel to Beijing, China for a 14 day exhibit of his work

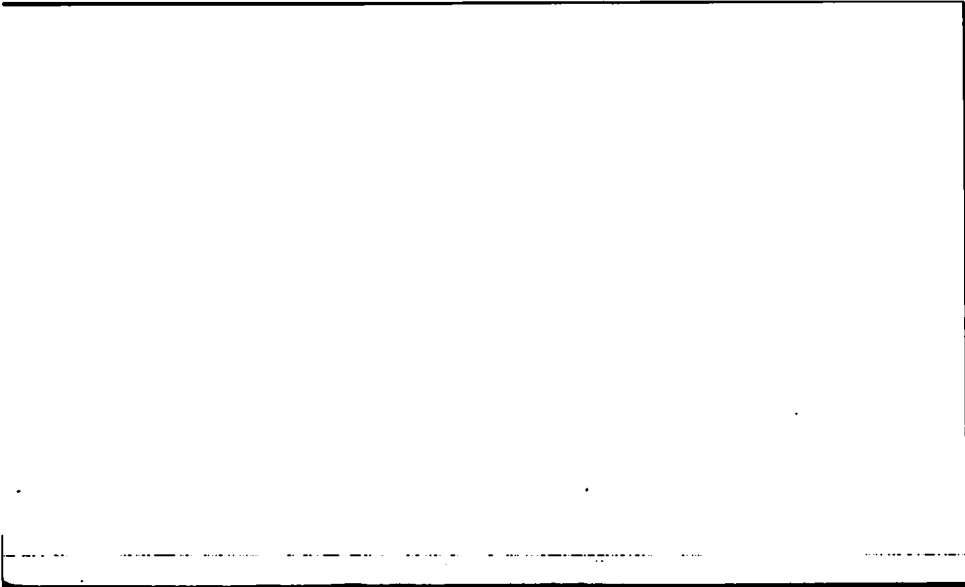


ROMERO, JOSE BARTOLONE - MEXICAN DANCER -MURDER SUSPECT 1952

ST. LOUIS- SOUGHT IN MURDER DANCER MRS WM.E. (IRENE) THOMPSON FOUND
STRANGULED HOTEL ROOM
STL. LOUIS- ADMITS MURDER DANCER MRS IRENE THOMPSON

JE # 23,4-2

JE 26,43-1

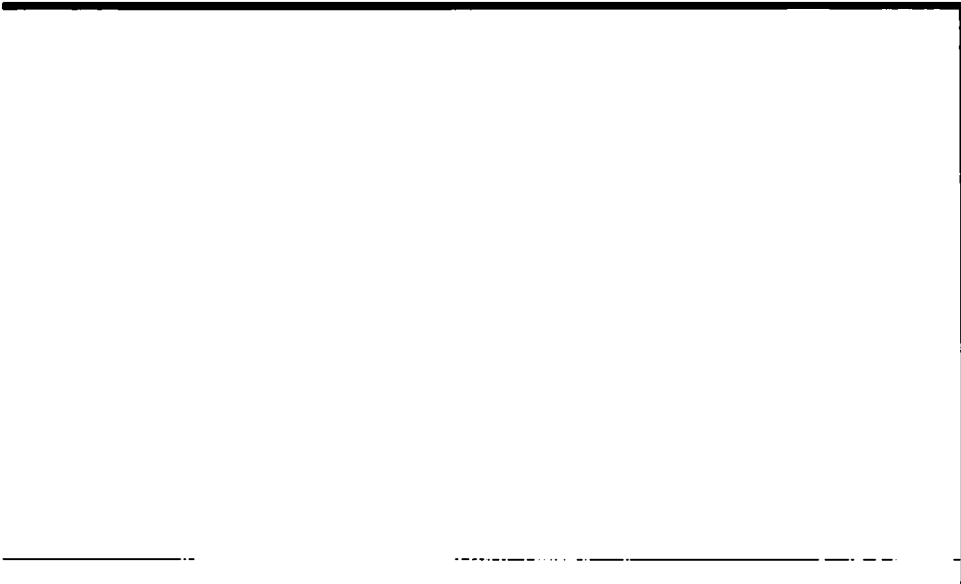


ROMERO, JOSE JAVIER : ASSASSINATED

1979

S 7, A-4-6-2DOT

SAN SALVADOR, EL SALVADOR-58, BRO. OF PRES CARLOS HUMBERTO ROMERO
RO ASSASSINATED BY LEFTISTS.



ROMERO, JUNE : NETMAKER

1993

Ag 01 C 6-2E

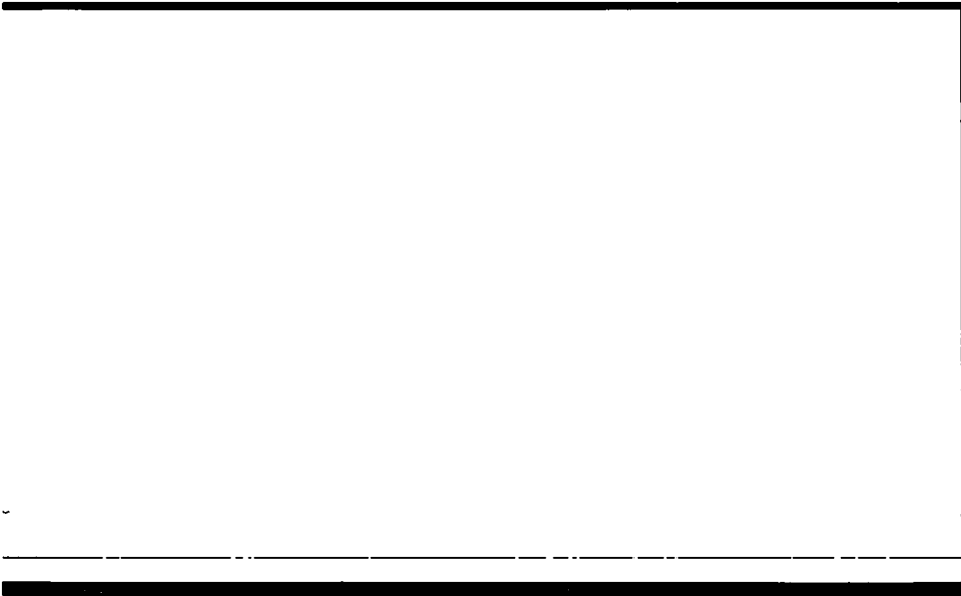
Port Huron-Inherited her dad's talent for net-knitting;
legacy that's passed thru several generations



ROMERO BARCELO, CARLOS : PUERTO RICO

1977

JA 3, B-11-3
SANJUAN-SWORN IN AS GOVERNOR, DID NOT MENTION CURRENT
ISSUE OF POSSIBLE STATEHOOD --1978-- AP 13, F-11-2
SAYS THATJOHNZ.DELOREAN PROPOSED NEW SPORTS CAR PLANT DEAL
FIRM INPUERTORICO,DET.WILL NOT GET-W.B.SMITH



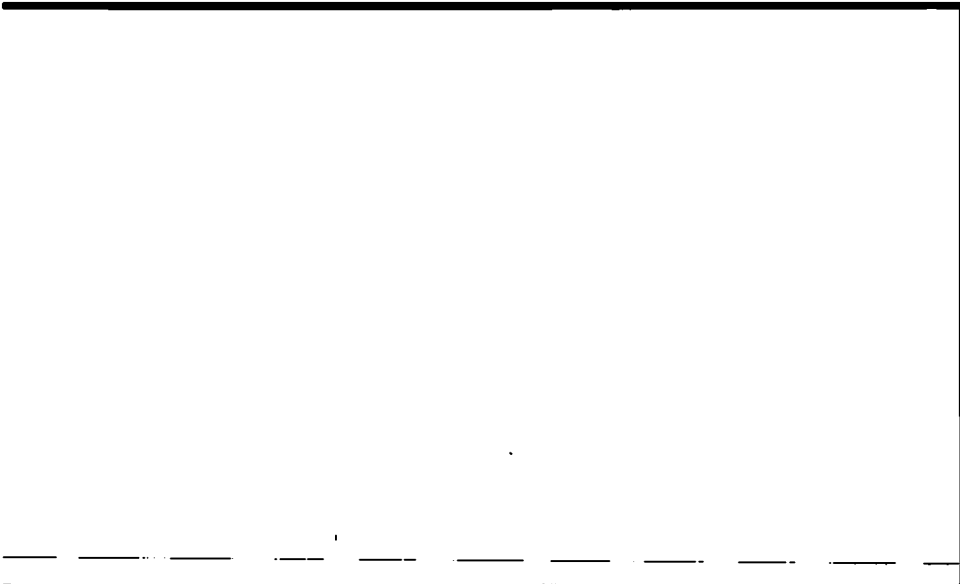
1970

ROMERO JUAN JESUS: INDIAN LEADER

D3, C-22-7

WASH- TAOS INDIANS OF NEW MEXICO
OF SACRED LAND FR. GOVERNMENT.

WIN BACK 48,000 ACRES

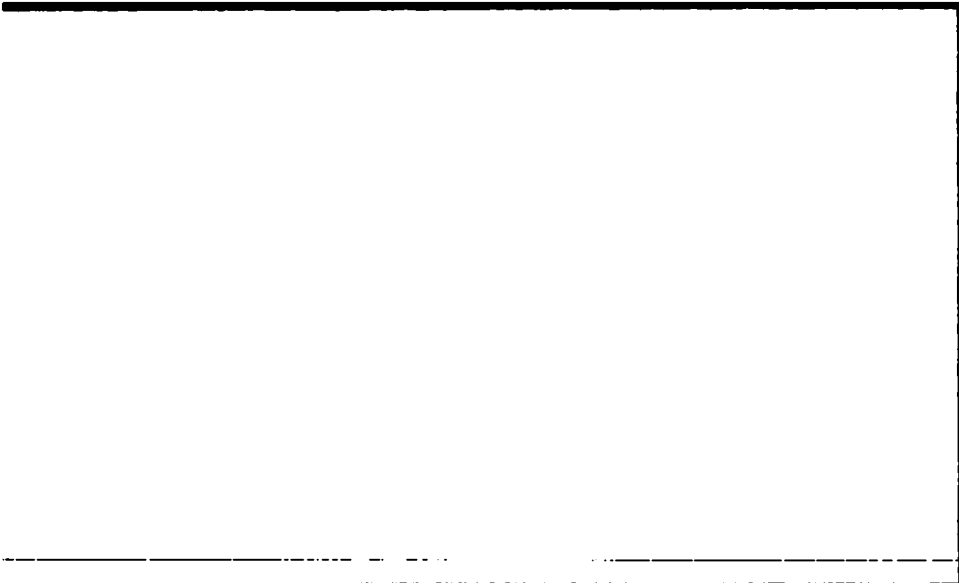


ROMERO, LEO - MURDERED

1978

F 26, B-4-3

**& MOTHER MARY, MURDERED, MURDER SUSPECT SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING
IN DOUBLE MURDER**

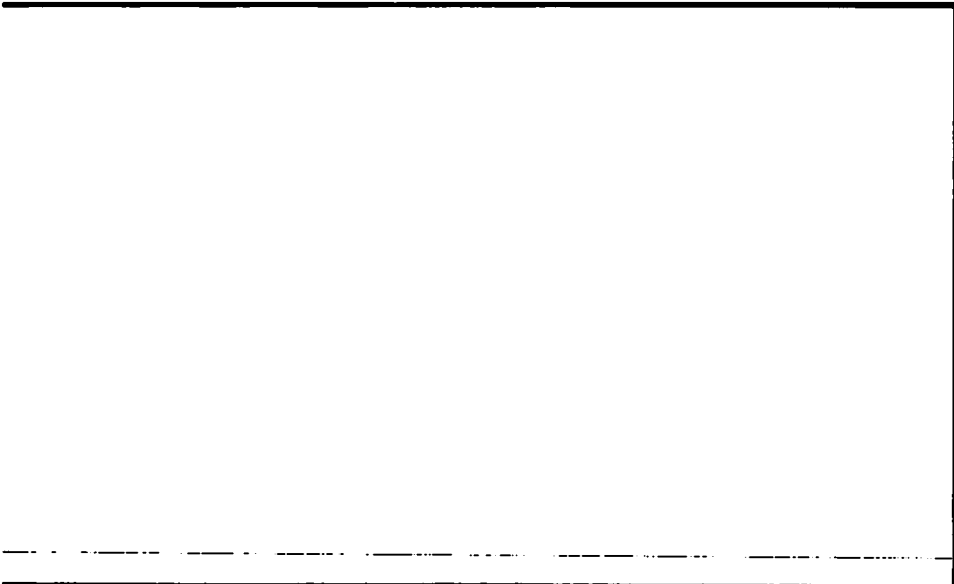


1978

ROMERO, MARY - MURDERED

F 26, B-4-3

**& SON, LEO, MURDERED, SUSPECT SOUGHT FOR QUESTIONING OF DOUBLE
MURDER**



ROMERO, OSCAR ARNULFO : ARCHBISHOP

1980

Mr 25, A-3-6

SANSALVADOR, ELSALVADOR-ASSASSINATED WHEN GUNMEN WALKED UP TO HIM AS HE LIFTED UP COMMUNION HOST DURING FUNERAL MASS.

Mr 26, A-3-5

SS-REPORTS SAYS PROFESSIONAL HIT MAN WAS HIRED TO SHOOT ROMERO.

Mr 27, A-8-1

SS-INTERPOL ASKED FOR HELP IN INVESTIGATING ASSASSINATION.

Mr 31, A-1-3

SS-VIOLENCE AT HIS FUNERAL CLAIMS 40 LIVES

AP15, A-6-4

DC-STATE DEPT SAYS SALVADOREAN RIGHTISTS DREW LOTS ON WHO

WOULD KILL ARCHBISHOP

-1983-

NY 19, A-10-3

ALBUQUERQUE-SECRET CABLE SHOWS SALVADORAN OFFICER ADMITTED HE PLANNED MURDERS OF 4 INCL ROMERO.

JE 29, A-12-1

SS-SLAIN IN MR 1980, NOT FORGOTTEN BY SALVADORANS.

-1984-

F 3, A-2-1

~~DC-EX-ENVD Y~~ ROBERT WHITE ACCUSES U.S OF CONCEALING EVIDENCE
LINKING RIGHTIST ROBERT D'AUBUISSON TO MURDER OF BISHOP

-1985-

Mr 22, A-2-

DC-Ex-Col Roberto Santivaney says Col Ricardo Lau was paid
\$120,000 to kill the archbishop, paid by wealth Salvadoran
expatriates living in Miami, said CIA must know

~~SANXSAKXABBRX~~

Mr 23, B-2-1

Death squad link called unfounded.

Ag 27, E-7-5-3DOT

SS-Govt reopens investigation into murder N 24 A-10-1 3-dot

DC-Former El Salvador army capt. arrested in prelate's murder.
N 25 A-2-1

SanSalvador-Legislator Roberto d'Aubuisson will be stripped
of immunity as leg. to be chgd in Romero's assassination.

ROMERO, OSCAR ARNULFO: ARCHBISHOP

1989

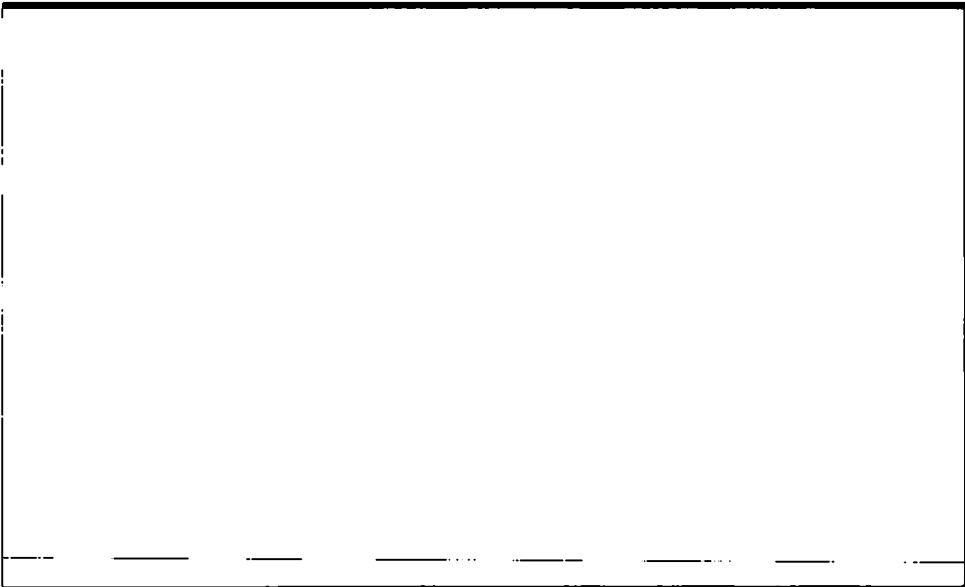
S 2 A-15-1

Movie about archbishop opens next week.--DeSmet

-1991-

Mr 25 A 5-1 NoDot

Thousands marched through SanSalvador to mark the 11th Anniversary of the assassination of Romero.



ROMERO, CAPT. RUFO - -MANILA, PHILIPPINES

1940

Form 1656

ARRESTED BY US ARMY :CHGD. HE INTENDED TO GIVE CONFIDENTIAL DOCUMENTS
TO UNAUTHORIZED PERSONS

O 17, 51-3 B S

O 19, 1-5

JAILED AS SPY:US HUNTS ESPIONAGE RING IN P.I.

O 31, 45-8

US ARMY INVESTIGATING CHARGES AGAINST ABOVE

N 22, 1-4

SAYS HE WILL GIVE HIS BRAIN TO SAVE ARMY'S SECRETS

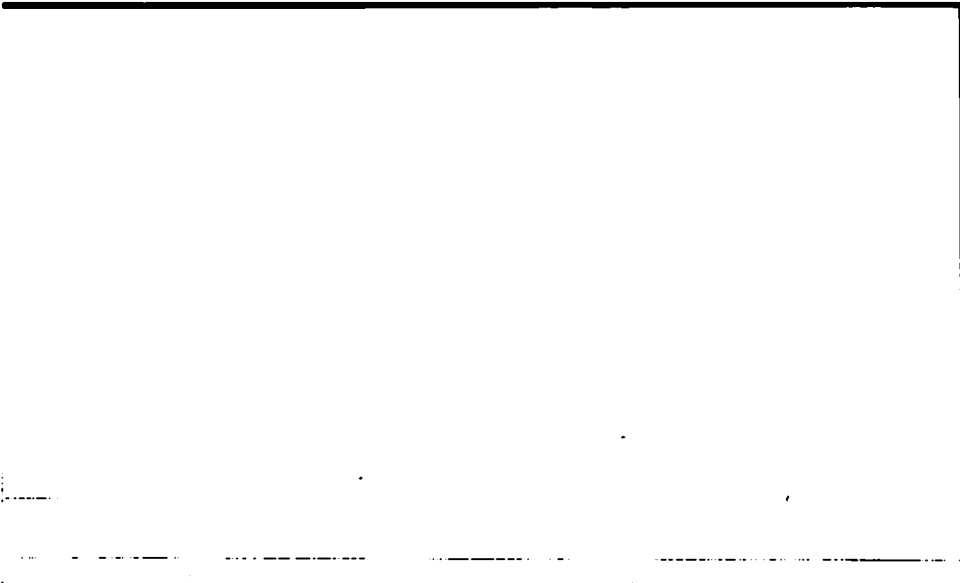
N 25, 1-1 NITE

FOUND GUILTY:GIVEN 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR

---1942---

AP 17, 2-5

GRANTED HEARING IN BID FOR FREEDOM

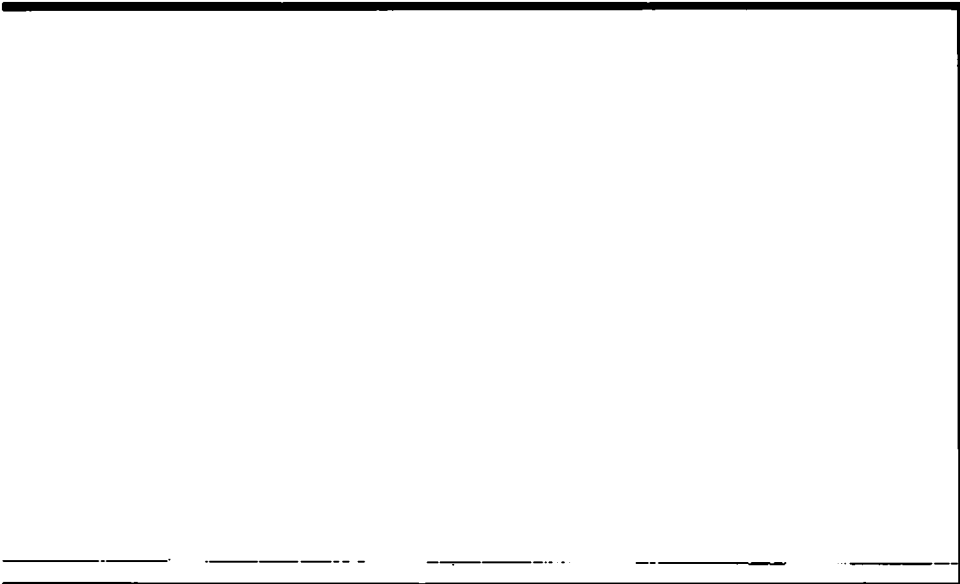


1978

ROMERO, SUZANNE BARBARA : STUDENT

My 18, C-1-1

SUZANNE: SHORT ON MONEY, SHE'S RICH IN SPIRIT, ZEST-DEVIEW

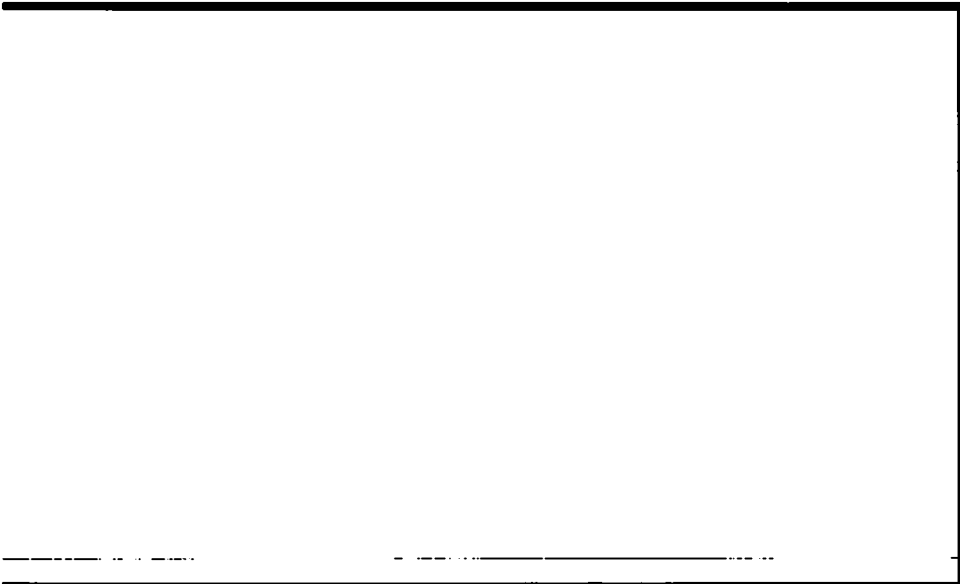


ROMERO, THOMAS : MURDER CHARGES

1995

S 03 B 3-5

Saginaw-Fla.to start extradition for Romero and brother,Raymond;caught near Coldwater;beat man to death

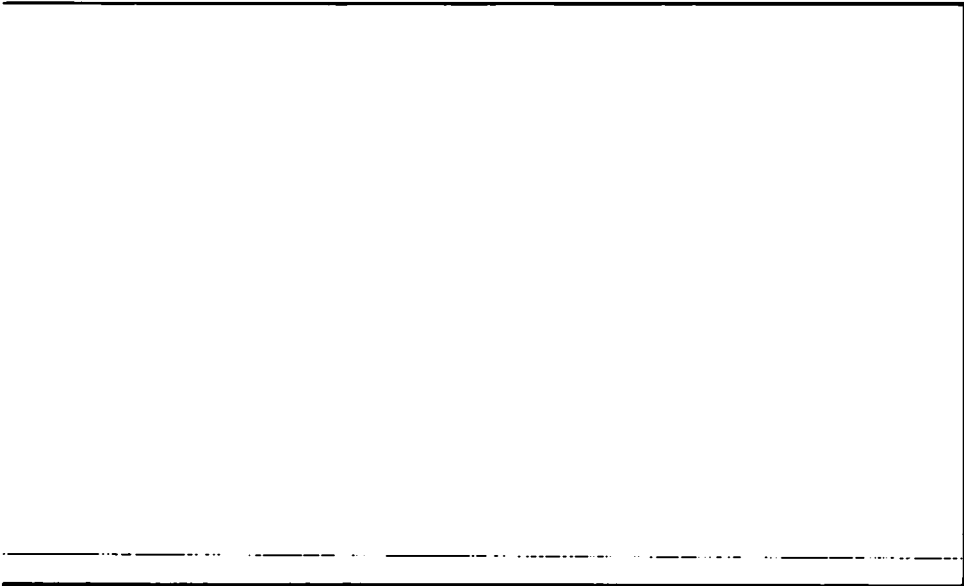


ROMERO, VICTOR : BOXER

1980

Ag 21, D-4-3 W

ALBUQUERQUE NM-COLLAPSED AFTER SPARRING, BLOOD CLOT SURGERY



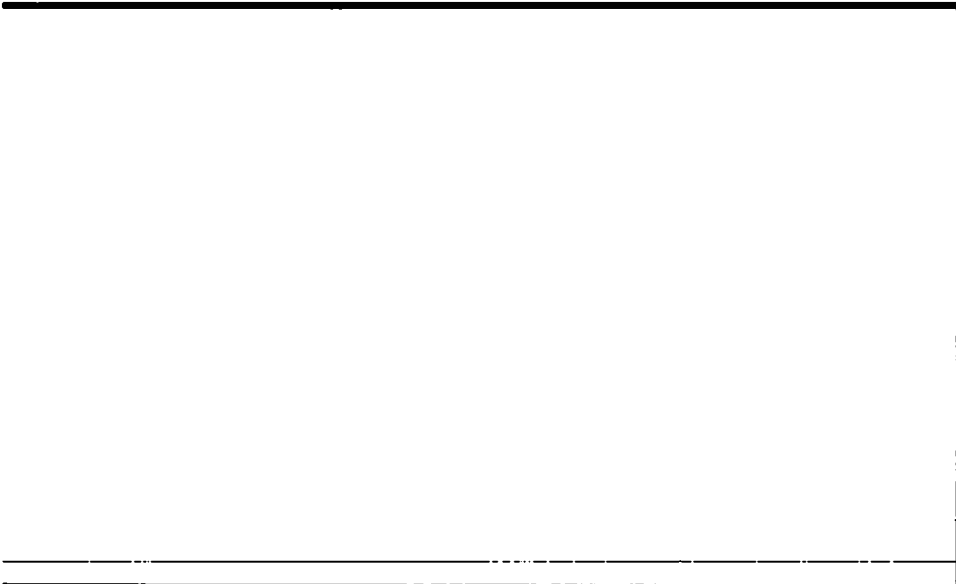
1978

~~ROMERO, VIRGILIO PAZ : MURDERER~~

MY 6, A-5-1

DC-FBI ARRESTS CUBAN IN SLAYING OF ENVOY
AND LOOKING FOR TWO OTHER CUBANS

ORLANDO LETELIER



ROMERO, BARCELO, CARLOS: PUERTO RICAN LEADER°

1981

JA 2, B-8-1AM

SAN JUAN- SWORN IN TODAY FOR SECOND FOUR-YEAR TERM.

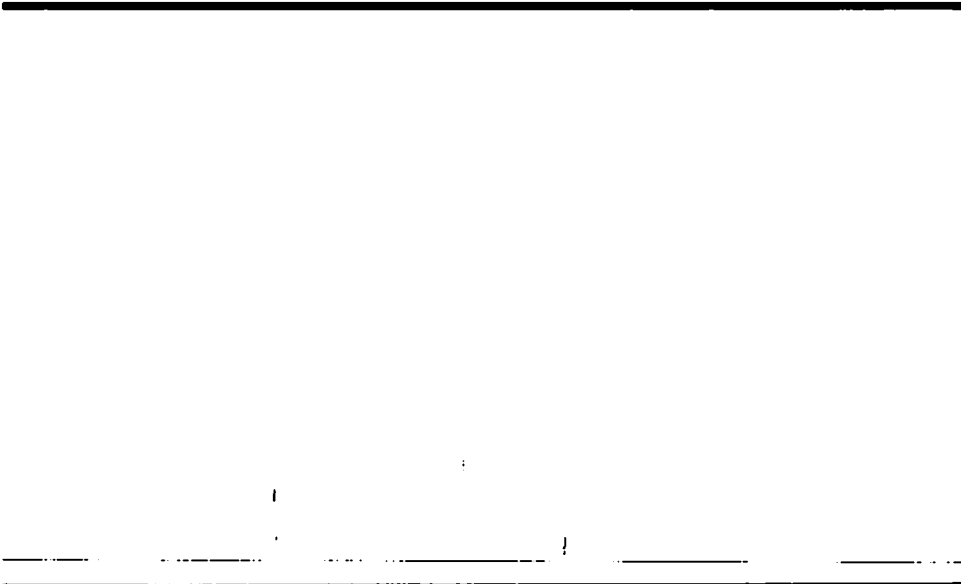
-1984-

N 7, A-6-1-4DOT

SANJUAN,PR-LOST IN BID FOR 3RD TERM AS GOVERNOR.

N 8, A-4-5

SANJUAN,PR-BEATEN BY FORMER GOV RAFAEL HERNANDEZ COLON

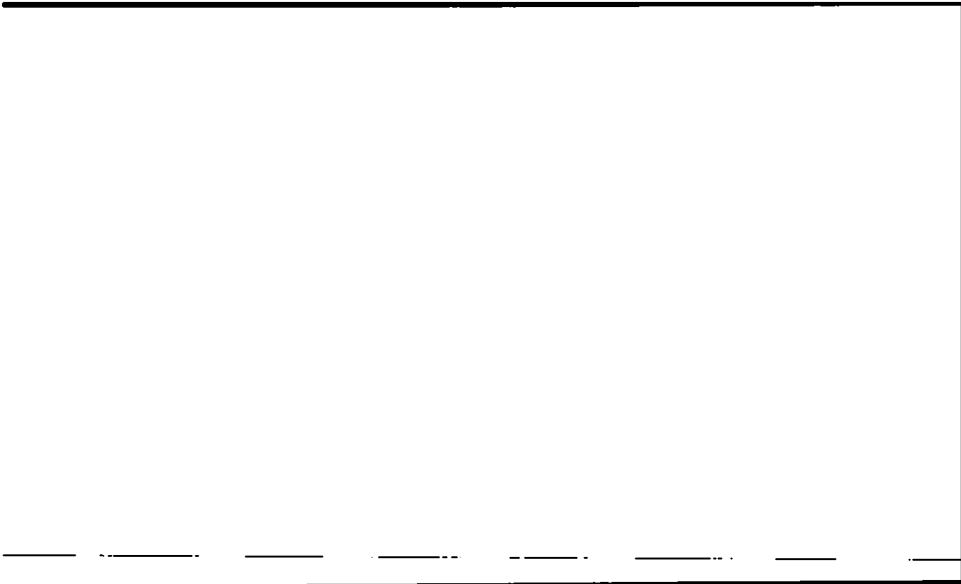


ROMESBURG, EDWARD III:SHOOTING

1989

0 13 B-2-1E

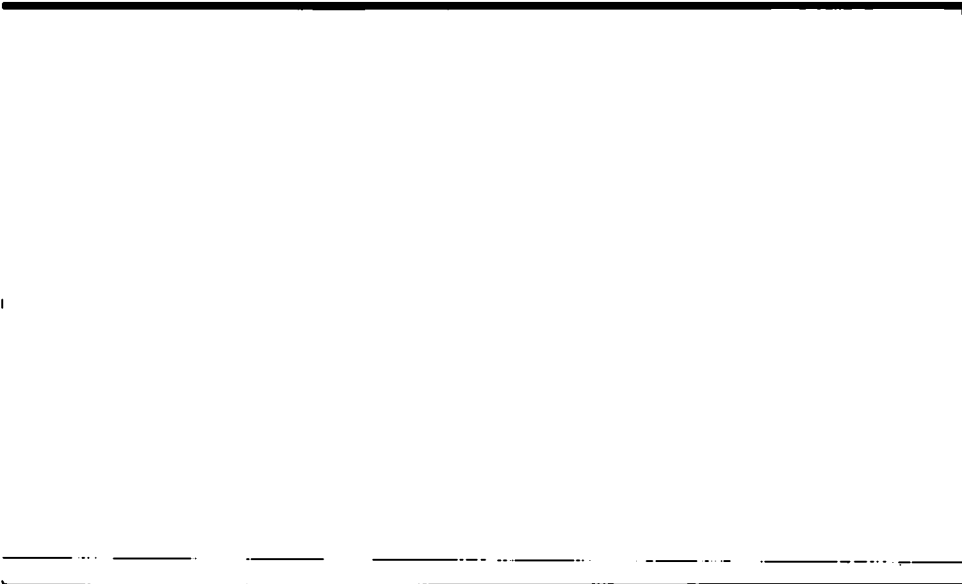
27, of Fair Haven, shot in neck by unidentified gunman then
crashed his car into apt bldg; later slaying of Paul W.
Hodges Jr., 18, of Mt. Clemens may be connected. Schabath



1963

ROMETSCH, MRS. ELLY: WASHINGTON, D.C.: GERMAN PARTY GIRL

WIFE OF GERMAN IN WASH, SENT BACK TO GERMANY-SEN. JOHN WILLIAMS DENIED
SHE HAD CLOSE CONTACT WITH CONGRESSIONAL OFFICIALS O 28, A-4-4 FIN5
WASH-RE. HIGROSS OF IOWA SAID U.S. SHOULD TELL ALL ABOUT ABOVE AFFAIRS O 29, A-1-1
WITH WASHINGTON FIGURES O 30, A-22-1
U.S. PROFUMO CASE?-EDIT. O 30, A-14-1
WASH-SENATE RULES COMMITTEE BEGINS INQUIRY INTO BOBBY BAKER CASE INVOL
VING ABOVE ---1964--- D 11, C-7-2
WASH.-SEN. RULES COMM. VETOES PROBE OF ABOVE-FINDS NOTHING TO CONNECT
HER TO ANY SENATOR, OFFICER OR EMPLOYEE OF SENATE



ROMEU ALMEIDA, HUGO: ARMY DESERTER

1986

Ag 12 A-5-3

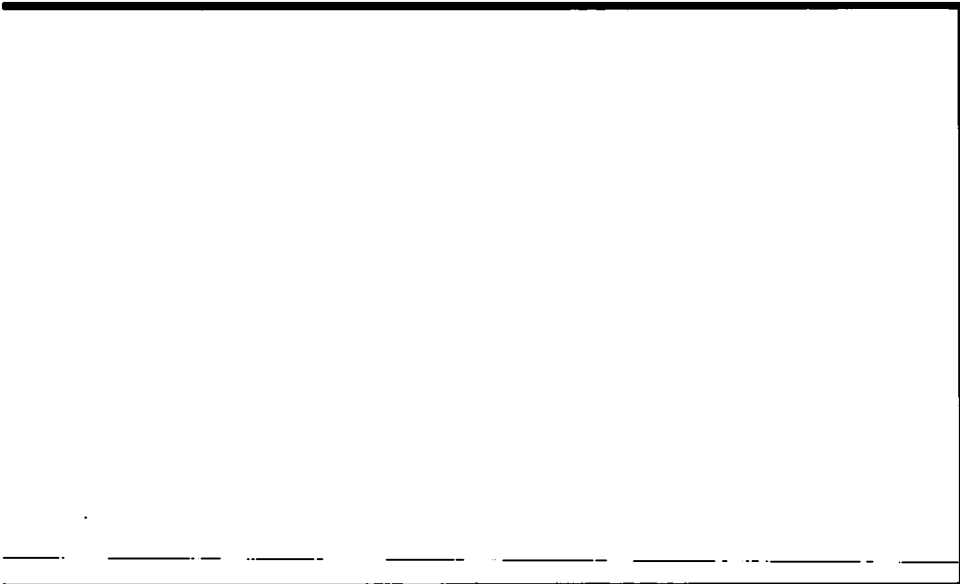
DC-Army officer Hugo Romeu Almeida may be Army private who went AWOL last month.

1973

ROMEYN, JAMES : DRUG STORE OWNER

0 3, F-1-1

DRUG STORE AT ROYAL OAK LOCATION REFUSES TO CASH CHECKS
DUE TO RISING RATE OF BAD ONES. STORCH.



ROMEYN, COL. JAMES W.- DET.

1880

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 26, 4-4

Heads committee of seven to form democratic assn

Mr 23, 1-2 1886

Son of late Theodore Romeyn nominated by president for consul at Valpariso, Chili

My 2, 1-7

Weds rich woman in Fordham, NY

F 27, 1-5 1891

Died in New York; had lived there since return from Chili



ROMEYN, THEODORE- LAWYER - DET.

1885

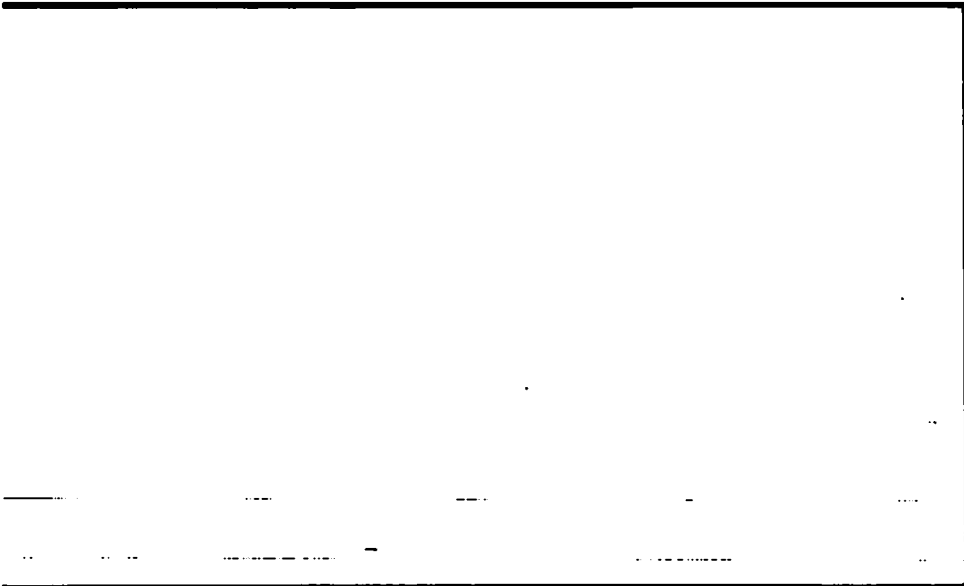
Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 22, 1-2

One of oldest lawyers and most prominent of citizens died today at his residence, 404 Jefferson ave.; children, Col. James W. Romeyn, Mrs. Embury and Mrs. Frank Buttrick, Det.

Ag 27, 5-3 1893

Winder's memories of above



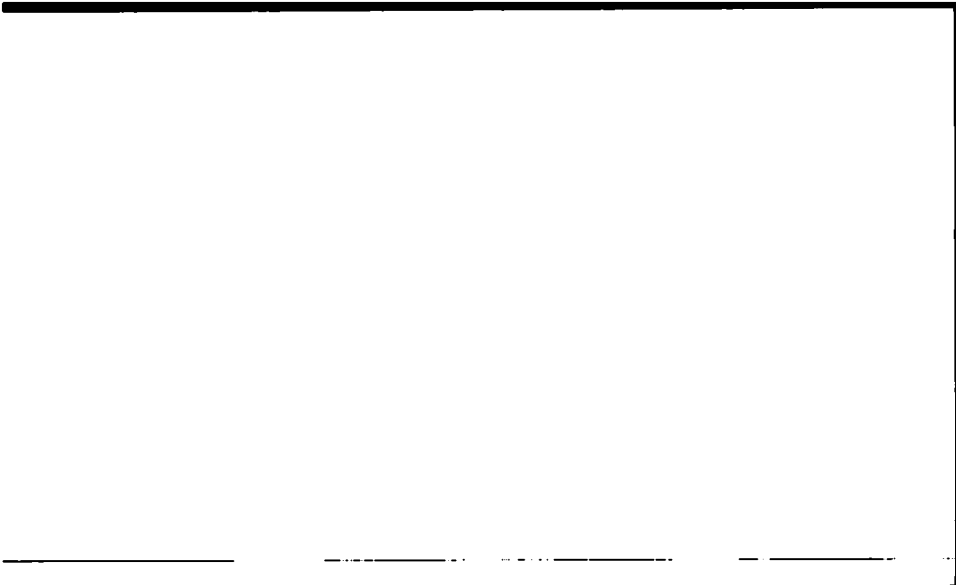
KUMICK, CARL : MARINA OWNER

1978

OF HARRISON TWP, SHOT & KILLED JOHN DENNY 30 & MARK STEVE
BRADLEY, 27 WHO BROKE INTO HIS APARTMENT ABOVE MARINA. 3RD
MAN ESCAPED.

ASST. PROS. HANK C. ROSELY RULES THAT HIS SHOOTING 2 ROBBERY
SUSPECTS JUSTIFIED--SCHARATH

FINDS WAYS TO HALT SOME \$20 MILLION IN THEFTS FROM BOATS IN
DET. METRO AREA ANNUALLY.--DESMET



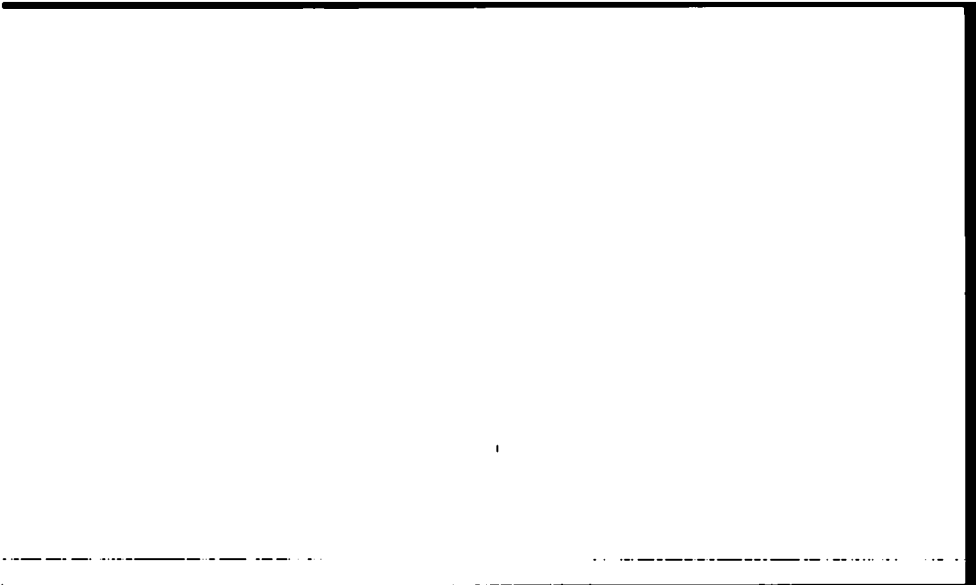
ROMICK, DARRELL C.: GOODYEAR AIRCRAFT CORP.

1955

ABOVE TELLS CHICAGO CONV. OF AMER. ROCKET SOC. HIS VISION OF A "SPACE CITY" N 16, 16-6

TELLS INT ASTRONAUTICAL CONG THERE'LL BE 8 MAN SPACE SHIPS IN 5 YEARS ---1958--- AG 28, 17-1

LONDON-PREDICTS 3-STAGE SPACE SHIP WHICH WILL TAKE PASSENGERS FROM LOS ANGELES TO LONDON IN 40 MINUTES BY 1975 ---1959--- AG 31, A-15-1



ROMICK, MRS.-VERA - CLUBS

1973

RECEIVED UNITED FOUNDATION HART OF GOLD AWARD

F 13, C-2-1



ROMIG, CARL : VETERAN CIRCUS PERFORMER

1967

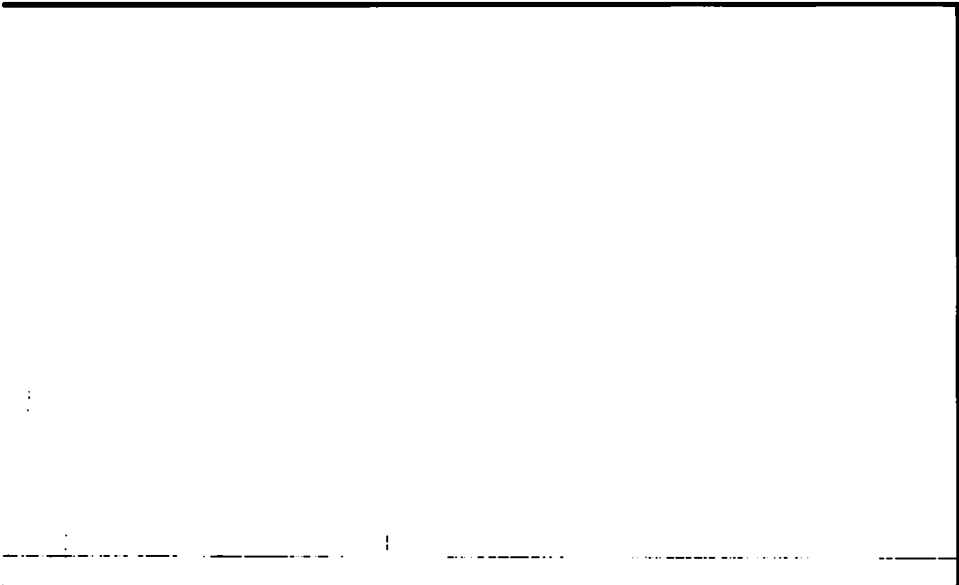
N 6, A-9-3

ABOVE & WIFE CELEBRATED GOLDEN ANNIV. WITH CIRCUS FLAIR-
LESSMER

-----1969-----

MR 6, E-1-125

CARL ROMIG AND WIFE TOGETHER FOR 52 YEARS, MARRIED TO
CIRCUS. LEISMER.



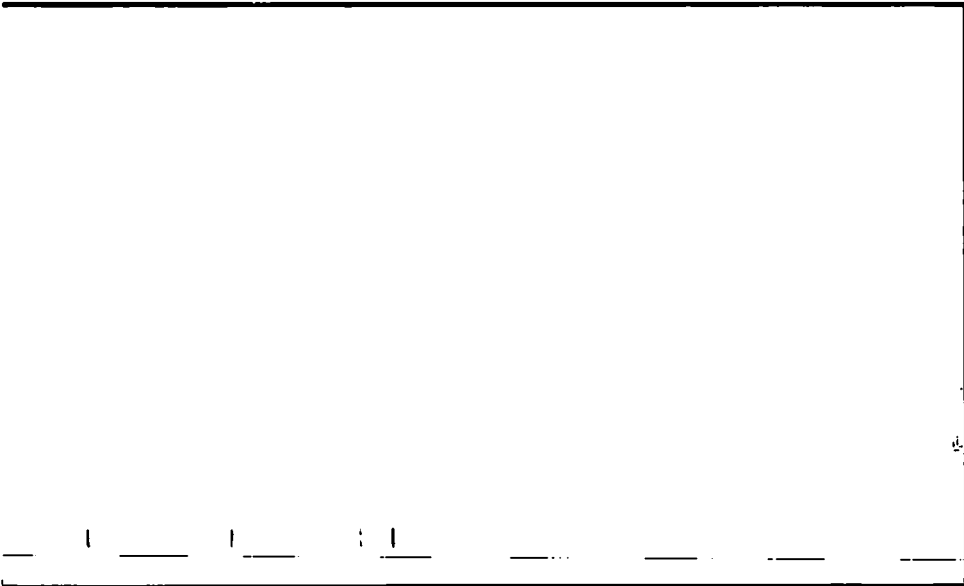
RONIG, CHARLIE : MAGICIAN

1983

JE 30, F-8-1

**HAS PERFORMED MAGIC FOR 50 OR HIS 75 YRS. RAN MAGIC SHOP IN
FERNDAL. N 11, B-6-10**

OBIT-AGE 75, DIED N 9

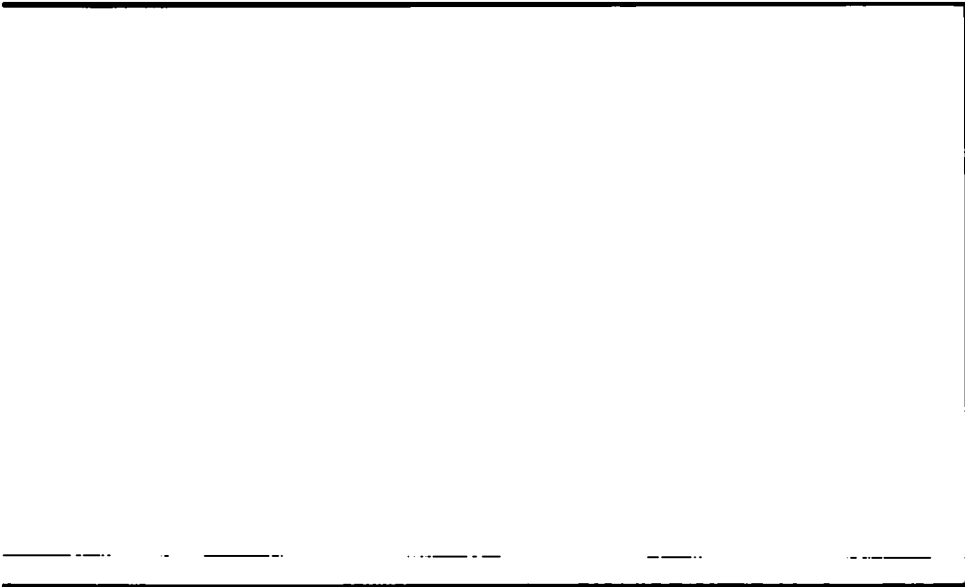


ROMIG, CHRIS: ENTERTAINER

1971

JA 14,E-1-325

SOUTHFIELD HAS ACT WITH PLAYER PIANO, CALLED RICKY TINK
PLAYER PIANO- AGE 18,-NEWMAN



ROMIG, IRVIN:

CLOWN: DETROIT

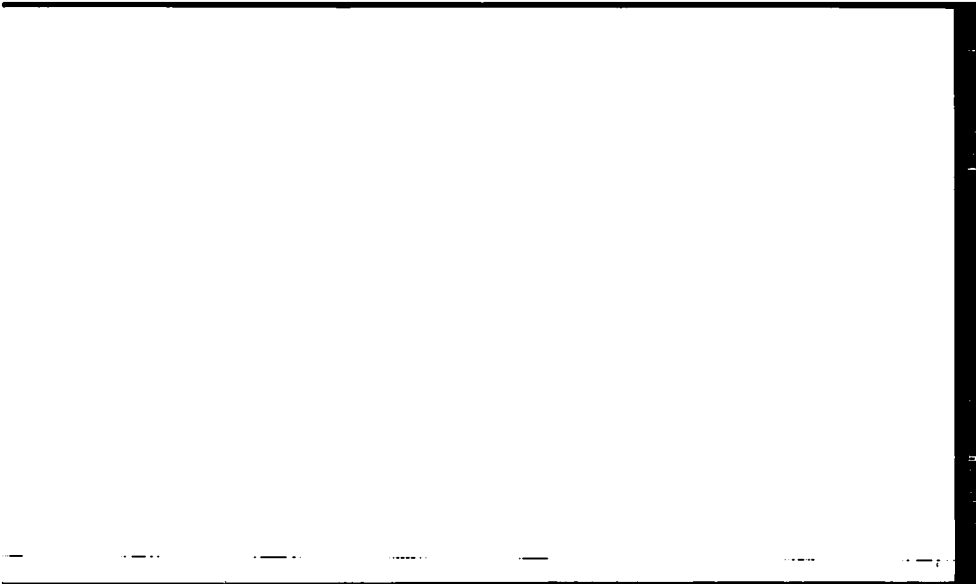
1957

ABOVE'S CLOWN BACKGROUND-TERNES--1963-- F 3, ROTO 12
AS RICKY THE CLOWN LEADS 2 LIVES WITH 2 FACES-HOME & ON TV-JUDGE JA 20, E-21-2

---1971-----JE 6, H-20-1
COMPARES CLOWNING TODAY WITH YESTERDAY-NEWMAN

-1986- 'D 20, D-1-6

Romig is a professional clown, born to circus family 66 yrs ago-King

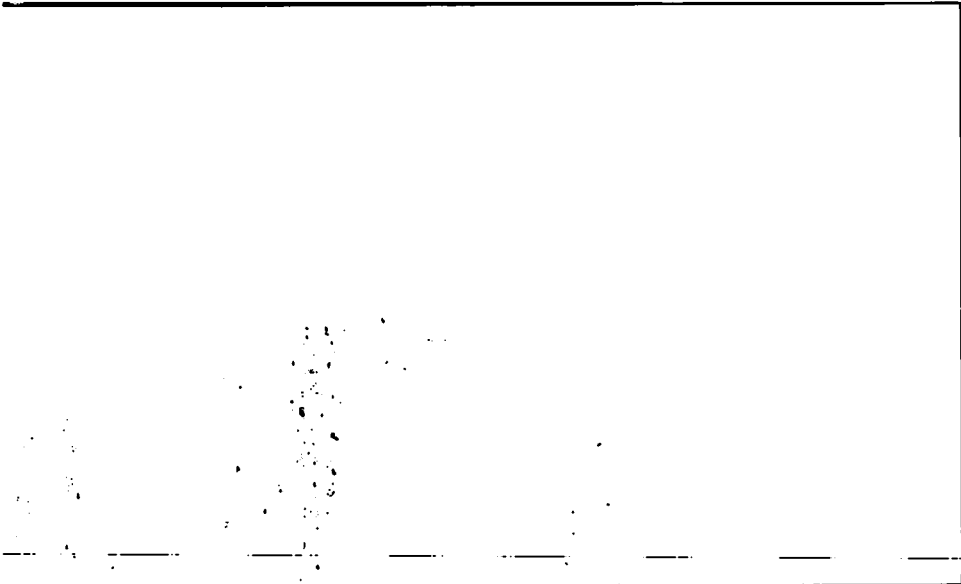


ROMIG, LISA : FIRE DEATH

1985

S 26, C 1-1E

MtClemens-age23 died in fire at Lawrence Hotel



ROMIG, WALIER : GROOSE PTE AUTHOR

1973

0 22, B-8-3

HISTORICAL SOC OF MICHIGAN AT ANNUAL MEET AWARDS HIM AWARD
OF MERIT FOR "MICHIGAN PLACE NAMES".OBRIEN

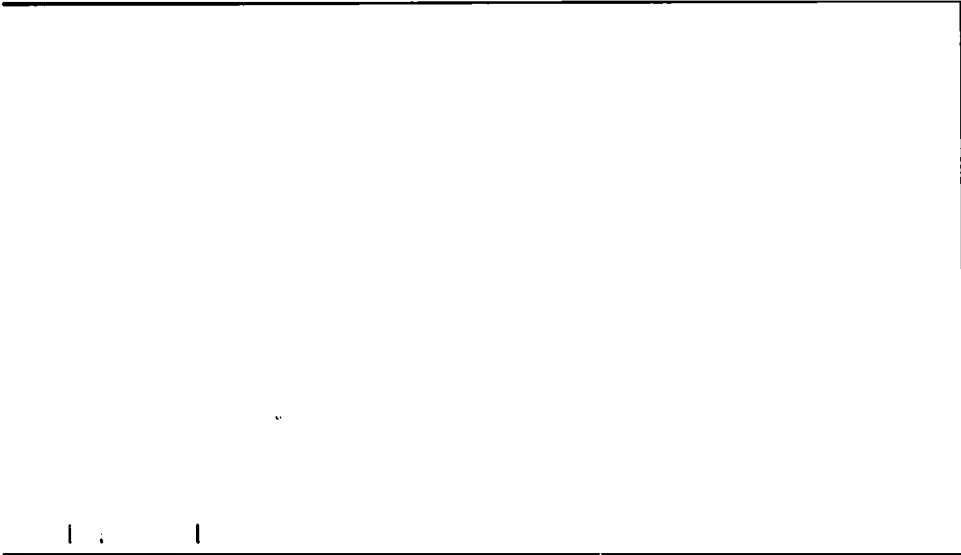


ROMIG'S MAGIC SHOP

1983

JE 30, F-8-1

**CHARLIE ROMIG HAS PERFORMED MAGIC FOR 50 OF HIS 75 YRS. RAN
STORE IN FERNDALE.**

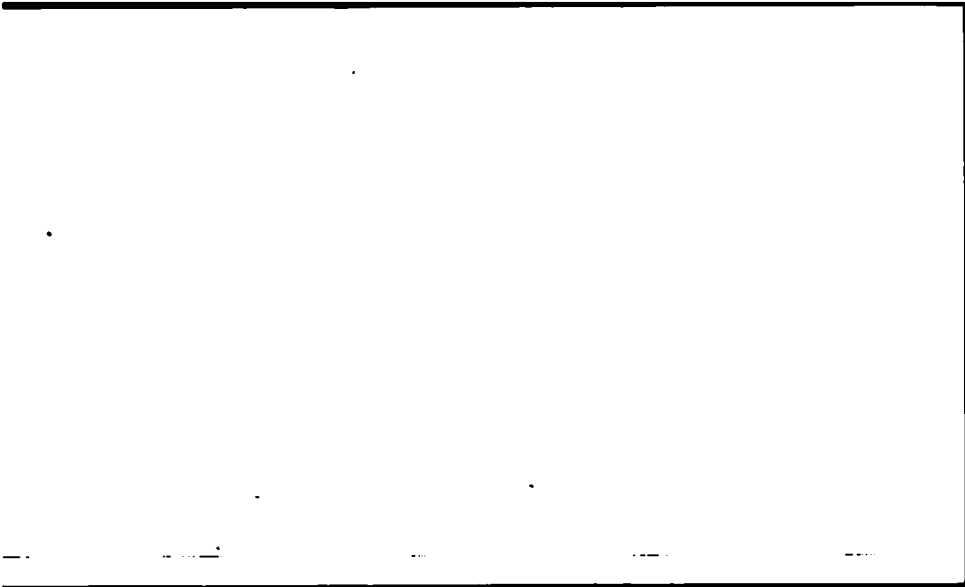


ROMINE, OLIVER T. - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED, LUZON, AP 24.

MY 25, 21-8

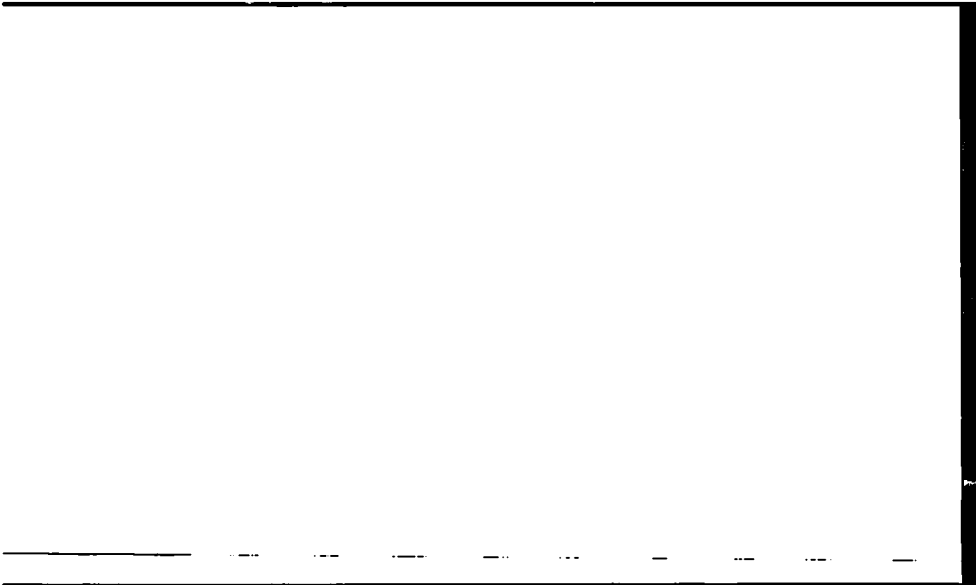


ROMING, ALEX: POLICE RESERVIST

2000

Ja 11 D-4-1 3dot

OXFORD-41, faces criminal charges, along with his wife, for making threatening phone calls to twp trustee & woman who led campaign to defeat police millage

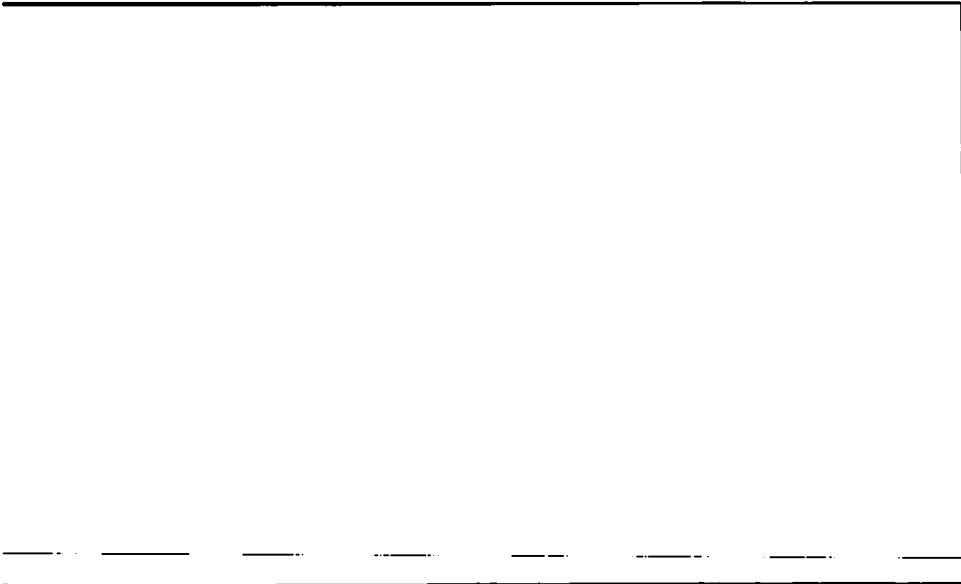


ROMINGER, CHARLES R : LAWYER

1983

S 21, F-6-1 E

KALAMAZOO-WAIVES RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL IN DRUG, BRIBERY PLOT



RCMLF IN, JOHN W.

COLONEL: U.S.ARMY

1958

NAMED COMMANDING OFFICE OF NIKE ROCKET BASES AROUND ^UETROIT Ag 23, 13-1

NAMED COMMDR. OF DET.AREA NIKE INSTALLATIONS

S 11, 58-1

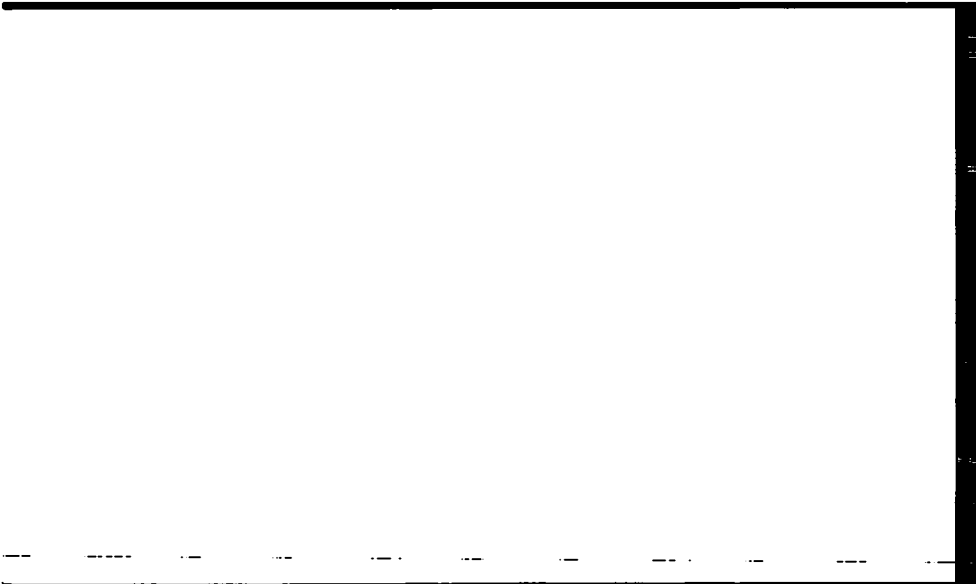
S 28, B-7-4

SAYS DET.NIKE SITES TO BE GIVEN NIKE-HURCULES MISSILE THIS FALL

---1959---

JA 28, 3-5

FT.BLISS, TEXAS-COMES HERE AS GUEST OF ARMY TO SEE MISSILE LAUNCHING OF
NIKE-WILLIAMS

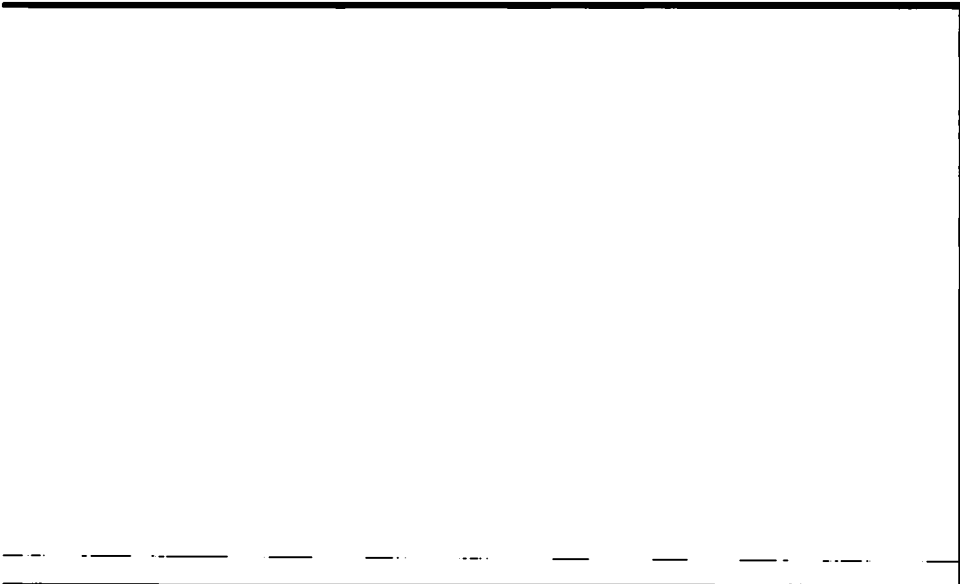


ROMM, STEPHAN: POLITICIAN

1974

N 6, B-1-1 D

LOSES 8THDIST RACE FORWAYNECo.CoSR.,N5;TAB



ROMMECK, EDMUND - BOYS CLUB

1976

D 12, Roto 76

**IS VP IN CHARGE OF FINANCE WITH BOYS CLUB OF METRO. DET., MIX IS
CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV. & GIRLS NOW PART OF TITLE-SWEENEY**



ROMMEL, EDDIE - FORMER BASEBALL PITCHER

1937

Form 1656

D 26, 4-1-7

ABOVE'S FUTURE AS AN UMPIRE BRIGHT

-----1956----

AP 27, 53-1

SAYS HE WORE GLASSES WHILE UMPIRING

-----1959----

D 8, C-1-3

MIAMI-R TIRES AS UMPIRE

-----1960-----

Ag 2, R-3-1

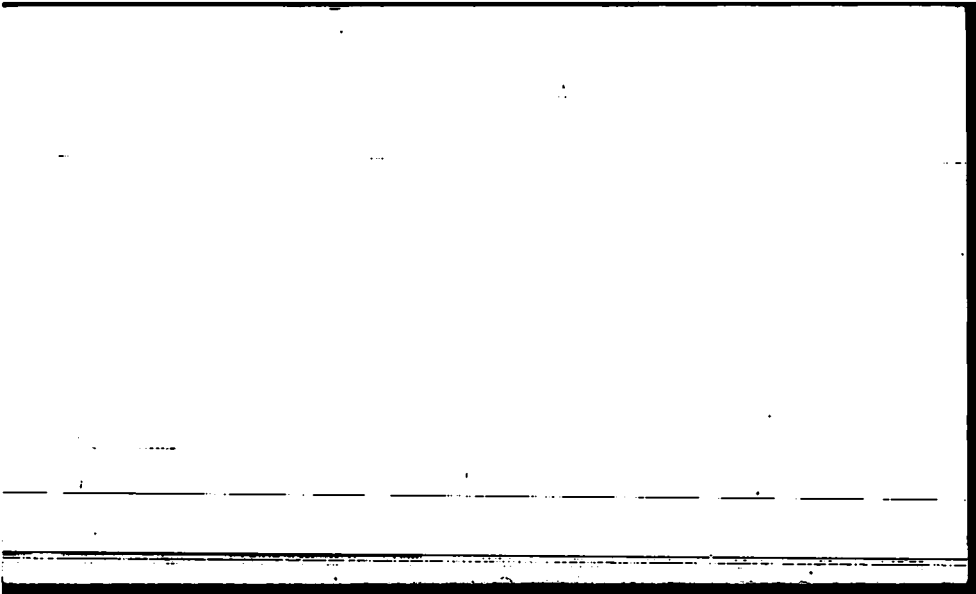
BALTIMORE-RETIRES AS AMER. LEAGUE UMPIRE; NAMED SENIOR CLERK AT GOV. J.

MILLARD TAVES EXEC. OFFICERS HERE

-----1970-----

Ag 28, D-2-4

OBIT: DIED AUG. 27, AGE 72



Form 1656

PROMOTED TO GENERALSHIP IN PANZER TROOPS
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE

JL 1, 38-5 BS

N 25, 25-4

D 16, 38-4 NITE

VISITS BRITISH NORTH AFRICAN FIRST AID POST BXXXXXXXKZ-D 16, 10-1 BS

IGNORED DOCTORS ON VISIT TO BRITISH DRESSING STATION-D 31, 1-6

ALMOST KILLED OR CAPTURED BY BRITISH COMMANDOS IN LIBYA

---1942---

JA 29, 1-5 BS

S 10, 2-2 BSMD

S 25, 16-5 BSMD

RAISED TO RANK OF COLONEL-GENERAL BY HITLER

BRITISH SKEPTICAL OVER REPORTED ILLNESS IN EGYPT

LARRY ALLEN, CAPTURED AP CORRESPONDENT, DEMANDS TALK WITH ABOVE

O 22, 36-1 BSMD

PLACED IN SUPREME COMMAND AXIS LAND, SEA & AIR FORCES IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

N 7, 1-7

N 15, 1-1-8

N 17, 2-2

NAZIS FEAR CAPTURE OF ABOVE IN AFRICA

NAZI REPORT ABOVE IS IN MUNICH

REPORTED IN CONF. WITH HITLER

---1943---

F 12, 1-4 BOMEMO

F 13, 13-8

REPORTED WOUNDED IN AMER. AIR RAID

CAPTURED BY 12TH BRITISH REGIMENT BUT MANAGED TO ESCAPE-F 17, 2-1

NO LONGER IN COMMAND OF GERMAN FORCES IN TUNISIA, REMOVED TO TUNIS

HOSPITAL WHEN WOUNDED AT SFAX

F 20, 1-1

REPORTED MADE CHIEF OF NAZIS ON RUSSIAN FRONT

F 26, 1-8 BSMD

CAPTURED LETTER REVEALS ABOVE IN AFRICA DURING TUNISIAN CAMPAIGN

---1943---

ALLIES AGREE ROMMEL'S CAMPAIGN FOR TIME IN TUNISIA WAS SUCCESSFUL-K
LARDNER
GERMAN SECRET RADIO HINTS ABOVE SET TO FLEE NO. AFRICA-
EXPECTED TO HEAD DEFENSE OF ITALIAN PENINSULA
REPORTED SUPPLANTED BY GEN. GIOVANNI MEESE
REUTERS HEARS HE & GEN. AMBROSIO FLED TUNISIA BY AIR
COMMANDEERED MANSION WHILE ITALIAN GENERAL LIVED IN TENT IN REAR
EMULATED SKILLFUL RETREATING OF ROBT. E. LEE-EDIT.
SAVED FR. CAPTURE BY 48-HOUR RAIN IN NOVEMBER
BERLIN HINTS HE'S TO BE GIVEN IMPORTANT NEW POST.
REPORTED ILL IN GERMANY; TO GET NO. 1. MEDAL
ED-WHAT WILL BE HISTORY'S VERDICT ON HIM.
SUFFERS NERVOUS COLLAPSE
REPORTED SPEEDING DEFENSES ALONG MEDITERRANEAN
ROMMEL SETS UP HEADQUARTERS IN LYON, FRANCE
REPORTED KILLED WHILE FLYING TO SICILY
GEN. MONTGOMERY HOPES FOR CHANCE TO TALK TO ROMMEL
REPORTED TO HAVE LEFT FOR LYONS
ROMMEL ARRIVES IN SALONIKA
GOOD NEWS IF HE HAS BEEN NAMED COMMANDER IN ITALY-
GIVEN SUPREME COMMAND OF AXIS FORCES IN ITALY

MR 15, 7-1 NITE

MR 23, 1-6

MR 25, 1-8

AP 8, 2-1

AP 15, 1-8

AP 15, 49-2

AP 18, 1-6-2

MY 11, 1-3 NITE

MY 11, 26-5 BS

MY 12, 25-1

MY 14, 26-1

MY 23, 1-10-8

JE 10, 1-4

JE 30, 25-8

JL 14, 1-7

JL 15, 31-2

JL 17, 2-3

JL 29, 21-2

O 18, 14-2

EDIT O 26, 21-1

ROMEL, ERWIN: GERMAN FIELD MARSHAL

1943

SECOND COUSIN, RUTH A. HIRTZ, PITTSBURGH, JOINS WACS
INSPECTS GERMAN DEFENSES IN DENMARK
MAY BE NAMED NAZI SUPREME COMMANDER
REPORTED PREPARED FOR INVASION OF WESTERN EUROPE

N 21, 1-3-2
D 10, 4-7
D 15, 21-3
D 27, 2-7 BSMO

COMPLETES TOUR OF DEFENSES IN HOLLAND
APPT. INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR DEFENSE OF EUROPE
REPORTED NAMED INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR DEFENSE
SAYS NAZI DEFENSES ARE READY FOR ALLIES

JA 6, 2-3
JA 22, 2-4
JA 23, 1-10-5
F 3, 25-8
F 17, 2-4

MAKING TOUR OF MEDITERRANEAN FORTIFICATIONS

MR 21, 1-5 BSMO

REPORTED ILL
SAYS 80,000 MINES CONCEALED BY SPRING FLOWERS
HINTS AT SURPRISES FOR INVADERS

AP 30, 1-7-1
MY 6, 1-2
MY 30, 1-1 BS

MISSING BOMB DEATH BY INCHES IN FRANCE
PERSONALLY DIRECTS TRAP TO CAPTURE MARSHAL TITO BROZ.

JE 3, 9-3
JE 13, 1-7

REPORTED OUSTED AS WESTERN FRONT COMMANDER

JE 21, 14-2
JL 7, 15-2

TAUGHT LESSON BY ALLIES AGAIN IN NORMANDY INVASION-EDIT
TEAMED WITH FIELD MARSHAL VON KLUGE AS ANTI-INVASION COMMANDER

JL 9, 1-8-8

CAPTURED REPORT DISCLOSES PLANS TO SMASH ALLIED INVASION

JL 16, 1-7-4

LIVES IN SPECIAL TRAIN IN TUNNEL-SHAPIRO

---1944---

BELIEVED SUSPECT BY NAZIS
 REPORTED WOUNDED IN ALLIED STRAFING ATTACK
 GERMANS DENY REPORTS OF DEATH
 BELIEVED EITHER DEAD OR PERMANENTLY CRIPPLED
 NAZIS SAY HE IS INJURED, NOT DEAD
 INTERVIEWED IN PARIS HOSPITAL RECUPERATING
 PROF GUARD BUSCH TO PERFORM OPERATION
 DENIES BEING WOUNDED; HURT DIVING INTO DITCH
 EIGHT OF HIS CHAUFFEURS KILLED DRIVING HIM
 MARCEL LESCENE SAYS ROMMEL IS DEAD-BEATTIE
 ED-ROMMELL WAS KILLED, IT SEEMS
 GERMANS PUBLISH STORY OF HIS WOUNDS AND RECOVERY
 BERLIN RADIO 0 15 ANNOUNCES ABOVE'S DEATH
 STATE FUNERAL HELD AT WURTEMBERG, 0 18
 8 RAF FLIERS CREDITED WITH WOUNDING ROMMEL JL 7, CAEN

JL 29, 1-7
 JL 30, 1-1-8
 JL 31, 1-8
 AG 1, 2-2
 AG 2, 2-6
 AG 5, 1-7
 AG 9, 2-2
 AG 13, 1-6-5
 AG 13, 1-6-6
 AG 22, 13-8
 AG 28, 10-1
 S 7, 33-1
 O 16, 17-1
 O 19, 2-1
 O 21, 9-6

---1945---

BBC SAYS ABOVE WAS LINKED WITH HITLER DEATH PLOT OF
 WIDOW SAYS NOW NAZIS FORCED ABOVE TO POISON SELF
 YANK CAPTIVE CLAIMS ROMMEL POISONED SELF-FLEISCHER
 SON DECLARES ROMMEL KILLED SELF
 US ARMY REPORTS ABOVE IN UNSUCCESSFUL PLOT TO KILL HITLER-

MR 11, 1-8-6
 JL MY 12, 15-7
 JE 13, 4-4NITE
 AG 5, 1-8-4
 S 5, 23-2
 JA 21, 23-4

---1946---

ENDING LIFE BY POISONING TO ESCAPE TRIAL BY GERMANS

ROMMEL, ERWIN : FORMER NAZI ARMY OFFICER

1948

S 29, 8-1

WIDOW OF ABOVE TESTIFIES FOR KARL STROELIN

---1949---

JL 5, 9-5

LT GEN ERNST MAISEL GIVEN 2 YRS FOR HELPING ABOVE TO COMMIT SUICIDE

---1951---

O 11, 27-4

LONDON MOVIE CRITICS ASSAIL HOLLYWOOD MOVIE "ROMMEL--THE DESERT FOX"

---1952---

AG 24, 1-3-2

HAMBURG--"MOVIE ON LIFE OF ABOVE "THE DESERT FOX" HAILED BY WEST GERMAN CROWDS DESPITE REDS TAUNTS

---1954---

My 19, 22-5

W GERMANY TO CONST MEMORIAL AT TOBRUK IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

-----1955----

N 21, 14-6

TOBRUK, LIBYA--400 EX MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S AFRIKA CORPS MEET TO HONOR HIS MEMORY

---1958---

N 20, 16-1

BREMEN--NO STREET TO BE NAMED AFTER ABOVE; NOT A WAR HERO

---1959--- O 19, R-13-7

LM, GERMANY--U.S. ARMY JOINS GERMAN ARMY IN M-MORIAL SERVICE FOR ABOVE

---1961---

N 13, A-24-5

HEINDENHEIM--HAILED AT DEDICATION OF MEMORIAL

---1971---

N16, D-7-4 RACE

GERMAN DOCUMENTARY ON TV IN GERMANY DEFLATES ROMMEL SOLDIER HERO IMAGE

---1976---

D 2, B-4-4 1Dot

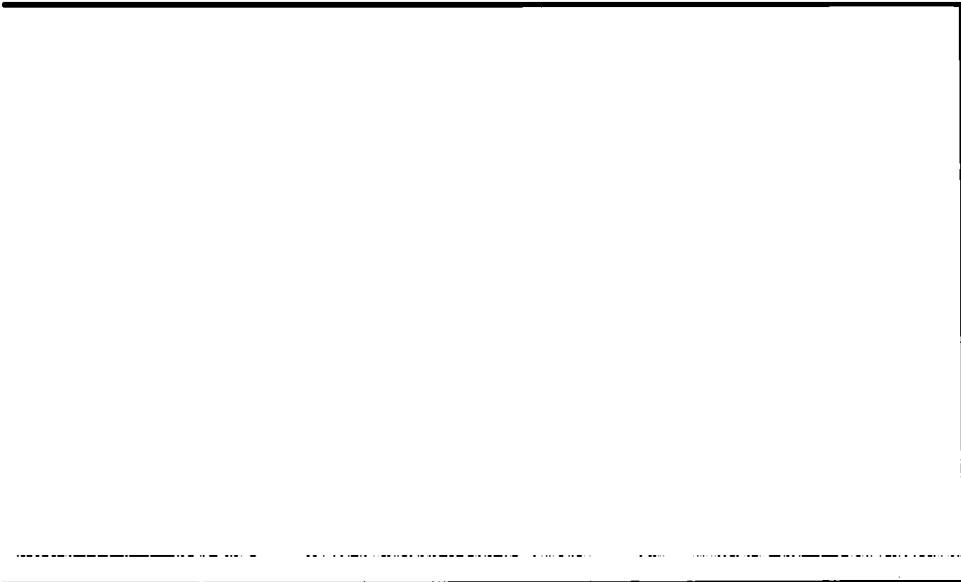
BONN-NEW BIOG. IN BOOK, "ROMMEL'S WAR IN AFRICA"

ROMMEL, MRS. ERWIN: WIDOW OF GERMAN GENERAL

1959

EL ALAMEIN, EGYPT-DEDICATES GERMAN MONUMENT TO HIS AFRIKA KORPS TROOPS

O 29, A-10-4



ROMMEL MANFRED: SON OF ERWIN ROMMEL GERMAN FIELD MARSHALL

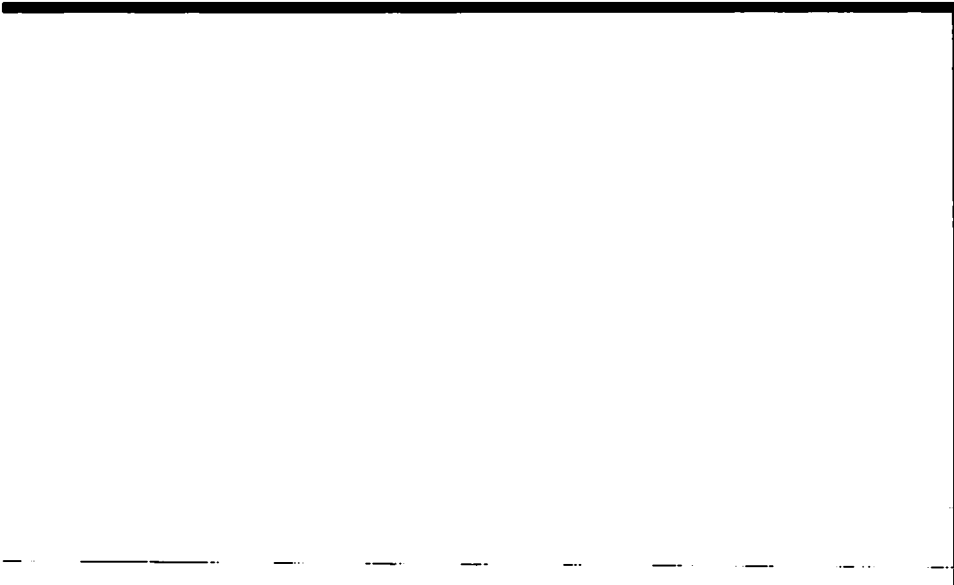
024, A-8-1

**SON OF WW11 GERMANY ARMY HERO, ROMMEL HELPING BLACK AMER
ICAN SOLDIERS IN CASES OF REACIAL DISCRIMINATION.**

---1979---

S 2, A-3-1

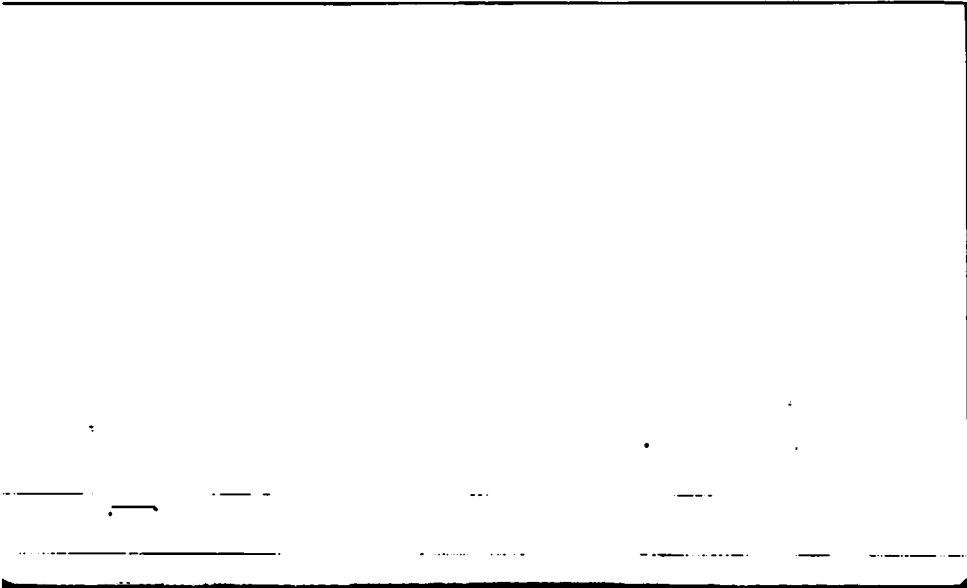
**STUTTGART, W. GERMANY-RECALLS SEPT. 1, 1939, DAY WW2 STARTED-
GETLER**



CHICAGO HOCKEY PLAYER

1936

AWARDED LADY BYNG TROPHY, OUTSTANDING PLAYER IN SPORTSMANSHIP & CLEAN PLAY
COACHING FOOTBALL, BSK, TRACK AT UTAH FOR 19 YRS.
RETIRES FROM HOCKEY AFTER 7 YRS IN MAJORS
NAMED MANAGER OF KANSAS CITY TEAM
RESIGN AS COACH KANSAS CITY HOCKEY TEAM, DUE TO HEALTH



ROMNES, H.I.

AMER. TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO

1959

ELECTED PRES. OF WESTERN ELECTRIC CO--1963--

Mr 1E, 20-8

NY-NAMED VICE-CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO
--1964--

D 19, D-10-6 FINE

D 17, D-13-4

NY-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.

---1966---

D 18, D-16-8

LEADING CAND TO SUCCEED FREDERICK KAPPEL AS CHIEF EXEC OF
AT&T

---1967---

Ap 20, D-12-8

BALTIMORE-TOLD SHARE OWNERS OF AT&T EARNINGS IN 1967 EXPECTED TO IN-
CREASE AT SLOWER RATE THAN LAST YR'S 10% INCREASE

Ag 9, C-18-8

NY-ELECTED TO BOARD OF CITIES SERVICE CO.

---1969---

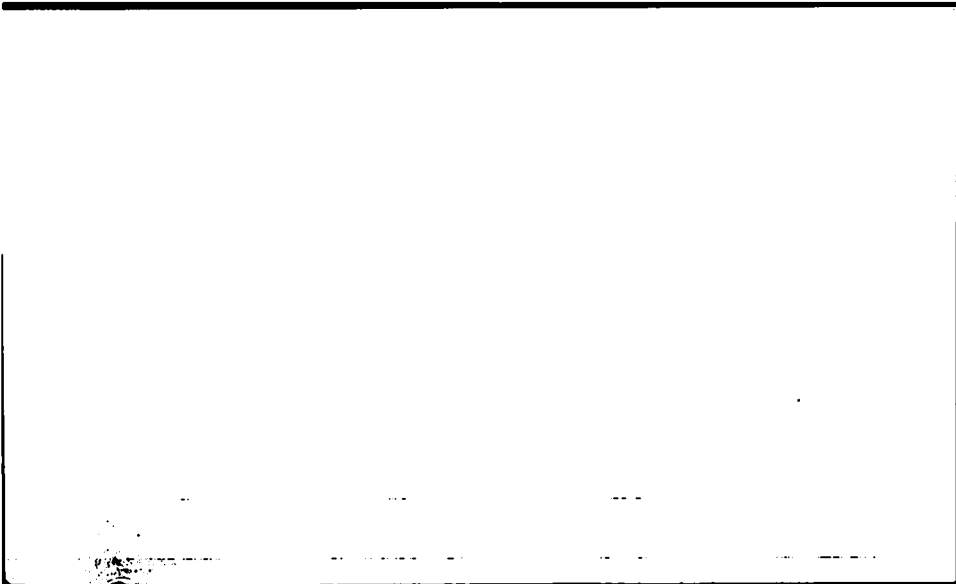
O 2, C-6-5

NEW YORK-COMMENTS ON SERVICE WOES-

---1970---

Ap 16, C-9-7

CLAIMS AT & T DRAWS ONLY 4% REVENUES FROM WAR EFFORT DEFEN
SE CONTRACTS

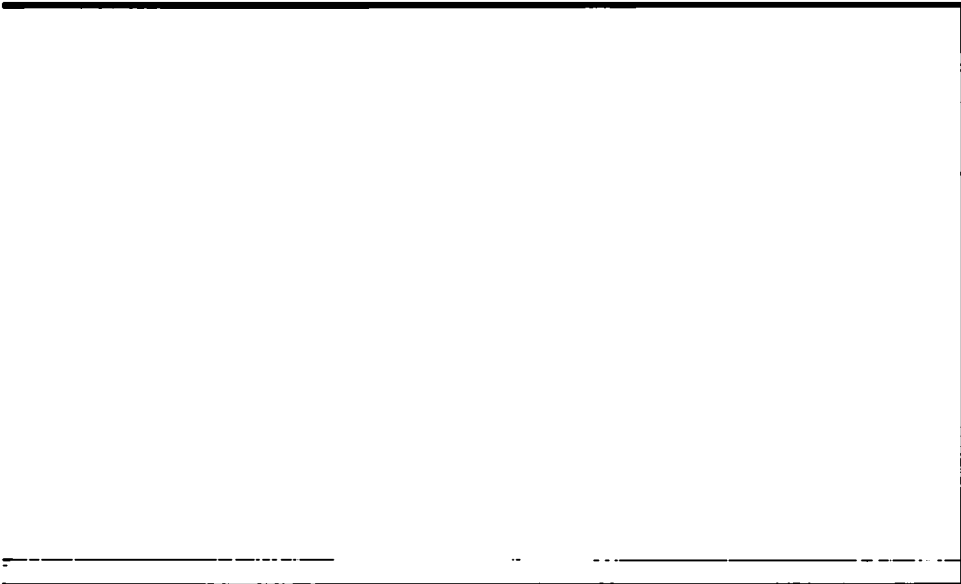


ROMNEY, GEORGE - ACCIDENTS

1963

My 17, A-1-6

HAS BANDAGED FINGER, DROPPED SOME CLOTHES OFF A DRY CLEANING ESTABLISH-
MENT, WHEN PULLED ALUMINUM DOOR, CAUGHT FINGER, SKINNED & PINCHED IT



1962

POMNEY, GEORGE - & ADMINISTRATION

N 9, A-1-2

MEETS WITH CABINET BEHIND CLOSED DOORS-LUNCHES WITH LEGISLATURE-ENGLE

N 29, 9-8-2

INTERIM STAFF EXPECTS TO CONFER WITH ABOVE ON NEW ADMINISTRATION

D 3, A-1-1 LF

GOALS FOR MICH. ARE ECONOMIC PROSPERITY & ELIMINATION OF ITS GENERAL FUND DEFICIT-RUDOW

D 4, R-8-1

SOUGHT ALLIES IN BIG LABOR, BUSINESS & EVERY WALK OF LIFE TO BOOST STATE ECONOMY WHEN HE ENTERS OFFICE-RUDOW

D 13, C-19-4

DEMS. ON STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD TO FIGHT CONSTITUTION-ENGLE

D 23, A-16-1

HEADS OF KEY STATE AGENCIES APPOINTED BY GOV. SWAINSON WONDERING ABOUT JOBS UNDER ABOVE-RUDOW

---1963---

JE 24, A-3-7

BELIEVES THAT MICH. IS MOVING UNDER HIS ADMINISTRATION & THAT MUCH HAS

BEEN ACCOMPLISHED IN 6 MONTHS HE HAS BEEN IN OFFICE

D 18, D-14-1

WEIGHS RESULTS OF FIRST YR AS GOV.-SAYS "THE PROGRESS MICH. HAS MADE

MUST BE DEEPENED & WIDENED IN 1964"-RUDOW

D 30, R-7-1

OUTLINES AREAS IN WHICH ADMINISTRATION WILL TRY TO PRESS FOR ACTION IN LEGISLATURE IN 1964

---1964---

D 29, A-1-4

LANSING-ASSERTED IN REVIEW OF HIS 1ST TERM IN OFFICE THAT MICH. THIS YR. PROVED ITSELF READY TO MEET DEMANDS OF SOARING '60'S-RUDOW

---1965--- D 29, A-3-6
LANSING-HAILS PROGRESS OF '65 IN YEAR END REPORT-RUDOW
---1966--- MY 25, A-1-5
LANSING-ANNOUNCED HIS CANDIDACY FOR 3RD TERM AS MICH GOVERNOR-RUDOW
---1967--- JA 1, A-1-7
PUTS MICHIGAN PROBLEMS AT FOREFRONT IN HIS PLANS-RUDOW
---1968--- D 12, C-18-1
LANSING-IS 15TH MICH. MAN NAMED TO PRES. S CABINET, NOT FOR 115 YRS HAS
STATE'S GOV. STEPPED DOWN TO SERVE ON NATL. LEVEL-PHILLIPS

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

N 9, A-1-2

AD BOARD PLEDGES CO-OPERATION TO ABOVE-ENGLE

---1963---

JA 23, A-1-5

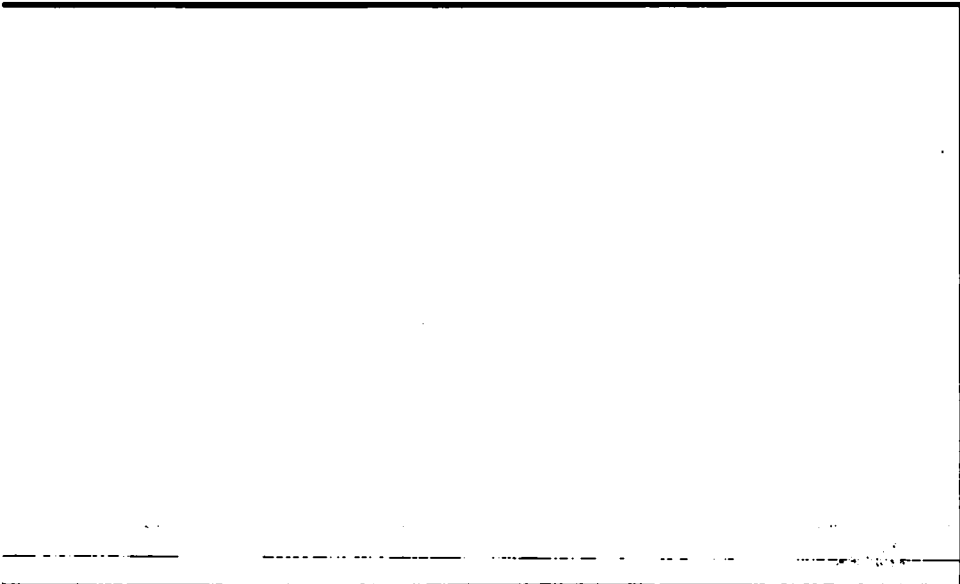
DEM. AD BOARD MAPS WAR ON ABOVE-RUDOW

F 12, A-3-1

MEMBERS OF AD BOARD SAY WILL TAKE ALONG WITNESSES WHEN THEY TALK TO
GOV. ROMNEY-CHARGES HE ONLY GAVE "HIS SIDE" ON CONVERSATIONS

AP 17, B-5-5

DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON A. FERENCY SAID ABOVE ADOPTED A CONFORM
QUIT POLICY IN HIS ADMINISTRATION-ENGLE



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - ADVERTISING

JE 12, 8-5-3 FIN3

LANSING-HAS NO LEGAL AUTHORITY TO STOP STATE HIGHWAY DEPT.FROM REMOV-
ING OR ORDERING REMOVAL OF SIGNS & BILLBOARDS FROM STATE HIGHWAY
RIGHTS-OF-WAY



ROMNEY, GEORGE - ADVISERS

1963

JA 7, A-19-1 FIN 5

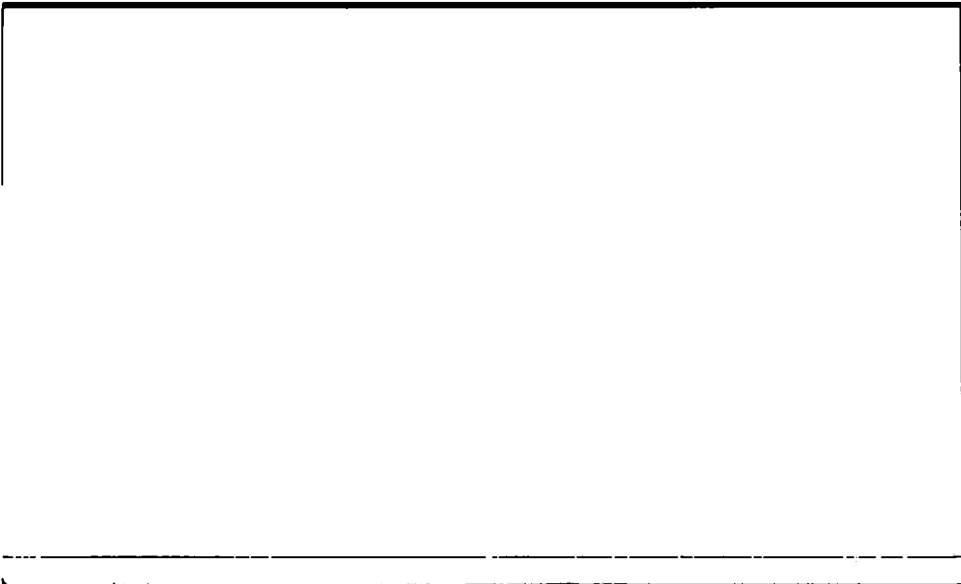
IS GOING TO CREATE INFORMAL PANEL OF 10-15 RELIGIOUS & LAY LEADERS TO ADVISE HIM ON MORAL & ETHICAL ASPECTS OF STATE PROBLEMS

AG 14, A-3-5

APPOINTS CHARLES E. BRAKE, GRUSSE POINTE, AS SPECIAL ADVISER ON SCHOOL FINANCE

AG 25, D-12-1

RICHARD C. VANDUSEN, ABOVE'S CHIEF ADVISER, TO RETURN TO PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE AFTER SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE

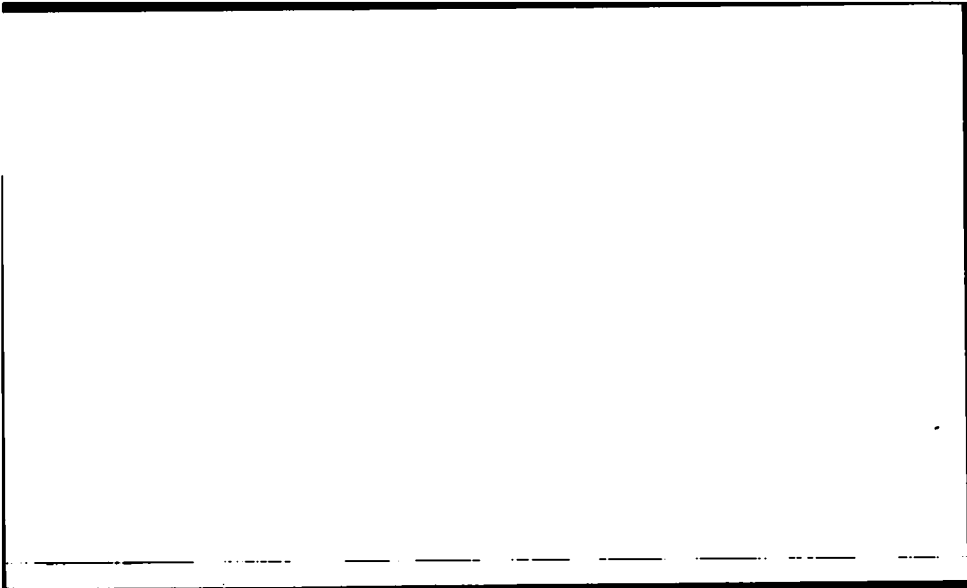


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & AERO

JE 30, R-13-1

TO ATTEND "OVERNORS" CONFERENCE IN MIAMI BEACH NEXT MONTH-TO TRAVEL BY
C-47-BEST CRAFT AVAILABLE TO HIM IN MICH.-ENGL J 18, A-3-4
PT. HURON-DENNIS HART, 18, SEAMAN, GETS RIDE WITH ABOVE IN ST. POLICE PLANE



1968

ROMNEY, GEORG : & AGNEW, SPIRO T.

S 26, B-6-3

ROMNEY SAYS HE IS SYMPATHETIC TO AGNEWS TROUBLES WITH SLIPS
OF TONGUE USING ETHNIC TERMS

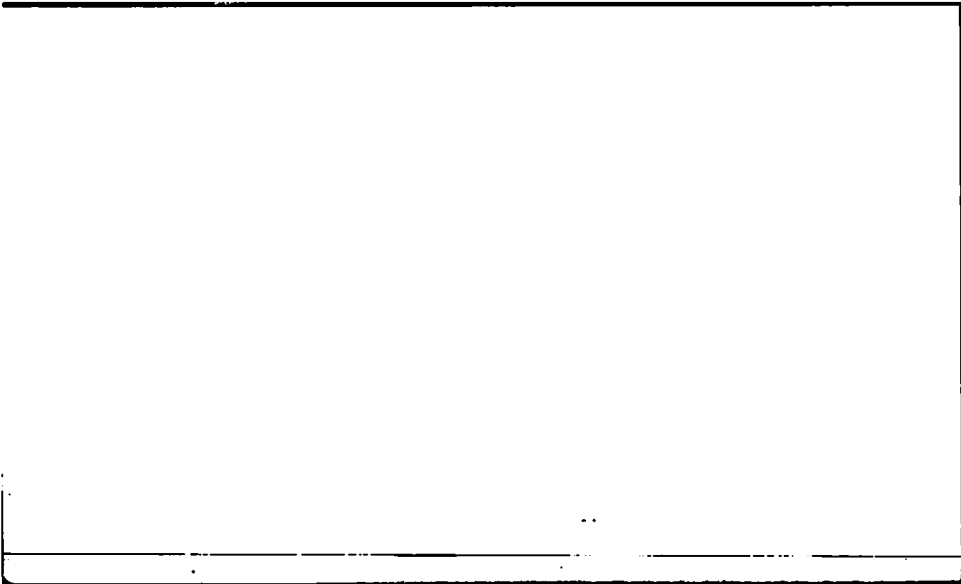


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & AGRICULTURE AGENTS

1965

MY 3, A-16-5

CASSOPOLIS-AGRI.AGENT HAROLD SPARKS AWAITS WORD FROM ABOVE-APPEALED
TO GOV. WHEN REFUSED TO BE TRANSFERED



ROMNEY, GEORGE: AGRICULTURE

1963

ASKED AGRIC SECY ORVILLE L.FREEMAN TO DECLARE LEELANAU CO AN EMERGENCY FEED AREA

JL 10, A-4-8

ASKS THAT 10 MORE MICH.COUNTIES BE DECLARED EMERGENCY FEED AREAS TO PERMIT LIVESTOCK GRAZING & HARVESTING OF HAY ON CONSERVATION RESERVE ACRES

JL 30, B-8-4 FIN 3

PROPOSES \$130,000 SPECIAL APPROPRIATION TO COMBAT JAPANESE BEETLE INFESTATION IN CALHOUN & WASHTENAW COS.

O 8, A-6-5 FIN 3

N 19, B-9-4

ASKS US DEPT.AGRI.TO DESIGNATE 13 MICH.COS.AS EMERGENCY AREAS UNDER LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM

--1965--

JA 6, B-10-3

ASKED U.S. DEPT OF AGRIC. TO DECLARE INGHAM CO. AN EMERGENCY AREA UNDER FED. EMERGENCY FEED & GRAIN PROGRAM

--1966--

JA 9, B-19-4

LANSING-URGES AID TO 31 COUNTIES FOR GRAIN TO FEED HERDS

LANSING-DEMOCRAT ON STATE AG COMMISSION ACCUSED GOP CHAIRMAN OF TALKING G ROMNEY INTO OUSTING 4-POPA

MY 11, A-10-1

MY 13, D-11-5

LANSING-FROST DAMAGE TO MICH.FRUIT CROPS CANNOT YET BE ASSESSED, ABOVE STARTED ACTION TO GET FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO GROWERS IF DISASTER PROPORTIONS ARE FOUND

---1966---

JL 19, A-15-8 6*

0
0

LANSING-ASKS FOR US DROUTH AID

F 16, B-6-2

LANSING-⁰SAID HE ASKED US DEPT OF AGRIC TO DECLARE OTSEGO
CO. EMERGENCY AREA UNDER LIVESTOCK FEED PROGRAM

---1967--

N 2, A-1-5

WAS;H-FARMERS ANGERED BY HIS STATEMENTS ON AGRICULTURE-TER
H RST

n

N 3, B-10-1

⁰SEN. MILTON YOUNG'S FUMING OVER OMNEY'S SUGGESTION IN ANS-
WER FARM PROBLEMS, IS OLD TRICS OF THE N.0. SENATOR-EDIT.

ROMNEY, GEORGE: AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (ADC)

1962

MOTHERS ON ABOVE RELIEF CHALLENG ROMENY TO HIS STAND ON ADC-HARDEE
--1963--

N 2, A-11-1

JA 22, A-7-1

TO SEEK MICH IMMEDIATE PARTICIPATION IN FEDERAL PROGRAM TO GIVE ABOVE
AID TO UNEMPLOYED PARENTS

JA 31, B-1?-6

EXPECTING ABOVE TO GIVE SPECIAL MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE F 4 URGING PASSA
GE OF ADC-U LEGISLATION

F 5, A-1-1

LANSING-GOV. URGED IMMEDIATE ENACTMENT OF LEGISLATION FOR ABOVE AID T
O CHILDREN OF UNEMPLOYED FATHERS-RIPLEY

F 6, B-14-1

WHAT WILL GOP LEGISLATORS DO?-ROMNEY FACES THE TEST-EDIT.

MR 19, A-8-1

SWITCH IN SIGNALS BY FED. DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE HAS JEOPA
DIZED ABOVE'S TOP PRIORITY BILL TO QUALIFY MICH. FOR ADC-U-POPA

MR 20, A-14-3

DENIES FED. OFFICIAL'S CHARGE THAT NEW ACT TO QUALIFY MICH. FOR ADC-U
WAS DEFECTIVE-POPA

MR 21, A-1-1

SAID ABOVE BILL DOES MEET FEDERAL'S STANDARDS AS ANTHONY CELEBREZZE, SEC
OF HEW SAID IT DOES NOT-POPA

MF 21, A-1-1 LF

ASKS SEC. HEALTH, WELFARE & EDUC., ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE FOR PERSONAL CONF
TO DISCUSS ELIGIBILITY FOR BENEFITS UNDER ADC-U PROGRAM-POPA

---1963---

Mr 22, D-11-3

& AIDES IN WASH. FOR SHOWDOWN MEETING WITH CELEBREZZE OVER MICH. ADC-U BILL

Mr 23, A-1-2

FATE OF MICH. ADC-U BILL LEFT HANGING IN AIR AFTER MEETING BTWN ABOVE & HEALTH, EDUC. WELFARE SEC. CELEBREZZE-JOYCE

Mr 25, A-1-5 LF

IN SPEECH BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. ASSAILS U.S. STAND IN ADC-U CASE-
BLANCHARD

Mr 26, A-6-2

SAYS WILL SIGN ADC-U BILL DESPITE U.S.-BLANCHARD
REP. JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI CALLS ABOVE'S TRIP TO WASH OVER ADC-U PROGRAM
A "FLOP"

Mr 26, A-6-3

Mr 27, A-18-1

DEMOCRATS JEOPARDIZE ADC-U PLAN-CHILDREN PAWNS OF POLITICS-EDIT.

Mr 26, A-1-8 LF

FED. GOVT. TURNS DOWN MICH. BILL FOR ADC-U ON GROUNDS WOULD BE "DISCRIMINATORY-ARBITRARY AND CAPRICIOUS"

Mr 27, A-1-1

TELLS PRESS CONF. HE WILL SIGN STATE'S NEW LAW FOR ADC-U-RUDOW

Mr 27, A-1-4 LF

SIGNED INTO LAW THE ADC-U BILL-ATTY GEN KELLEY HITS AT ABOVE FOR DOING HIS LEGAL WORK ON DOCUMENT WHEN KELLEY WAS TO DO IT-RUDOW

Mr 28, B-15-2

BILL ON WAY TO WASH FOR OFFICIAL DECISION AFTER ABOVE SIGNED IT-RUDOW

Mr 28, C-22-7

ASST SECY OF DEPT OF H, E & W, WILBER COHEN, SAID ABOVE BILL NOT BROAD ENOUGH IN LANGUAGE QUALIFYING APPLICANTS-MULLER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (ADC)

1963

& ATTY. GEN. KELLEY HURL LETTERS IN DISPUTE OVER ADC-U LAW AP 9, B-14-3
ROMNEY 'RIGHT' IN ADC-U ROW-WHITE AP 9, A-14-3
WHILE OUT OF CITY-HIS STAFF WITHHELD COMMENT ON ATTY GEN. KELLY OPIN AP 12, A-3-1
ION THAT ADC-U LAW IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-POPA AP 13, A-3-1
SEEKING OBJECTIVE LEGAL VIEWPOINT FROM A PANEL OF LEADING LAWYERS ON
ADC-U BILL-REJECTS ATTY GEN. KELLEY CHARGE IT IS ILLEGAL-RUDOW
AP 22, B-7-2
PANEL OF "OUTSIDE" LAWYERS TO SIFT ADC-U AP 22, B-8-1 LF
DISMISSES AS "ONLY FORMAL NOTIFICATION OF WHAT WE HAD EXPECTED" OFFIC
IAL WORD FROM WASH. THAN MICH. NEW LAW FOR ADC DOES NOT QUALIFY FOR FEE
AID AP 23, A-15-1
RECEIVES PRELIMINARY OPINION FROM PRIVATE ATTORNEY THAT LAW IS CON-
STITUTIONAL AP 25, B-5-1
~~JACKSON-ACCUSED BY DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOETON FERENCY OF A DO NOTHING~~
~~LEADERSHIP IN DISPUTE OVER ADC-U~~ AP 29, A-1-1
CITY TO URGE PRES. KENNEDY TO STEP INTO CONFLICT BETW FEDERAL GOVT
& ABOVE OVER ADC-U BILL JE 4, A-3-3
MAYOR CAVANAGH SENDS RENEWED APPEAL TO GOV. ROMNEY FOR ACTION ON CON-
TROVERSIAL ADC- BILL

---1963---

Je 6, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS ABOVE TO CALL SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGIS. AND PLACE
OWN PRESTIGE ON LINE TO GET FEDERAL AID FOR JOBLESS FAMILIES-HOENSHEL

Je 7, A-1-4

SAID HIS LEGAL EXPERTS STILL STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF A LAWSUIT TO FORCE
FEDERAL OK OF ABOVE PROGRAM

Je 11, B-12-7

SAID GOV. ROMNEY SHOULD USE HIS INFLUENCE WITH GOP LEGISLATORS TO GET
ABOVE ADC-U BILL DEMOC CELEBREZZE WANTS INSTEAD OF ONE MICH GOT-MULLER

JL 23, A-22-1

ROMNEY GETS HELP-EDIT.

JL 22, A-1-1

MIAMI BEACH-PERSUADED GOV. CONF. HERE TO SLAP UNANIMOUSLY AT FED DEPT
OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE ON DECISION ON ADC IN STATE-ENGLE

JL 25, A-16-1

SAYS ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE TRYING TO "END-RUN GOVERNORS OF NATION" BY
PROPOSING THAT FED. GOV. DEAL DIRECTLY WITH CITIES IN DOMESTIC PEACE
CORPS PROPOSALS

AG 15, A-9-1

HAS TABLED AT LEAST FOR REST OF YEAR ANY THOUGHT OF LAWSUIT TO WIN
FEDERAL OK OF ADC OF UNEMPLOYED

S 11, C-10-6

SUGGESTIONS THAT SPECIAL LEGIS. SESSION MIGHT BE OPENED TO CONSIDERATION
OF NEW BILL TO PROVIDE AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF UNEMPLOYED WERE
TURNED ASIDE

O 28, A-1-6 LF

STATE WELFARE COM. AGAINST ABOVE WISHES DIRECTED ITS STAFF TO PREPARE
NEW ADC-U BILL, BROADER THAN PREVIOUS ONE REJECTED BY FEDERAL OFFICIALS

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN(ADC)

1963

DEFIED BY STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM.WHO ASKED ITS STAFF TO PROPOSE ADC-
U BILL BROADER THAN ONE ABOVE OKD-HARDEE
RILED OUT ANY PUSH FOR ABOVE THIS YR-MAY BE RENEWED IN JA-KERWIN

ACCEPTS FED.RULING,SAYS WILL SUPPORT BILL FOR ADC-U THAT WILL QUALIFY
UNDER PRESENT FED.STANDARDS-HARDEE
CAVANAGH PLEASED THAT ABOVE PLEDGES TO SUPPORT NEW ST.BILL FOR ADC-U

WASHINGTON WINS-EDIT.

REP. JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI & REP. ALEXANDER PETRI URGE ABOVE TO PUSH FOR
NEW ADC IMMEDIATELY WHEN SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE OPENS D3

CITY COUNCIL TO URGE ABOVE TO SPEED UP PLANS FOR ACTION ON REVISED
BILL FOR ADC-U
--1964--

PROPOSES THAT MICH.SEEK \$13.5 MILLION MORE IN FED.SOCIAL WELFARE FUNDS
UDOW

TAKING REVISED PLAN TO QUALIFY MICH. FOR ADC-U TO LEGIS.HAS PRIOR AS-
SURANCE IT COMPLIES WITH FED.STANDARDS

LANSING-SAYS ILLNESS OF REP. ARNELL EN-STROM HAS BRIEFLY HELD UP INTRO-
DUCTION OF NEW LEGISLATION FOR ADC-U

---1964---

F 20, A-1-6 LF

LANSING-NEW ADC-U BILL SEEMS HEADED FOR FURTHER CONTROVERSY-HARDEE

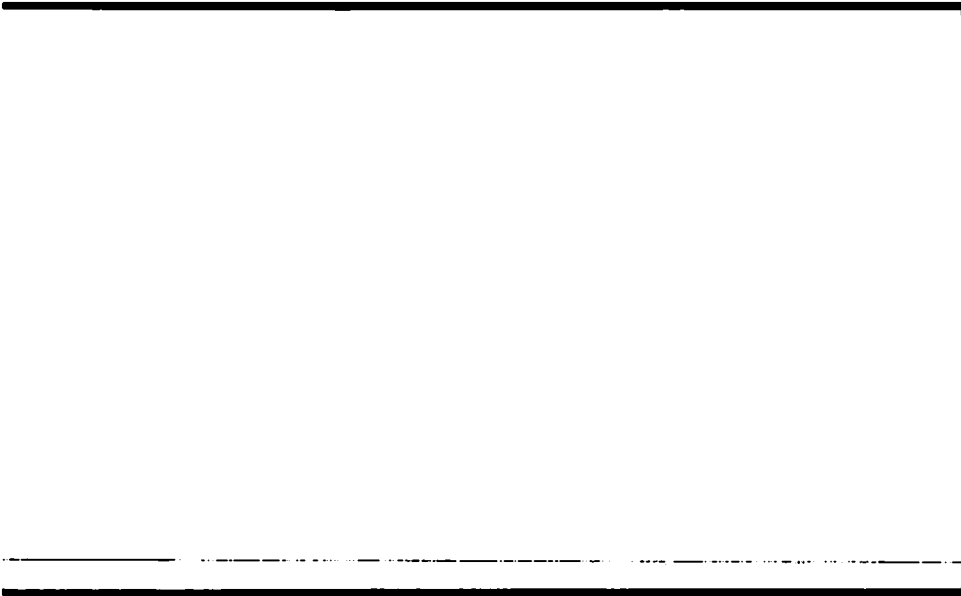
F 22, A-1-2

LANSING-DEM.ST.CHRMN.ZOLTON FERENCY ACCUSES ABOVE OF WRONGLY BLAMING
DEMS.FOR FAILURE OF BILL TO OBTAIN ADC-U LAST YR

ROMNEY, GEORGE : AIR POLLUTION

Ag 23, C-3-6 1967

CHARLEVOIX-PREDICTS NEW RULES TO CONTROL POLLUTION



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & AFL-CIO

1963

JA 20, A-14-6

LANSING-TO SPEAK WITH AUGUST SCHOOLE AT ABOVE LEGISLATIVE CONFERENCE
F 15-16



PLANS 30 PCT. CUT IN MODELS -WATTS Ag 25, A-1-4
 ATLANTA-CALLS HI FIRM'S LABOR SETTLEMENT MOST FAVORABLE IN POSTWAR S 7, A-19-1 FIN 3
 PERIOD IN AUTO INDUSTRY S 29, A-10-1
 TO TELL OF AMC LABOR PACT OVER WHJ-TV 0 1ST D 5, C-14-1
 FORESES ALL-TIME SALES RECORD FOR AMC IN '62-WATTS
 D 6, R-11-1
 DEFENDS DIVIDEND PAYMENTS PLAN FOR AMC-LIVINGSTON D 8, A-3-8
 AMC & RENAULT OF FRANCE SIGN PACT TO BUILD & DISTRIBUTE RAMBLERS
 CARS IN EUROPE REPORTS ABOVE-WATTS ---1962--- F 7, A-1-2
 SAYS HE HE LEAVES PRESIDENCY OF AMC TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR THE FIRM WILL
 REMAIN IN COMPETENT HANDS OF AN EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT TEAM-TUTTLE
 F 7, A-1-7 LF
 TOLD STOCKHOLDERS AIDES COULD TAKE OVER IT HE LEAVES-TUTTLE
 F 8, A-1-3
 3 MENTIONED AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE-CRELLIN F 10, A-1-1
 TO ASK AMC FOR LEAVE-CRELLIN F 11, A-20-2
 AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. BRD. EXPECTED TO GRANT ABOVE LEAVE OF ABSENCE
 AS PRES. & BRD CHAIRMAN-CRELLIN F 11, C-23-5
 TAUGHT CHILDREN TO MAKE OWN LIVES & GO OWN WAY-STODDARD

-----1962----- F 12, A-1-1
DIRECTORS OF AMC NAME 2 MEN TO SUCCEED ABOVE; PICH RD CROSS NAMED CHR
AND CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER: ROY ABERNETHY NAMED PRES, GENERAL MGR. & CHIEF
OPERATIONS OF ICER F 12, A-23-7
NEW ORLEANS ATTORNEY THREATENS STOCKHOLDER SUIT TO BAR ABOVE FROM TAK
ING A LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO ENTER POLITICS

F 21, C-12-2
WILL AMC MISS ABOVE-LIVINGSTON AG 14, A-8-4
WALTER P. REUTHER ACCUSES ABOVE OF MISSTATEMENT OF FACT IN SAYING REUTH
AGREED TO SHIFT OF AMCO OPERATIONS TO WISCONSIN N 15, A-1-8
RESIGNS AS OFFICER & DIRECTOR OF AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.-LAUREN & RIPLEY

N 15, A-1-8 LF
SEVERES ALL OFFICIAL CONNECTIONS WITH AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. EXCEPT THAT
OF LARGEST STOCKHOLDER-RIPLEY N 16, A-4-1
SEVERES 14-YEAR RELATIONSHIP WITH AMC-RIPLEY

---1963--- JA 10, C-15-5
DAY BEFORE RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF AMC BOUGHT 13,494 SHARES OF STOCK
FOR \$99,000 LESS THAN MARKET PRICE MY 9, A-1-5
HIT BACK AT EX-GOV. SWAINSON FOR HIS REMARKS ON CONFLICT OF INTEREST C
HARGES AGAINST ABOVE ON AMC & FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS BILL

---1966--- JA 6, C-17-1
DISPOSED OF SOME OF HIS AMC STOCK SINCE LEAVING COMPANY SOME SAY ACTION
N-TAKEN BEFORE AMC SALES SLUMP-IRVIN

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.

1967

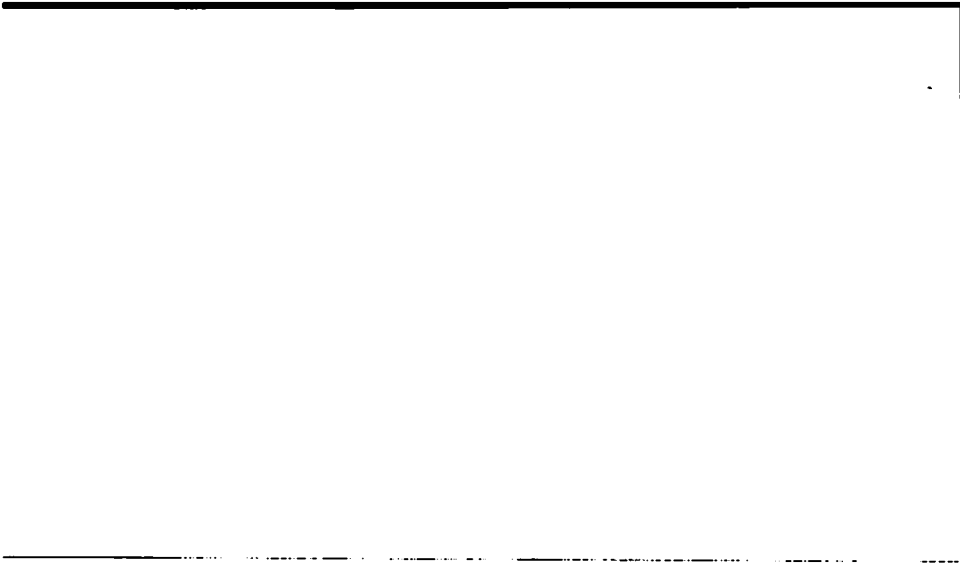
JL 7, D -7-1

ABOVE JOB WHEN TOOK OVER AMC COMPARED WITH THAT OF ROY D.
CHAPIN JR. CHAIRMAN BD. AMC

---1969---

F 2, A-16 4 3DOT

CHIDES °AMC

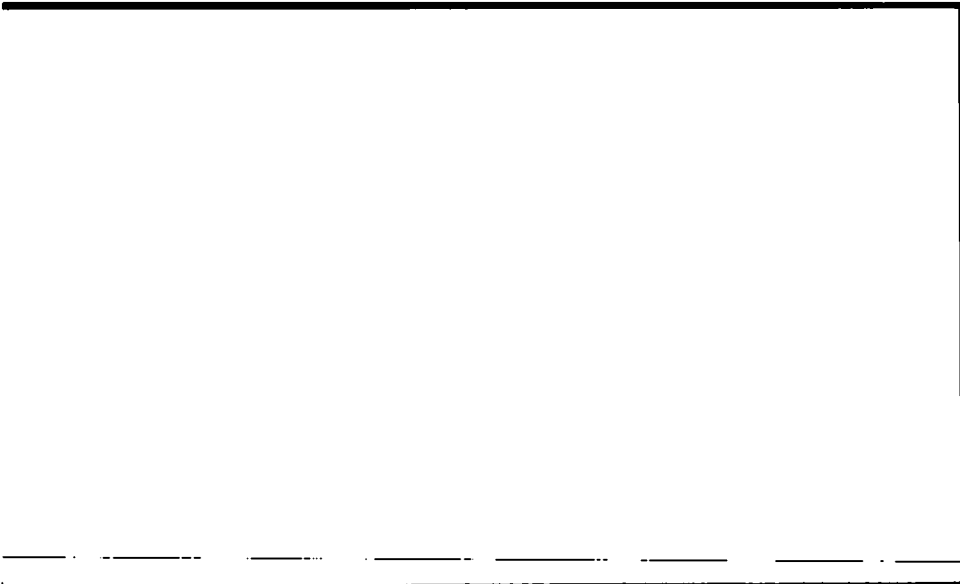


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & AMISH

1963

F 1, A-13-1 MATL
LANSING--PROMISED AMISH FARMERS, NOAH J. SCHWARTZ & RUDOLPH SONWARTZ OF
CAMDEN TO CHECK INTO THREATENED CLOSING OF THEIR 2 SMALL SCHOOLS IN
HILLSDALE CO. --1965--

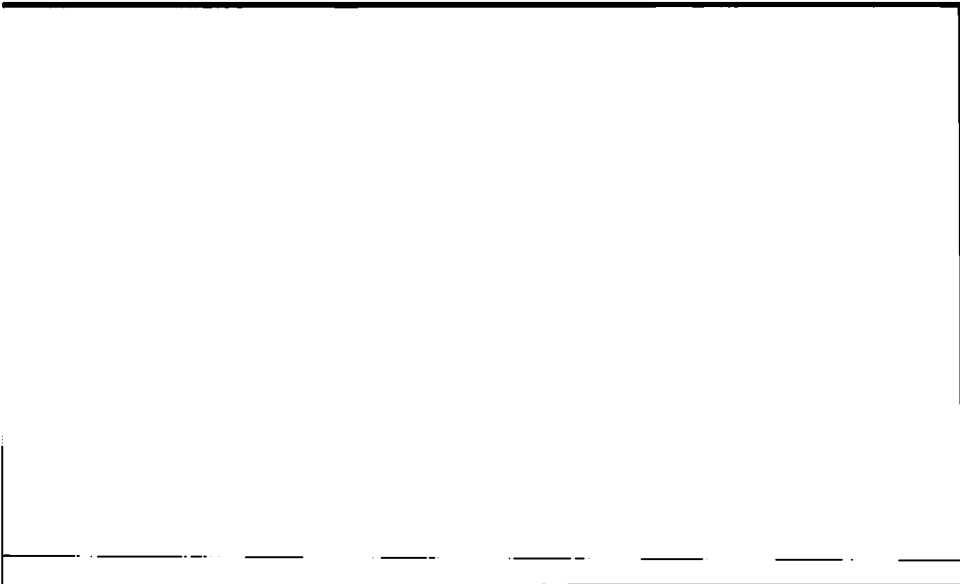
JA 14, A-1-6
URGED THAT MICH. AMISH BE ALLOWED TO LIVE THEIR OWN WAY IN PEACE



ROMNEY, GEORGE: ANECDOTES

S 14, A-1-4 1966

MADE MISTAKE ON MONTH OF MEETING WITH SIR JAMES EASTON-BRAD-
FORD



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

N 11, A-1-7

GETS 100 STATE JOBS TO FILL TO HELP HIM RUN STATE GOVERNMENT-POPA

N 16, A-1-4

2 IN LINE FOR STATE CONTROLLER-FIRST APPOINTMENT BY ABOVE-ENGLE

N 27, A-3-1 FIN 3

GOP SENATORS' WAITING GAME MAKES 122 JOBS OPEN FOR REPUBLICAN APPOINTMENTS-POPA

D 3, A-1-2 LF

PLEDGES A BEST-MAN-FOR-THE-JOB POLICE-ENGLE

D 5, A-14-1

ROMNEY'S THREE "C's"-EDIT.

D 6, A-27-1

AWAITING LETTER FROM ABOVE IS GOV. SWAINSON, ON APPT FOR CONTROLLER BEFORE ABOVE GETS INTO OFFICE

D 9, A-21-1

SAID LEAVING APPT OF ACTING STATE CONTROLLER TO GOV. SWAINSON FOR REMAINING TIME UNTIL JAN 1

D 12, A-1-8

L. WILLIAM SEIDMAN, GD RAPIDS NAMED SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR FINANCIAL AFFAIRS; GLENN S. ALLEN JR, KALAMAZOO, STATE CONTROLLER & WALTER D. DEVRIES,

GD RAPIDS, APPT AS ONE OF GROUP OF EXEC ASSISTANTS-ENGLE

D 16, A-12-1

WORKING TO KEEP VOW OF NONPARTISAN JOB CHOICES-ENGLE

D 18, A-1-1

APPOINTS ROBERT J. DANHOFF EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT FOR LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM
ENGLE

—1962—

D 21, A-1-6

NAMES RICHARD C VAN DUSEN, RICHARD L MILLIMAN & ARTHUR G ELLIOTT, JR
ASSISTANTS-RUDOW

D 26, A-1-1

APPOINTS MRS. DOROTHY L. JUDD TO STATE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION; MRS.
ELOISE WHITTEN TO STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION & MRS. RUTH LICHTERMAN
TO GOVERNOR'S ADVISORY COMMISSION ON REORGANIZATION OF ST. GOVT.

—1963—

JA 15, A-1-7

APPOINTS FRED H. PASSENER, ITHACA, TO BE PROBATE JUDGE FOR ORATION COUNTY

JA 15, A-2-2

REAPPOINTS REV. ALLAN A. ZAUN & REV. JOHN E. FINNEGAN TO FAIR EMPLOYMENT
PRACTICES COMMISSION—DR. JOSEPH L. CHAMPAGNE APPOINTED

JA 21, A-4-4 FIN 5

DAVID LEBENBOM & CARL G. LINDQUIST TO BD OF STATE CANVASSERS

JA 25, A-3-6

APPTS. SPECIAL COMMISSION TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS IN LABOR DISPUTE AT
CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL IN DET.—RONALD HAUGHTON, ROAZ SIEGEL & DAVID E.
BURGESS NAMED TO COMM.

JA 31, A-1-4

APPT FREDERICK H. GREINER JR, WM. C. HAGUE & GEORGE N. BASHARA JR. TO
HIGH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION'S APPEAL BOARD JA 31, B-16-2
CLAIR L. TAYLOR TO STATE BD OF LIBRARIES; BLAQUE C. KNIRK TO STATE AG
CULTURE COMM. & ERLING ARNTZEN TO UPPER PENNINSULA STATE FAIR Bd.

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

ARTHUR E. MOORE TO JUDGE IN OAKLAND CO CIRCUIT CT. BEGINNING FEB. 15 F 1, A-1-2

DALE STAFFORD & DR. ICIE MACY HOOBLER & EDWARD J. FREY TO GRAND VALLEY COLLEGE BD. OF CONTROL: WM. E. STIRTON TO GREAT LAKES COMPACT TIDEWATER COMMISSION; RICHARD WILSON TO STATE BD OF PHARMACY; THOMAS G. FLETCHER TO GREAT LAKES COMMISSION F 2, A-3-4

MALCOLM R. LOVELL JR. OF METAMORA TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BOARD F 4, A-4-1

EDWIN H. YOUNG TO BD OF REGISTERED ARCHITECTS; HERBERT W. COREY TO SAULT STE. MARIE INTERNATIONAL BRIDGE AUTHORITY F 6, D-7-1

CHARLES D. SLAY TO 2-YR TERM AS STATE BANKING COMMISSIONER F 6, A-11-2 LF

BERNARD H. DAVIDSON AS CIRCUIT JUDGE OF 25TH JUDICIAL DIST. F 7, C-9-3

CONTROLLER GLENN S. ALLEN JR., OF KALAMAZOO; APPT. TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION'S APPEAL BD. FREDERICK H. GREINER JR., WILLIAM C. HAGUE & GEORGE N. BASHARA JR.; APPT. TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD IS MALCOLM R. LOVELL JR. F 7, C-12-1

23 APPT. TO SERVE ON PANEL DEALING WITH ETHICS & MORALITY IN GOVT., THEY ARE REV. A. A. BANKS JR., RABBI MORRIS ADLER, JOHN E. DONNELLY, RT. REV. RICHARD S. EMRICH, BISHOP GERMANOS, RABBI RICHARD C. HERTZ, VERY REV. JAMES A. HICKEY, DR. G. MERRILL LENOX, DR. HOWARD Y. MCCLUSKY, RT. REV. MSGR. HUBERT A. MAINO, REV. NORMAN A. MENTER, FR. ROBERT MONROE, REV. P. L. POBST, REV. J. ROBERT RANCE F 7, C-13-5 FIN 5

---1963---

F 7, C-13-5 Fin 5

ALSO 7 OTHER APPT. TO ETHICS & MORALITY IN GOVT PANEL, THEY ARE DR. PAUL T. RANKIN, BISHOP MARSHALL R. REED, REV. HUBERT N. ROBINSON, FR. THOMAS RAFFI, DR. WILLIAM SPOELHOF, REV. DUANE N. VORE & STANLEY WINKELMAN

F 12, R-7-4

NORMAN O. STOCKMEYER TURNS DOWN APPOINTMENT TO LIQUOR CONTROL COMM.

F 13, C-12-4

SIDNEY H. HOLWERDA NAMED TO STATE BOARD OF PLUMBING; ROBERT J. DONHOF, RICHARD C. VAN DUSEN & WALTER D. DEVRIES NAMED TO MICH. COMM. ON INTER-STATE CO-OPERATION

F 14, A-1-5

DONALD S. LEONARD, FORMER DET & STATE POLICE COMMSNR, TO 3 YR TERM ON LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION

F 14, B-3-6

CHARLES FIGY, ARDALE W. FERGUSON, RICHARD H. MCMANUS TO MICHIGAN STATE FAIR AUTHORITY

F 15, A-14-3

NORMAN R. BARNARD, TROY, TO SERVE AS JUDGE IN OAKLAND CO. PROBATE CT.

F 22, B-6-3

DR. KENNETH R. MAGEE NAMED TO STATE MENTAL HEALTH COMMISSION

F 27, B-8-1

APPTS. IRWIN H. BURDICK, PETER B. SPIVAK & CARL Z. MILLEN TO SERVE AS PUBL ADMINISTRATORS IN WAYNE COUNTY

F 27, A-6-7

APPOINTS ALFRED R. GLANCY JR., ADAM OSTROWSKI & ALBERT S. CHENNAULT SR. TO 4-YR TERMS ON MICHIGAN STATE FAIR AUTHORITY

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

STEPHEN W. MANCHUR & MILDRED BEATTY SMITH TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH
 HAROLD L. FOX, MORRIS F. AMON & EVERETT WILES TO MICH CHERRY COMM.
 F 28, D-14-5
 MR 1, B-5-4

CHARLES FIGY OF MORENCI TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY
 STANLEY W. SUNDEEN OF ISHPEMING TO BOARD OF CONTROL OF THE MICH. COLL
 EGE OF MINING & TECHNOLOGY
 MR 1, B-12-6

MRS. RICHARD MOWERS OF FLAT ROCK NAMED JUVENILE OFFICER FOR MONROE CO
 UNTY PROBATE COURT
 MR 2, A-1-7

LEO A. GREENE OF FLINT TO SERVE AS SPECIAL ADVISER ON MINORITY RELATI
 ONS
 MR 6, B-5-6

GEORGE LIDDLE REAPPOINTED, WOODROW W. CASE, ALEX WALRAVEN JR. & FLOYD
 LYNN APPOINTED TO WATER RESOURCES COMM.
 MR 14, A-13-8

NAMED DAN E. KARN CHAIRMAN & EDWARD L. CUSHMAN & IRVING BLUESTONE, VICE
 CHAIRMEN OF CITIZENS' STUDY COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION-POPA
 MR 16, A-3-6

APPTS. CARL T. JOHNSON TO MICHIGAN CONSERVATION COMMISSION
 MR 22, A-13-8

APPTS. WILLIAM T. WEAVER, CROSWELL, AS SEC. OF STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY
 PATRONAGE MACHINE SPREADS DECISIONS OVER 6 MEN-ENGER
 MR 22, A-10-8 LF
 MR 24, B-5-4

---1963---

MR 26, A-16-5

SENES 21 MAN BOARD TO SURVEY CONSERVATION DEPT., ROBERT C. McLAUGHLIN
NAMED CHAIRMAN-LIST

MR 30, A-5-4

TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL-SISTER MARY NICHOLAS, DR. CAMPBELL
WARD, ANDREW PATTULLO, DR. GEORGE W. DEBUSK & MSGR. JEROME S. SMALARZ

AP 1, B-7-8

V. ROBERT PAYANT, ATTY OF IRON MT, AS DICKINSON COUNTY PROBATE JUDGE

AP 3, A-1-1 LF

ANDREW C. WOOD AS DET TRAFFIC COURT JUDGE

AP 6, B-8-1

APPOINTS GEORGE E. BENKO JR., CROSWELL, AS SANILAC CO. PROBATE JUDGE

AP 9, A-1-1 LF

APPOINTS DEAN L. ROCKWELL TO STATE ATHLETIC BOARD OF CONTROL

AP 13, A-2-4

GENEVIEVE BLAKELY, OF DET ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC, APPT TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN
COMMISSION

AP 18, B-10-1

APPOINTS 3 TO ADVISORY COUNCIL ON TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIALS-DR. WINTHROP
N. DAVEY, DR. PAUL T. CHAPMAN & LLOYD HUMBARGER

AP 18, A-2-6 FIN 5

CREATES 9-MEMBER STUDY COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
BENEFIT LEVELS, ELIGIBILITY STANDARDS & ADMINISTRATION-MARCUS L.

PLANT, CLARENCE E. CAROTHERS, ROBERT J. MACDONALD, WILLIAM A. MADDOCK, BEN-
JAMIN MARCUS, ROBERT L. O'CONNELL, ELIJAH G. POISSON JR., RICHARD SCHMIDT,
IDT, GEORGE M. VAN PERSSEN

AP 19, B-13-3

JAMES RYE, LUDINGTON, TO STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN MORTUARY SCI., NC.

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1963

- THOMAS NORDINE AND ARTHUR S. HUEY APPOINTED TO SKI AREA SAFETY BOARD; AP 23, A-10-4
 TOM V. JOYNT, FRED W. BOCKS JR., LAVERN O. TREPP, JOSEPH F. KOSIK & DONALD C. WILLIAMS REAPPOINTED
 CHARLES W. JOINER OF U OF M, TO COMMISSION ON UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN THE U.S. AP 25, A-22-5
 APPT 3 TO STATE BD OF EQUALIZATION-WM. B. GRABENDIKE, ROBERT A. TRIPP AND MRS. BEULAH J. FULLER AP 25, A-8-4 FIN5
 APPT DR. WILMA DONAHUE & LLOYD R. JOHNSON TO MICH COMMISSION ON AGING & DR. F. CHARLES PRICE TO BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN CHIROPODY AP 29, A-2-5
 HOWARD B. GAYLOR OF ROSCOMMON TO PROBATE BENCH AP 30, A-16-1 FIN5
 APPOINTS 3 TO WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS-MRS. ARTHUR CONKLIN JR., MRS. LEVIN C. WEISS, & MRS. EUGENE A. MOST MY 2, C-24-8
 APPTS. ALFRED J. FORTINO, ALMA ATTORNEY, TO BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS-PUDO MY 7, A-4-2
 NAMES RICHARD M. MAHER AS TRAFFIC INSPECTOR MY 8, A-3-1
 APPT 11 NEW MEMBERS TO CITIZENS COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION-NAMES LISTED MY 10, B-4-3

---1963---

My 15, B-4-1 Mt2

APPT. WILLIAM MACRITCHIE AS PROBATE JUDGE FOR HILLSDALE COUNTY; WESLEY B. TEBEAU, NAMED TO MICHIGAN TOURIST COUNCIL; DR. CLIFFORD W. MILLARD, HILLSDALE, & DR. JOHN P. WOOD, BIRMINGHAM, NAMED TO BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION & EXAMINATION

My 16, B-6-3 Mt 2

APPT FLOYD R. LAKE TO BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS
APPT. 4 NEW MEMBERS TO STATE BUILDING COMM. THEY ARE MALCOLM L. MILKS, GLENN S. ALLAN JR., LOUIS A. WELLS JR. & ALBERT C. BOYD

My 23, A-15-4

CHARLES W. RIGNEY OF S. INDUSKY AS SANILAC CO. CIRCUIT CT COMMISSIONER

Je 4, A-1-6

NAMED BERNARD M. (MIKE) CONBOY, 41, ANN ARBOR TO JOB OF STATE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR; DONALD F. VALLEY, 64, DET., CHAIRMAN OF 25-MEMBER ADVISORY COUNCIL TO AID CONBOY-RUDOW

Je 6, A-10-4

WITHDRAWS NOMINATION OF DR. JOHN P. WOOD TO 5-YR TERM ON STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION & EXAMINATION-GIVES NO REASON

Je 11, A-10-4

BRITON L. GORDON OF GD RAPIDS & MARIO FONTANA OF IRON MT TO STATE AERONAUTICS COMMISSION

Je 13, R-13-1

APPT. LOUIS J. HAGA, GD. RAPIDS, TO MICHIGAN HIGHER EDUCATION ASS'N. AUTHORITY

Je 14, A-13-1

APPOINTS EDWARD PRINES TO PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND BOARD
REAPPOINTS 13 MEMBERS TO COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN & APPOINTS 13 NEW ONES

DOMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1963

APPOINTS PAUL PANKIN, PRESTON AMERMAN & DR. W. P. SLENGER TO STATE BOARD OF ALCOHOLISM & ROBERT S. CUDLIP TO HURON-CLINTON METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY

JE 16, A-20-6

APPT. RONALD M. RYAN AS CALHOUN CO. CIRCUIT JUDGE

JE 21, C-16-1

APPT. DR. ALBERT B. HEUSTIS AS STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER

JE 22, A-3-4

ROBERT S. CUDLIP APPEARED TO BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF HURON-CLINTON METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY

JE 24, A-7-1

JE 27, B-10-4

APPOINTS WILLIAM AGER JR. AS WASHTENAW CO. CIRCUIT JUDGE; LELAND HOOKER APPT. UP'S MEMBER OF ST. CONSERVATION COMM; JOSEPH THOMPSON, TO TERM ON MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMM.

JE 27, A-2-5 FIN 3

APPT. REV. ANDREW B. LEMKE, TO STATE BOARD OF LIBRARIES
APPTS. WILLIAM AGER JR. AS WASHTENAW COUNTY'S CIRCUIT JUDGE; JOSEPH THOMPSON TO MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION; JAMES DUNNIGAN TO MACKINAC ISLAND COMMISSION; RICHARD C. COLE TO MICH. TECH. BD. OF CONTROL;

JE 27, B-10-2 LF

ALBERT S. WINDS TO FILL VACANCY AS CIRCUIT COURT COMMISSIONER FOR OCEANA COUNTY

JE 28, A-1-6

JAMES S. THORBERN & PHILIP PRATT AS OAKLAND COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT JUDGE
POPA

JE 28, B-5-5

NAMES 5 TO OLYMPIC STADIUM BOARD-RICHARD E. CROSS, CHARLES T. FISHER III
JACK A. TOMPKINS, ERNEST SCHELL, & FREDERICK J. VOGT

---1963---

JL 1, A-6-8 FIN 5

PROMOTES MALCOLM R. LOVELL JR. TO BOARD CHAIRMANSHIP & NAMES ROBERT G. HOWLETT TO LABOR MEDIATION BOARD

JL 2, A-4-6 LF

GOV. ROMNEY APPOINTS 5 TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY-TOBY S. DAVID, ROBERT D. ZEEB, LADO DEMETER, CARL F. MANTEY & LYLE GLOVER-APPTS. R.C. FULLER TO UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR BOARD

JL 3, A-2-6

REAPPOINTS ALBERT E. HEUSTIS AS STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER; NAMES JASON L. HONIGMAN TO COMM. ON UNIFORMITY OF LEGISLATION IN US-PAUL BUTTON, IVAN STEIN & ALFRED WARDOWSKI TO MICH. APPLE COMM. REAPPOINTS JAMES FRIDAY-NAMES A.S. CHURCH, KENT STINER & HENRY FOOR TO ELECTRICAL ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD

JL 3, A-3-1

DET. NEGRO LEADER APEAL TO ABOVE FOR APPOINTMENT OF NEGRO JUDGE TO WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT BENCH

JL 4, B-10-1

GOOD NEW JUDGES-EDIT.

JL 8, A-8-8

REAPPT GEORGE WASHINGTON OF DET TO 6 YR TERM ON MICH PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

JL 9, A-1-6

APPT BERRY N. BEAMAN AS STATE RACING COMMSNR-POPA

JL 9, A-4-2 FIN 3

RUSSELL W. GINGRICH, REED CITY, REAPPT & HARRY KRUEGER, EAST TAWAS APPT TO SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

JL 12, A-1-2

APPOINTS ARMAND D. BOVE TO MICHIGAN LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION

JL 13, B-5-3

APPOINTS CARL H. LASHER TO TERM ON STATE BRIDGE COMMISSION

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1963

AG 1, A-1-7
APPOINTS 20 TO NEW MICHIGAN ECONOMIC EXPANSION COUNCIL-HAL BELL, ABRAHAM BORMAN, ARDALE W. FERGUSON, D.M. FITZGERALD, DOUGLAS A. FRASER, DR. JOHN L. HAZARD, PETER F. HURST, WILLIAM L. JOHNSON, LEWIS E. LLOYD, HAROLD M. MCCLURE JR., DR. PAUL W. MCCracken, THOMAS F. MURROW, B.W. REEVE, F.L. RIGGIN JR. J.M. ROBBINS, IRVING ROSE, WIN SCHULER, JAMES R. SEYFRET, ELTON R. SMITH, DAVID E. SMUCKER

AG 1, C-20-6
NAMED GLENN ALLEN JR. AS STATE EMERGENCY PLANNING DIRECTOR

AG 6, A-2-6
APPTED J.F. WOLFRAM & FLOYD SCHUT AS MEMBERS OF ECONOMIC EXPANSION COUNCIL

AG 9, A-12-4
APPOINTS ROY W. JOHNS AS STATE COMMISSIONER OF LABOR

AG 14, A-3-5
APPOINTS CHARLES E. BRAKE, GROSSE POINTE, AS SPECIAL ADVISER ON SCHOOL FINANCE

AG 15, A-3-5
NAMED RICHARD E. CROSS, EX AMC COLLEAGUE, AS HEAD OF MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

AG 15, C-11-1
THOMAS ROUMELL AS DIRECTOR OF MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION-LAUREN

AG 16, A-15-5 FIN3
APPT NEW MEMBERS TO NEW STATE CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMM.-STAN ARNOLD, WALTER COUSE, THOMAS HAMMOND & L.M. WEIR- ARTHUR COWLIN WAS APPT CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE

AG 20, A-2-1 LF
JOHN FEIKENS & DAMON J. KEITH, CO-CHAIRMEN OF MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COM
MISSION-OTHER MEMBERS NAMED ARE-RICHARD E. CROSS, WM. T. GOSSETT, REV. A
A. BANKS JR, SIDNEY M. SHEVITZ & R V. THEODORE E. LAMARRE

AG 21, D-6-1
KARL HASS AS CHAIRMAN OF NEW STATE COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS AG 21, F-3-5
WM. D. TOOHEY TO MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL S 4, C-4-5

APPT. LEO W. CORKIN, 48, AS JUDGE IN 29TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT; APPT. CHAR
LES O. ZOLLAR, BENTON HARBORN, TO AGRICULTURE COMMISSION FOR 6 YR TERM

S 5, A-14-5
APPOINTS GERALD B. KOOISTRA, WYOMING, TO STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC
EXAMINERS S 5, B-19-4

REAPPOINTS 5 TO MICHIGAN POTATO INDUSTRY COUNCIL-VERNON WICK, ANTI M.
HILTUNEN, WAYNE LENNARD, L. V. EBERHARD, & JACK M'LL S 6, A-1-7

NAMED THOMAS E. BRENNAN & BENJAMIN D. BURDICK AS CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES-
JULIAN P. RODGERS JR. AS COMMON PLEAS JUDGE S 8, A-8-6

APPOINTS CHARLES H. ROYER & VOLMER J. MILLER, REAPPOINTS DR. WALLACE S. WIL
LMAN, LOUIS H. FREYE & LEONARD H. THOMSON TO STATE WATERWAYS COMMISSION;
APPTS. MRS. JOHN FINEGAN, MRS. A. A. CLAYTOR & MRS. ARCHIE FRASER TO COMMI-
SSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN; LYMAN W. OEHRLING NAMED TO STATE BOARD OF
ACCOUNTANCY & WILLIAM B. HEATON APPOINTED TO GREAT LAKES COMMISSION

S 8, B-13-1
APPOINTMENT OF 3 JUDGES WAS TOUGH TASK ENGLE

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

S 11, A-2-2
 APPT. W. REED ORR, BATTLE CREEK ON SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION-DR. WILLIS F. DUNBAR, KALAMAZOO APPT. TO MICH. HISTORICAL COMMISSION; PAUL D. MALBOEUF, PLYMOUTH, DAVID ALMERIGI, GD. RAPIDS, & DEAN PRIDGEON, MONTGOMERY APPT. TO STATE BOARD OF CONTROL FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION S 12, B-6-1
 APPT 15 TO CIVIL DEFENSE ADVISORY COUNCIL-LISTED S 13, B-9-5
 APPT KENNETH W. ROBINSON, UAW REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF GD RAPIDS, TO 8TH SEAT ON MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION S 16, B-9-8
 APPT CHARLES T. COLE, DET FUNERAL HOME OWNER TO STATE BOARD OF MORTUARY SCIENCE S 18, C-5-3
 APPT 15 MEN & WOMEN TO NEW STATE COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS-LISTED S 19, B-2-1 MET 2
 MRS. DOROTHY H. HANSON, GOERGE BURGER & LOUIS R. BLOK APPOINTED TO MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION S 20, B-6-5
 APPOINTS WALTER A. CAMPBELL TO MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION
 LESTER E. SIMMONS TO MICHIGAN STATE PLUMBING BOARD S 20, A-14-1 FIN 5
 NAMED LENTON G. SCULTHROP, 47, MARSHALL, AS STATE CORPORATION & SECURITIES COMMISSIONER S 24, A-12-2 FIN 3
 IRENE M. POMELLA TO STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD S 28, A-7-5
 MAX M. ALLEN OF DOWAGIAC TO STATE BD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS

--1963--

0 3, C-18-3

APPT 3 TO CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION-DR. SIDNEY GLAZER; MRS. HORACE A. WHITE & WM. C. McCANN

0 11, B-16-4

NAMED 12 TO MENTAL HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL-MRS. NANCY SCOTT; MRS. KERMIT CHARRON, DR. LOUIS L. MCQUITTY, DR. BENJAMIN JEFFRIES, J. ALFRED HERRICK, BEULAH T. WHITBY, DR. GELMER VAN NOORD, DR. KENNETH R. MAGEE, HARRY H. GEOGHAN, GEORGE E. GULLEN JR & DR. A. MARTIN- APPT DR. W. R. SLENGER TO STATE Bd OF ALCOHOLISM

0 11, C-9-3

ALLEN L. MAYERSON AS STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER-RUDOW

0 16, C-15-6 LF

NAMED EDGAR S. SEELS OF COMINS AS OSCODA CO PROBATE JUDGE

0 31, A-6-1

SENATE CONFIRMS 16 OF ABOVE'S APPOINTMENTS

N 1, C-14-8

APPTS. CHESTER R. SCHWESINGER TO PROBATE JUDGES RETIREMENT BOARD

N 6, D-4-4

APPOINTS DR. JOSEPH A. WALKER TO STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION

N 7, A-8-7

NAMED 4 NEW DIRECTORS OF MICH. FOOD FOR PEACE COUNCIL, THEY ARE ARTHUR INGOLD, GLENN LAKE, EVERETT WILES, & CHARLES O. ZOLLAR

N 15, A-3-1

STATE SENATE CONFIRMS APPOINTMENT OF 27 PERSONS

N 19, C-13-1 FIN 3

APPTS. COMM. TO STUDY ANTIQUE AUTO HALL AT FAIRGROUNDS-WM. F. SHERMAN, FRANK DAVID, RICHARD A. TEAGUE, CARL BREER, HARVEY J. CAMPBELL, GEO. W. STARK, RALPH J. BURTON, HENRY E. EDMUNDS, FELIX F. PRUNER & LESLIE F. HENRY

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

1963

NAMED 3 TO STATE TENURE COMMISSION-HARRY A. LOCKWOOD TO REPLACE GERALD TUCHOW & NAMED ALSO ALBERT C. JOHNSON & CHALMER YOUNG TO COMM.	N 20, C-6-4 FIN3
DR. OSCAR D. STRYKER & RE-APPT DR. KENNETH A. EASEICK TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH	N 28, C-16-1
APPT. ANTHONY STAMM MEMBER OF STATE BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS	D 3, C-15-5 FIN 3
APPT ROBT C. McLAUGHLIN TO STATE CONSERVATION COMMISSION-RUDOW	D 9, A-19-3 FIN5
REAPPTED 15 TO STATE ACCIDENT FUND ADVISORY BOARD FOR NEW 1 YR TERMS	D 10, D-6-4
AFTER NEW YEAR TO MAKE 3 DOZEN APPOINTMENTS	D 12, B-3-1
APPTS. FRANK A. CAVANAUGH & CHUCK DAVEY TO STATE ATHLETIC BOARD OF CONTROL	D 27, B-1-7
APPOINTS 5 TO NEWLY CREATED BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF SANITARIANS-LIST	D 28, A-5-5
REAPPOINTS 2, APPOINTS 1 TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL-ANDREW PATULLO, A. KENT SCHAFER & DR. BYRON P. BROWN	D 29, A-4-2 3*
BERT C. BRENNAN TO STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY	JA 5, A-16-1

--1964--

--1964--

JA 6, A-8-8 FIN5

NAMED DR. WM. MACKIE OF LAPEER TO STATE BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

JA 7, A-12-3

NAMED 8 TO GOVERNING BOARD FOR EASTERN MICH UNIV-CHARLES L. ANSPACH,
EDWARD J. MCCORMICK, J. DON LAWRENCE, DR. MARTIN PATRICK O'HARA, LAWRENCE
R. HUSE, MILDRED BEATTY SMITH & A MR. HABEL

JA 10, A-1-1

LANSING-APPOINTS PAUL D. BAGWELL & JOHN S. PINGEL TO MSU BD. OF TRUSTEES
RUDOW

JA 0, C-9-1

NAMED ROBERT L. PURNELL AS CHAIRMAN OF STATE TAX COMMISSION

JA 12, D-6-8 1*

APPTS. 4 NEW MEMBERS ST. PD. OF NURSING, REAPPOINTS 8 INCUMBENTS-LIST

JA 15, C-3-8

APPTS. RAYMOND C. MAJHOFFER, MUSKEGON TO ANOTHER TERM ON ST. BOARD OF TAX
APPEALS

JA 17, A-10-4

NAMES 7 TO BOARD OF CONTROL FOR NORTHERN MICH. UNIVERSITY-EDWIN O. GEO-
RGE; WILLIS S. WARD; MRS. F. A. FLODIN; LINCOLN B. FRAZIER; OGDEN E. JOHNSON;
JOHN P. MCGOFF; GLENN G. MOREAU

JA 17, A-10-2 FIN5

DR. MAJOR M. ASH TO BD OF EXAMINERS IN BASIC SCIENCE; LAVERNE L. CURRY
ALSO AP TED TO THE BD

JA 21, A-3-4

FOLLOWING APPOINTED TO WAYNE STATE UNIV BOARD OF GOVERNORS, NORMAN O.
STOCKMEYER; MICHAEL FERENC JR.; CHARLES H. GERSHENSON; -RUDOW

JA 23, D-7-3

WELDON O. YEAGER OF DET AS DIRECTOR OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DEPT

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

ROBERT M. REAMES TO STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY JA 23, C-10-7
 NAMES DAVID H. MORGAN & WM. H. DOERFNER TO BOARD OF CONTROL FOR MICHIGAN
 TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY AT HOUGHTON JA 23, 9-3-1 FIN 5
 NAMED WIN SCHULER CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE TO COORDINATE PLANS FOR MICH.
 DAY AT NY WORLD'S FAIR ON MAY 18 JA 23, B-7-4 FIN 3
 LANSING-APPOINTS DANIEL J. TINDALL JR. TO STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS
 F 6, A-13-1
 F 7, B-11-5 FIN 5
 LANSING-NAMES 8 TO FIRST INDEPENDENT GOVERNING BOARD FOR WESTERN MICH
 UNIV. AT KALAMAZOO-JOHN R. DYKEMA, MRS. DOROTHY UPJOHN DALTON, PHILIP N.
 WATTERSON, DR. JULIUS FRANKS JR., DWIGHT L. STOCKER, MRS. MILDRED L. JOHNSON,
 ALFRED B. CONNABLE & FRED W. ADAMS F 12, C-6-7
 FRANK T. ZINN APPOINTED TO ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
 F 14, C-5-5
~~NAMED 8 TO GOVERNING BD FOR CENTRAL MICH UNIV-LLOYD M. GOFER, WILLIS~~
~~CAMPBELL, LAWRENCE D. RAHILLY, MRS. KATHERINE C. HAFSTAD, WALTER W.~~
~~WIGHTMAN, MRS. ROSS A. BACKUS, E. ALLAN MORROW & JOHN W. SIVIER~~
 F 19, C-12-5 FIN 3
 APPOINTS PHILIP L. LINEBAUGH TO STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR
 FORESTERS

---1964--- F 20, R-9-3

EDWARD W. PRATT TO ECONOMIC EXPANSION COUNCIL; FREDERIK G. H. MEIJER TO GOVERNOR'S COMM. ON EMPLOYMENT OF HANDICAPPED TO SUCCEED MARVIN SWIFINK WHO RESIGNED; A. B. GWINN & MRS. CORNELIA BROADBENT TO ADVISORY COUNCIL OF MICH. BOARD OF NURSING

F 22, A-7-8

LANSING-CORNELIUS BYKERK TO REPLACE TROOPER RAY COOK AS ST. POLICE AIDE TO ABOVE

MR 5, C-19-5

LANSING-ST. SEN. CONFIRMS 23 OF ABOVE'S APPOINTMENTS MARCH 4

MR 14, A-6-8

NAMED DR. MYRON E. WEGMAN AS CHAIRMAN OF AN EXEC. COMMITTEE FOR THE ACTION COMMITTEE ON HEALTH CARE

MR 19, B-8-5

REAPPT GEORGE N. BASHARA JR. TO MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY APPEAL BOARD

MR 23, A-23-1

APPOINTS PHILIP LINEBAUGH TO STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTER

MR 24, A-12-7

APPTS. MITCHELL I. KAFARSKI AS MEMBER STATE FAIR AUTHORITY; FRANK BOURKE TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD; CLAIRMONT E. EVERITT REAPPOINTED TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

MR 25, A-13-6

LANSING-APPT. PETER B. SPIVAK AS CHAIRMAN OF MICH. PUBLIC SERVICE COMM.

AP 9, C-17-4

LANSING-APPOINTS RICHARD RAVELL, FENWICK, TO MICHIGAN CHERRY COMM.

AP 10, A-16-1

LANSING-APPT. BEN CALVIN TO MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY; ~~REX D. DEXTER & DANE L. WATERS~~ TO STATE CORRECTIONS COMMISSION

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

AP 16, A-14-7
LANSING-MRS. ALLEN A. STROM, WILLIAM F. McLAUGHLIN & DELMONT L. CHAPMAN
APPOINTED, STANLEY M. POWELL RE-APPOINTED TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY
AP 25, A-7-6
APPT KENNETH C. TEYSEN TO MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION
AP 30, C-9-3 FIN 5
LANSING-NAMES DR. ROBERT A. KIMMICH TO BE MICHIGAN'S NEW DIRECTOR OF
MENTAL HEALTH
MY 1, A-2-1
APPTS. NORMAN ROBBINS TO VETERANS TRUST FUND BOARD OF TRUSTEES
MY 15, A-2-2 FIN 5
LANSING-APPOINTS DR. EARL E. CONGDON, FLINT OSTEOPATH, TO STATE COUNCIL
OF HEALTH
JE 17, C-4-4
LANSING-REAPPOINTS JOSEPH L. WISNIEWSKI TO LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION
JE 20, B-7-7 MET 2
~~APPT 9 TO NEW MICH. HIGHER EDUCATION FACILITIES COMMISSION-CHARLES~~
~~ANSPACH, HOWARD J. STODDARD, EDWARD H. KELLY, JOHN H. STAHLIN, MRS.~~
~~JAMES J. FHELAN JR, T. WALTER KELLEY, MRS. WM. L. REIFEL & WM. R. BEER-~~
~~MAN~~
JE 30, A-8-6
LANSING-INFORMED THAT ENTIRELY NEW 13-MEMBER MICH. HIGHER EDUCATION
ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY MUST BE AP'T. UNDER A NEW LAW

---1964---

JL 1, C-4-8

LANSING-BEN CALVIN REAPPT. TO MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY

JL 3, A-12-7

LANSING-APPOINTEES MRS. ESTER W. WEBER TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN COMM

JL 7, B-7-4

LANSING-REAPPOINTEES GEORGE A. OSBORN TO MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY

JL 9, A-2-6

LANSING-KURT R. KEYDEL TO HURON-CLINTON METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY; CHARLES H. VARNUM TO STATE BOARD OF ATHLETIC CONTROL; CLYNE W. DURST JR. TO MICHIGAN JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM BOARD; JOHN R. RICKERT, MICHAEL MCKINLEY & ALFRED WARDOWSKI TO STATE APPLE COMMISSION & THOMAS LANE TO BE INSPECTOR OF MINES FOR GOGEBIC COUNTY.

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

N 26, C-13-2

LANSING-ABOVE'S RIGHT TO APPT. ST. TREASURE MAY BE IN JEOPARDY-RUDOW

D 2, R-15-6

LANSING-TO ASK SEN. CONFIRM CLYNE W. DURST JR. AS MEMBER OF JUDGES' RETIREMENT FUND BOARD

D 3, A-13-8 FIN3

SAID EXPECTS WITHIN WK OR 2 TO HAVE CONFUSION OVER CHANGE FROM ELECTION TO APPT OF STATE TREASURER & AUDITOR GENERAL CLEARED UP

D 4, C-20-1

APPT EARL M. JOHNSON OF PRUDENVILLE TO STATE ACCIDENT FUND'S ADVISORY BOARD

D 8, B-14-2

F. A. MCCALLUM TO STATE BOARD OF ALCOHOLISM

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1964

APPTS. 9 TO STATE WAGE DEVIATION BOARD-MARIE HAGER, KENNETH TOTH, HENRY O. BARBOUR, JOHN ANHUT, RICHARD TERANES, RAY ANDERSON, ROBERT P. URIBE, MRS. MYRA WOLFGANG, & RICHARD CORDTZ
 D 10, B-13-8

LANSING-APPTS. HAROLD R. BOYER TO STATE AERONAUTICS COMMISSION
 D 16, A-2-1

MRS. DOROTHY H. JOHN DALTON & JOHN R. DYKEMA TO 8 YR TERMS ON WESTERN MICH. BD OF CONTROL
 D 18, C-17-3

IF GIVEN POWER TO SELECT ACTING AUDITOR GENERAL EXPECT HIM TO CHOOSE ALLISON GREEN-RUDOW
 D 19, A-3-6

LANSING-DR. JOHN WEITZEL APPT. TO STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION & EXAMINATION
 D 22, A-6-4

LANSING-APPT. THOMAS E. GADOLA CIR. CT. COMMISSIONER FOR GENESEE COUNTY
 D 23, A-3-3 FIN 5

LANSING-APPT. PHILIP S. DANNA TO ST. BD. OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS
 D 25, D-9-7

APPT CHARLES D. SLAY TO NEW TERM AS STATE BANKING COMMISSIONER
 D 29, D-5-1 FIN 3

REAPPT DR. DAVID H. MORGAN & WM. H. DOERFNER TO MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV BD. OF CONTROL ; MRS. F. A. FLODIN & GLENN G. MOREAU TO NORTHERN MICH. UNIV. BD. OF CONTROL
 D 30, A-2-2

--1964--

TO APPT ACTING AUDITOR GENERAL JA2 WHEN BILLIE S. FARNUM RESIGNATION
TAKES EFFECT D 30, A-6-3
REAPPT MILDRED BEATTY SMITH & LAWRENCE R. HUSSE TO EASTERN MICH. UNIV.
BD. OF CONTROL D 30, A-9-3
PHILIP WEISS TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION Bd; LEO W. WALSH ALSO TO LABOR
BOARD; KENNETH ROBINSON TO MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION D 31, B-8-3

--1965--

NAMED ALLISON GREEN AS ACTING AUDITOR GENERAL-ENGLE JA 2, A-1-1
CHARLES P. (CHUCK) DAVEY APPT CHAIRMAN OF STATE ATHLETIC BOARD OF
CONTROL JA 6, D-1-7
LANSING-APPTS. BISHOP DWIGHT E. RADER & DR. JOSEPH L. ROBERTS TO ETHICAL
& MORAL PANEL JA 7, A-4-1
LANSING-APPTS. HOMER W. HAZELTON, CENTER LINE, TO BOARD OF PHARMACY
JA 7, D-7-1
LANSING-JOHN A. HURCH NAMED CHRMN, MRS. GERALD BAURER, V-CHRMN. OF WATER
SAFETY ADVISORY COUNCIL JA 8, C-19-5
MRS. ROBERT E. GIBSON TO STATE TENURE COMMISSION JA 13, A-16-1
APPT 8 MEMBER COMM. TO STUDY PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS-
ALFRED PELHAM, HARVEY BRAZER, RAYMOND CARROLL, ALBERT E. CHAMPNEY, MRS.
EETA EVANS, MILLARD VANDERVOORT, JAMES M. VERMEULEN, CARL WESTMAN JA 14, A-2-1

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & APPOINTMENTS

LANSING-REAPPOINTED 4 MEMBERS OF ST.ADVISORY COUNCIL ON MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES-MRS.KERMIT CHARRON,DR.LOUIS L.MCQUITTY, DR.BENJAMIN JEFFRIES & FRANK T.ZINN JA 22, A-11-8
 LANSING-APPOINTS STANLEY G.THAYER TO MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION'S APPEAL BOARD JA 27, R-7-2
 LANSING-ANNE CAREY AS ST.SUPT. PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT BUREAUS;HARRY VIVIAN & CARL GREGORY TO ST.BD.OF EXAMINERS OF SANITARIANS;ANTHONY STAMM TO ST.BD.OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS F 3, D-7-6
 LANSING-APPT.MILTON J.H.KNABUSCH,MONROE,AS UNPAID TRUSTEE OF MICHIGAN JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM F 4, C-24-1
 LANSING-H.DELBERT STORGE REAPPT.TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL Bd. F 11, D-11-5
 LANSING-SENATE APPROVED 31 OF ABOVE'S APPOINTMENTS F 16, B-12-1
 LANSING-APPOINTS EARL E.STEVENS TO WAYNE COUNTY BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS F 19, A-2-6
 ZOLTON FERENCY RAPPS ABOVE'S APPOINTEES TO ST.HIGHWAY COMMSN.-CHARLES HEWITT,RICHARD VANDER VEEN,-POPA F 19, A-15-4
 PHILIP DAVIDSON AS MACOMB Co. Ct. COMMISSIONER-MRS. RUTH STEFFE TO MICH. COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS F 26, A-5-2 3*

-1965-

F 28, B-23-1

R. APPT. MRS. ESTHER WAITE & MRS. ZOE SHAFFER BURKHOLZ TO STATE RD.
OF CANVASSERS; APPT. DONALD R. RARDEN TO STATE AGRIC. COMM.

MR 12, A-1-7

LANSING-SENATE OKS ABOVE APPT OF ARDALE W. FERGUSON TO STATE HIGHWAY
COMM. & CHARLES P. DAVEY TO STATE ATHLETIC RD. OF CONTROL-POPA

MR 17, E-17-3 26

APPT. PHILIP DAVIDSON AS CIRCUIT CT. COMMR. FOR MACOMB COUNTY

MR 18, A-2-7

ALEXANDER FULLER TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM. ~~MR 18, A-17-1 5*~~

MR 18, A-17-1 5*

LANSING-APPT. ALEXANDER FULLER TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM.

MR 19, D-9-3

LANSING-APPT. DR. GEO. H. PHILLIPS & DR. WALTER A. MEIER TO STATE ADVISORY
COUNCIL ON TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIALS; ~~MR 24, R-5-1~~ DR. WILFRED POWELL REAPPT. TO
COUNCIL

MR 24, R-5-1

LANSING-REAPPOINTS JOHN GAFNER TO STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND BOARD

MR 25, D-5-6

LANSING-APPT. RICHARD D. LETTS TO STATE ATHLETIC BOARD OF CONTROL

MR 30, A-15-3

LANSING-APPT. ROBERT KING TO MICH. WATERWAYS COMMISSION & APPT. JAMES
BRIAN TO MICH. CHERRY COMMISSION

AP 1, A-16-6

LANSING-APPT. RUSSELL STRICKLAND & ELBERT WRIGHT TO MICH. YOUTH COMM.

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & APPOINTMENTS

1965

- AP 8, A-20-1
LANSING-APPT. RALPH A. MACMILLAN AS MICH. REPRESENTATIVE TO WORK WITH
FED. OFFICIALS IN DECIDING WHAT TO DO WITH SURPLUS LANDS AT FT. CUSTER
- AP 18, A-7-8
LANSING-ROY L. JOHNS, STATE LABOR COMM., WILL NOT BE REAPPOINTED
- AP 22, B-4-7
LANSING-LAWRENCE D. RAHILLY & JAMES IMPHREY NAMED TO BOARD OF CONTROL
FOR CENTRAL MICH. UNIV.
- MY 8, A-7-5
NAMED MRS. FRANK W. WYLIE AS FIRST WOMAN MEMBER OF STATE'S CONSTITUTIONAL
CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION
- MY 12, B-13-2
LANSING-AVERN L. COHN APPT. TO STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM.
- MY 14, B-6-3
LANSING-APPTS. BERNARD F. SMITH & MRS. JOSEPH KARGOL TO WAYNE COUNTY
BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS
- MY 16, B-4-3
~~NAMES DR. ROBERT A. KIMMICH CHAIRMAN STATE MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES AD-~~
~~VISORY COUNCIL-6 NAMED TO COUNCIL-GEORGE GULLEN, MRS. KERMIT CHARRON,~~
~~DR. EDWARD H. RODDA, FRANK T. ZINN & DR. OSCAR STRYKER~~
- MY 18, A-6-1
LANSING-REAPPOINTS ROBERT TRIPP TO STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.
- MY 20, D-12-2
LANSING-APPT. DR. RICHARD LOOTENS AS MEMBER OF STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN CHIROPODY

---1965---

LANSING-PAUL H. SCOTT, FREDERICK CODY, JACK WOOD, MRS. LESLIE CONSTERDINE, REV
ROBT J. JORDAN, J. LEE STRACHAN, & LEO SEIDE APPOINTED TO MICH STATE FAIR
AUTHORITY MY 24, D-3-2 54
LANSING-FREDERICK HILBERT APPT. LABOR DEPT. HEAD, CRITICIZED BY SENATE
DEMS. - POPA MY 25, A-17-5
MRS. FRANK W. WYLIE TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. OF MICH. - MAHARRY MY 26, C-13-2

LANSING-APPTS. CAPT. FREDERICK E. DAVIDS AS STATE POLICE COMMISSIONER
MY 27, A-1-7
MY 27, A-15-1

LANSING-APPTS. DONNELLY W. HADDEN & REV. JOHN W. SMITH TO COMMSN. ON
MIGRANT LABOR MY 28, D-8-8

LANSING-APPTS. EUGENE J. ELLISON TO HURON-CLINTON METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY
JE 10, D-17-3

LANSING-DR. CHARLES COY OF HILLSDALE APPTED TO ST. BD. OF VETERINARY EXAM-
INERS JE 12, A-8-5

LANSING-APPT J. ADDINGTON WAGNER & HAROLD L. BARR TO BD OF MANAGERS FOR
MICHIGAN VETERANS FACILITY JE 16, C-12-4

LANSING-REAPPOINTS ROBERT F. BREVITZ TO STATE CONSERVATION COMSN.
JE 17, C-12-5

LANSING-APPT LOUIS ROBERTS TO 6 YR TERM ON MICH PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES
RETIREMENT BOARD JE 23, C-3-6

LANSING-WME. POPA & DR. STEPHEN W. MANCHUR TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH DAVID
PTON TO ST MENTAL HEALTH ADV COUNCIL. HARRY NAYER ST BD LAW EXAMINER

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & APPOINTMENTS

1965

- LANSING-JAMES QUELLO APPT TO VETERANS TRUST. FUND BD OF TRUSTEES
JL 23, A-27-1
- LANSING-REAPPT. ROBT.G.HOWLETT TO LABOR MEDIATION BD.; MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS & HUDSON MEAD TO MICH. HISTORICAL COMM.
JL 2, A-16-7
- LANSING-APPOINTS DR. ALBERT W. BROWN AS ACTING DIRECTOR OF MICHIGAN ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY OFFICE
JL 9, A-11-8
- LANSING-APPOINTS ELMER HOLTZ TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD
JL 10, A-1-4
- LANSING-COL CLARENCE SCHNIPKE APPT ADJUTANT GEN OF MICH NATL GUARD-RUDOW
JL 22, B-6-4
- LANSING-REAPPT GEORGE LIDDLE TO WATER RESOURCES COMSN & ROBT CKLINE JR TO INTERNATL BRIDGE AUTHORITY
JL 23, A-16-5
- REAPPT DR STEPHEN HAMSHUR TO MICH COUNCIL OF HEALTH
JL 23, R-8-1
- WILLARD I. ROWERMAN JR. TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD
AG 1, B-3-1
- APPOINTS BERNARD J. DEVRIES AS MEMBER MICHIGAN STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS & LAND SURVEYORS
AG 8, F-5-3
- LANSING-APPTS. WILFRED G. BASSETT, JACKSON, TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD
S 3, B-7-1

--1965--

\$ 14, A-21-4 5*

LANSING-6 TO BD. OF CONTROL FOR SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE-WM. A. GROEN-
ING JR; MELVIN J. ZAHNOV; CHARLES B. CURTISS JR; MAURICE E. BROWN; MRS. DORO-
THY DOAN ARBURY; MRS. JEAN TREADWAY

\$ 15, C-3-5

RICHARD VANDERVEEN REAPPT. TO STATE HIGHWAY COMM.

\$ 16, A-8-1

LANSING-APPT. ALLISON GREEN HEAD OF DEPT. OF TREASURY; APPT. FREDRICK E.
DAVIDS DIRECTOR OF DEPT. OF STATE POLICE; APPT. LENTON G. SCULTHROP DIREC-
TOR OF DEPT. OF LICENSING & REGISTRATION; APPT. DR. ROBT. A. KIMMICH TO LEAD
NEW AGENCY OF MENTAL HEALTH OF SAME FUNCTION; APPT. DR. ALBERT E. HEUSTIS
DIRECTOR OF DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH; APPT. R. BERNARD HOUSTIN TO HEAD DEPT.
OF SOCIAL SERVICES

\$ 16, D-6-1

LANSING-APPT. ARTHUR W. SALTZMAN DIRECTOR OF MICH. OFFICE OF ECONOMIC
OPPORTUNITY

\$ 20, B-8-7 5*

LANSING-ELLIOTT HUNTER PHILLIPS BECOMES MEMBER OF STATE BOARD OF ACCOU-
NTANCY

\$ 22, B-14-1

LANSING-WILFRED BASSET APPT TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BD IN TROUB-
LE AWAITING CONFIRMATION BY SENATE-POPA

\$ 23, D-11-6

7 APPT TO US EDUCATION COMPACT MEETING ARE THOMAS BRENNAN, DR. ALEXANDER
KLOSTER, WILLIAM POELHOF, DALE KENNELLY, DR. JOHN DEMPSEY, & CHARLES ORLEBEKE
SALSINGER

\$ 24, C-7-1

A. A. HOKENS TO UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR BOARD & REAPPT. EUGENE KRA-
SISKY TO STATE EMPLOYE RETIREMENT FUND BOARD

RONNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1965

S 25, B-9-4 3
LANSING-REAPPT. MRS. JAMES A. WATT JR. AND CHARLES H. GERSHENSON TO MICH.
HIGHER EDUC. ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY; LOUIS J. HAGA TO BD. CONTROL OF
MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV.

S 29, A-10-3
LANSING-RR W. JOHN UPJOHN APPT TO MICH TOURIST COUNCIL

S 29, A-14-1
LANSING-WILLIAM E STEWARD APPT TO STATE CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMSN; STAN
ARNOLD APPT TO MICH STATE BLDG & CONSTRUCTION TRADES COUNCIL

S 29, C-12-6
LANSING-NOMINATES HEATHER LYNN CLARK FOR YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR SER
VICE; ROSS ALLEN MATUJA FOR YOUNG AMERICAN MEDAL FOR BRAVERY; HONORABLE
MENTION CERTIFICATES TO PEGGY WEBSTER, RICHARD ROBESON, STEVEN CHILDS,
KEVIN D BURKE, GLEN MALE, & RONALD GALLIHUGH ALL FOR BRAVERY

O 1, B-9-3
~~LANSING-A. S. CHURCH & HENRY N FOOR REAPPT TO STATE ELECTRICAL ADMINIST~~
~~RATIVE Bd~~

C 5, A-10-5
LANSING-JACKSON K REATTY APPT TO MICH AERONAUTICS COMMISSION

C 5, A-17-1 3
LANSING-DR OTTO K ENGELKE APPT TO STATE COUNCIL OF HEALTH; DR LYNN AL-
LEN & MRS LINWOOD I NOYS APPT TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN COMMISSION

---1965---

0 7, A-8-5

LANSING-APPOINTMENTS UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR BOARD: A. A. HOKENS;
SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE BD OF CONTROL: MAURICE E BROWN; CHAS B CUR
TISS JR., MELVIN J ZAHNOW, WM A GROENING JR. MRS. GAYLORD TREADWAY, M
MRS. NED S ARBURY-CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMMISSION, WM E STEWARD, STAN
ARNOLD-HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY, CHAS H GERSHENSON, LOU
S HAGA, MRS. JAMES A WATT JR-MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL S. JOHN IPJOPH-STA
BOARD FOR LIBRARIES-KENT MATHESON-GRAND VALLEY COLLEGE BD OF CONTROL
IRVING J BLUESTONE, ARNOLD OTTALL CONFIRMED BY THE SENATE

0 7, B-7-1

29 NAMED OR REAPPT TO THE DETROIT METRO AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISS
SION-LISTED

0 8, C-7-2

LANSING-CREATED AN 18 MEMBER MICH. WORLD TRADE ADVISORY COUNCIL WITH
RORLEE B. MARTIN AS CHAIRMAN-OTHER DET. AREA MEN ARE WILBER BRUCKER JR;
CARL GREBE; DR. A. RICHARD KRACHENBERG; HARRY H. MEISNER & HARRY A. SANDERS

0 12, C-20-5

NAMED 8 TO NEW STATE ELEVATOR SAFETY BOARD-MICHAEL MULLETT JR; THOMAS
STEEL; JOSEPH R. OSTERMAN; HARRY D. INWIN; FRANK J. DROGOSCH; DONN E. RUSH;
EDWARD J. TREANOR & JEROME A. MULLETT

0 12, B-7-1

NAMED 9 TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL-DR. ROGER DEBUSK; REV. MSGR.
JEROME S. SMARLARZ; DR. BYRON P. BROWN; A. KENT SCHAFER-DR. ROBT. A. KIMMICH;
DR. CAMPBELL A. WARD; ANDREW PATTULLO; DR. JOHN R. RODGER; DR. RALPH F. LIND-
BERG

0 13, C-4-1

DR. LYNN ALLEN JR. APPT AS MEMBER MICH. CRIPPLED CHILDREN COMM. DROPPED
ON REQUEST OF ALLEN

✓ FILE
1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS -

0 13, C-10-1
DON GORDON, TEMPORARY DEPUTY LABOR DEPT. COMMSNR; ROBERT J. MCINTOSH HEAD
DEPT. COMMERCE; GEORGE WASHINGTON - DIRECTOR DEPT. OF ADMINISTRATION; GLENN
S. ALLEN AS ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. IN CHG. BUDGET, ETC. - RUDOW

0 13, D-9-5
JOHN ANHUT, ROBERT URIBE & HENRY O. BARBOUR TO WAGE DEVIATION BD; JOSEPH
E. CARVERY, CHARLES H. VARNUM TO STATE ATHLETIC BD OF CONTROL; MILTON J.
H. KNABUSCH TO JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

0 17, A-12-7
LANSING-PAUL RANKIN & RESTON AMERMAN REAPPT TO STATE BD OF ALCOHOLIS
M; HARRY WITTUM APPT TO MORTUARY SCIENCE BOARD

0 20, A-17-4
LANSING-JOHN L FARLEY APPT NORTHERN MICH UNIV BD OF CONTROL; NEWELL PE
MINGTON APPT TO STATE TENURE COMMISSION; DR ROBERT R BRITTON APPT TO
BD OF EXAMINERS IN OPTOMETRY

N 6, A-8-5
END MIXUP OF ABOVE 6 APPT. TO HEAD NEW STATE DEPT. - REPORT ALL APPT.
ARE VALID - RUDOW

N 17, B-13-1
LANSING-LOUIS A WEIL JR, ALBERT C BOYD, & GLENN S ALLEN JR REAPPT TO
STATE BLDG COMMSN; NEW MEMBER SAME BD APPT WAS FRANK W PERRIN

N 18, E-2-2 2 5
PETER J. ROBOTTI TO GOV. ROMNEY TASK FORCE ON EXPENDITURE MANAGEMENT

N 24, A-7-8
DR. J. STUART JOHNSON TO SPECIAL COMM. ON MASS TRANSPORTATION

---1965---

N 27, A-2-5

LANSING-APPT DR HOWARD POTTER & DR DARIS R SWINDLER TO STATE BD OF EXAMINERS IN BASIC SCIENCES

N 27, A-5-1

LANSING-J BRUCE FERGUSON APPT TO ACCIDENT FUND ADVISORY BD

D 15, R-13-6

LANSING-NORMAN F SMITH APPT TO ST BD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS

D 15, C-17-7

LANSING-CREATED ADVISORY COMM ON LOCAL GOVT TO KEEP HIM ABREAST OF LOCAL ISSUES

D 17, B-5-6

LANSING-APPT.CASSANDRA LEWIS & MRS.BERNICE WHITE TO DET.RECORDER'S CT. JURY COMM.;REAPPT.KARL B.MCKEEHAN AS INVESTIGATOR FOR ATTY.GEN.SOFFICE & STATE WELFARE COMM.

D 23, A-2-4

REAPPT.FR.THEODORE E.LAMARRE TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

D 24, A-9-5

LANSING-APPT 6 MEMBERS TO NEW STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT COUNCIL TO BEGIN FUNCTION JAN 1

D 28, A-7-1

LANSING-APPT TO ST BD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE ARE DRS FREDERICK W VANDYNE,H.CLAY TELLMAN,JOHN J COURY JR,DR.SHOWARD H MC NEILL, BRADLEY M HARRIS;APPT TO ST BD OF EXAMINERS OF SANITARIANS ARE NORMAN PAPSDORF BRUCE REYNOLDS,& JOHN R FLEMING

D 29, A-21-4

LANSING-GUS SCHOLLE TO CONSERVATION COMSN ALSO TO SAME E.M. LAITALA, CARL T JOHNSON,ROBERT C MCLAUGHLIN,&HARRY H WHITELE;AGRICULTURE COMSN RICHARD STOUT,FLA UE CKNIRK,CHARLES DONALDSON, & MRS. SETH TO PAI

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1965

D 29, A-21-4
CORRECTIONS COMSN -MAX RIBER, DR DUANE L WATERS, & MRS H.R. CRANE

--1966-- JA 3, A-1-1
THOMAS RUMELL AS DIRECTOR OF MICH. NEWLY ORGANIZED DEPT. OF LABOR-
RUDOW

JA 5, D-3-5
LANSING-APPT WILLIAM C EYKE TO CRIPPLED CHILDRENS COMSN

JA 7, A-2-4
GEORGE MUMPER APPT DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MICH DEPT OF LABOR

JA 8, A-3-7
LANSING-APPT MATTHEW R MCMILLEN, VINTON B THOMPSON, D R G. ROBERT COTTO
N, LLOYD VAN RAALTE, BERNARD F DECOSTER & WILLIAM J H KANE TO STATE FIRE
SAFETY BOARD

JA 10, A16-3
APPT. FREDERIC HILBERT TO STATE BOARD OF TAX APPEALS

JA 11, B-2-1
LANSING-JAMES A KELLY, MASON STIFF, MORTON STERLING, MRS ROBERT J SOLO
MON, TALBERT ABRAMS & DR ARTHUR J VORWALD APPT TO AIR POLLUTION COMS
N-RUDOW

JA 11, B-5-3
LANSING-WILLIS F WARD APPT TO MICH PUBLIC SERVICE COMSN

JA 14, A-16-6 3*
WITHDREW HIS APPT OF MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE AS DIRECTOR OF NEW
STATE DEPT. OF MILITARY AFFAIRS UNTIL COURT APPEALS IS CONCLUDED

---1966---

JA 19, C-17-1 3*

LANSING-GEMIEL G JACORS REAPPT TO STATE BD OF DENTISTRY

JA 19, C-20-2 5*

LANSING-FRANK C PADZIESKI APPT TO MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMSN

F 18, A-21-4

LANSING-DEMS SET TO REJECT APPT FRANK PADZIESKI TO MESC-POPA

F 21, A-30-1

OPEN SEASON?-EDIT

F 22, B-2-1

LANSING-CRITICIZES DEM SENATE REJECTION OF FRANK PADZIESKI FOR MESC

F 23, B-18-2

DOES GOV HAVE TO CONSULT WITH SENATE BEFORE MAKING APPOINTMENTS-EDIT

F 24, B-10-1

SENATE VETO IN THE MAKING, ROBERT C MCLAUGHLIN-EDIT

F 26, B-9-2

LANSING-TO ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR STATE DEPT OF CONSERVATION RECREATION & CULTURAL ARTS SECTION-MRS. JOSEPH C RYCHLICKI, DAVID C LAIDLAW, OLGA MADAR, JOSEPH Z NEDERLANDER, WILLIAM B STIRTON, JOHN LINDELL, JACK LEONARD, MARGARET ANN HOSSACK

MR 9, A-6-3

LANSING-WALTER C LANGE, SEBASTIAN BEAN & GRAIN FARMER TO REORGANIZED STATE AGRICULTURE COMMISSION

MR 16, C-2-2

LANSING-WILLIAM C HAGUE TO MES APPEAL BD & OMER G LAMOTHE TO STATE F SAFETY BD

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1966

Mr 29, A-7-2 5*

LANSING- SENATE BUS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED AGAINST CONFIRMATION OF ROLLIN R H AMMERBERG, CRYSTAL FALLS AS MEMBER OF STATE BD OF PHARMACY

AP 1, C-7-4

LANSING-DROPPED NOMINATION OF ROLLIN HAMMERBERG TO STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

AP 3, R-6-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY SEEKS ETHNIC PAWNS FOR NEXT MOVE ON MESC APPTS-POPA

AP 4, A-1-1

LANSING-ALVIN M BENTLEY NAMED TO U-M BOARD OF REGENTS-RUDOW

AP 8, B-7-3

LANSING-OTHO D DICKINSON TO STATE BD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS FOR TERM ENDING DEC 31, 1970 & JOSEPH J GROSS TO NORTHERN MICH UNIVERSITY BD OF CONTROL

AP 13, B-19-1

APPT. ELIJAH G. POXSON JR. & CLARENCE E. CAROTHERS AS TRUSTEES OF THE SILICOSIS & DUST DISEASE FUND-CREIGHTON D. HOLDEN TO THE MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL

AP 21, C-24-7

GORDON ROCKWELL TO STATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS REORGANIZATION COMMITTEE, HERBERT F. TEICHMAN TO STATE APPLE COMMSN, REAPPT. PAUL H. BUTTON TO APPLE COMMSN.

AP 22, B-13-2

TO MICH. STATE BD. OF HOROLOGY-WALLACE E. ECKLER, STANLEY GAVAR, ARTHUR C ADAMS, CHARLES F. FISCHER-REAPPT TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY-ALBERT J. CHENNAUL, CHARLES FIGY, ALFRED B. CLANCY JR, RICHARD H. MCMAHON & ADAM OSTROWSKI

—1966—

AP 23, A-7-1

LANSING-DALE A. FEET AS NEW STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

AP 23, A-5-3 3*

MAX THOMPSON TO MICH. SCHOOL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD; WALTER T. ANDERSON TO STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS & SURVEYORS

MY 1, R-3-2

LANSING-REAPPT JOSEPH A O'REILLY, COLIN L SMITH, CLAYTON E JOHNSON, T O MAS OHERTY FOR TERMS END AP 21, 1972 TO MESC-SENATE CONFIRM REQUIRED

MY 3, A-1-6

LANSING-TO NAME MCNAMARA SUCCESSOR BY NEXT WEEK MY 4, A-13-1

LANSING-DALE FEET APPTTEE FOR INSURANCE COMMISSIONER FACES APPARENT CONFIRMATION TROUBLE IN SENATE

MY 10, B-12-7

LANSING-APPT 5 MEMBERS OF ADVISORY BD FOR REGISTRATION OF WATER WELL DRILLERS, SUBJECT TO SENATE CONFIRMATION

MY 11, C-13-6

LANSING-NAMES 8 MEMBERS TO MENTAL HEALTH ADVOSORY COUNCIL SUBJET TO SENATE CONFIRMATION

MY 11, A-1-8

LANSING-APPT ROBERT P GRIFFIN TO SENATE SEAT MADE VACANT AP 30 WHEN PATRICK V MCNAMARA DIED-RUDOW

MY 20, D-3-1

LESTER BURTON, CHARLES W. SUCNER & JOS. W. SPRENKLE NEW MEMBERS OF STATE RESIDENTIAL FLDRS. & MAINTENANCE & ALTERATION CONTRACTORS BD. OTHER MEMBERS ARE DAVID REPPUHN, RICHARD L. VANWERDEN, WM. F. TUCKER, WILBUR F. ZIPP,

STAN ARNOLD

MY 21, A-13-8

LANSING-APPT DR ROBERT A KIMMICH CHAIRMAN OF MICH HIGHER ED FACILITIES COMMISSION & MEMBERS PHILIP J GANNON, MRS WILLIAM REIFEL, T WALTER KELLY

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1966

- LANSING-REAPPT WESLEY R BAKER, PAUL G GOEBEL, WOODWARD C SMITH, TO MICHIGAN EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY MY 25, B-9-6
 DEMOCRATS PLAY CUTTHROAT POLITICS-REJECTED NOMINATION OF DETROITER FRANK D STELLA TO MESC BY ROMNEY JE 2, B-14-1
 LANSING-MICH DEM-CONTROLLED SENATE PREPARING TO POISE AX OVER ROMNEY'S INSURANCE CHIEF, DALE A FEET AS STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER JE 2, A-2-1
 LANSING-6TH IN SERIES, DALE A FEET FOR INSURANCE COMMISSIONER, DENIED CONFIRMATION BY STATE SENATE JE 10, R-6-1
 LANSING-3 APPOINTEES OF GOV ROMNEY, REJECTED, ARE DROPPED JE 11, B-8-4
 LANSING-REAPPT CHARLES TRICKEY JR TO MICH VET TRUST FUND BD. OF TRUSTEES JE 15, R-5-1
 LANSING-REAPPT. CHARLES H. HEWITT TO STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION PHILIP WEISS JE 30, R-11-3
 TO STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD; REAPPT. LESTER E. SIMMONS TO STATE BD. FLUMBERG; DR. G. FLINT PURDY TO STATE BD. LIBRARIES, VIRGINIA WILSON & DR. CHARLES FRANZ TO STATE BD. PHYSICAL THERAPY REGISTRATION JL 20, C-15-7
 LANSING-APPT SAM F TRENTACOSTA TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD. JL 21, A-10-7
 LANSING-NAMED GEORGE M HARVEY TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT RD; JOHN PURCELL TO RD OF LAW EX. LANSING

LANSING- RONALD P. GAMBLE APPT. MEMBER OF TOURIST COUNCIL; HENRY A. WINDER APPT. ON UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR Bd.; ROBT. M. REAMES REAPPT. TO STATE Bd. OF ACCOUNTANCY; MRS. DOROTHY AVERY REAPPT. TO STATE Bd. OF COSMETOLOGY; BENEDICT A. QUIGNO, MRS. WM. P. TANNER & ARTHUR R. THAYER REAPPT. TO INDIAN AFFAIRS COMM.; OMER G. LAMOTHE, MATTHEW R. McMILLEN & VINTON R. THOMPSON REAPPT. TO FIRE SAFETY Bd.; MICHAEL MULLETT JR. & CHARLES V. PERRETT REAPPT. DIVTD

JL 28, A-1-1

LANSING- DR. RUSSELL A. SMITH, GABRIEL N. ALEXANDER, EDWARD L. CUSHMAN, PROF. RONALD W. HAUGHTON & DR. CHARLES KILLINGSWORTH APPT. TOPK ARBITRATORS TO SPECIAL COMM. ON BETTER EMPLOYER-EMPLOYEE RELATIONS IN MICH. STATE & MICH. LOCAL GOVTS.

JL 29, B-7-6

JAMES F. ERSAMER TO STATE Bd. OF PHARMACY & LYNN F. BALDWIN REAPPT. TO WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION

AG 2, C-4-5

MRS. IRENE M. POMELLA OF TROY TO STATE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

AG 4, A-14-1

KARL HAAS AS DIRECTOR OF STATE COUNCIL OF THE ARTS

AG 8, A-1-8 6*

LANSING- JOSEPH A. CHILDS IS ABOVE 1ST CHOICE TO RE MICH RACING COMMR - POPA

AG 18, A-17-2

LANSING- COL STANLEY L. VIHTELIC NAMED TO STATE MILITARY BOARD

AG 17
AG 25, C-9-3

LANSING- ROMNEY TRIED DAVID J. DYKHUSE FOR STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

ROMNEY, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

1966

S 3, A-9-3
GEORGE VAN KULA TO STATE BD. OF EXAMINERS IN MORTUARY SCIENCE
WM. V. HART TO STATE TENURE COMMISSION; MAURICE C. CORNELIUS
& THOMAS P. SHANAHN TO SKI AREA SAFETY BD., THOMAS A. NORDINE
REAPPT. TO SKI BD.

S 7, A-1-2
WAYNE CO. CIRCUIT JUDGE EDWARD PIGGINS TO SPECIAL STATE
COMMISSION ON CRIME, DELINQUENCY & CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION

S 8, A-8-7
LANSING-ARMAND D BOVE REAPPT TO STATE LIQUOR CONTROL COMSN

S 16, A-24-6
WM. MORGAN TO STATE CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMMISSION

S 17, A-2-6
NAMED ERNEST C. BROOKS, DR. G. ROBERT COTTON TO CORRECTIONS
COMMISSION; APPT. WM. E. POPA, JAMES T. CONSTAND & MRS. MYRA WOLF-
GANG TO WAGE DEVIATION BD.

S 22, A-6-1
LANSING-DR. ICHARD W HUFFMAN APPT TO STATE BD OF DENTISTRY
DR JOSEPH D SHEETS TO STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRAT
ION & EXAMINATION

S 27, B--7-8
LANSING-KENT KIRBY, CARROLL CHAPMAN, LOUIS ROSSETTI, MRS J. WOO
DWARD ROE, MORRETTE RIDER, MICHAEL CHBCH APPT TO ARTS COUNCIL

--1966--

S 27, B-7-8

LANSING-GARNET GARRISON, IRVING BLUESTONE, CLYDE BENNETT, ERLING BRAUNER, LEONARE LEONE, RUTH MURRAY, JAMES B WALLACE, DAVID DICKSON APPT TO ARTS COUNCIL

S 30, B-11-8

APPT. 5 TO NEW STATE CARNIVAL AMUSEMENT SAFETY BOARD -PETER NUNEZ, WM. B. BROWNING, RAYMOND F. GODDARD, CHARLES F. DELBRIDGE & FRED W. PEARCE

O 8, A-3-8

LANSING-NAMED ROBERT A REID TO CARNIVAL-AMUSEMENT SAFETY BOARD

O 15, A-6-1

JAMES O. WRIGHT AS CHAIRMAN OF COMMISSION ON URBAN PROBLEMS; EDWARD L. CUSHMAN IS VICE-CHAIRMAN -OTHER MEMBERS NAMED LISTED

O 19, A-24-1

RAYMOND F. GODDARD TO NEW CARNIVAL AMUSEMENT SAFETY BOARD

O 26, B-2-1

APPT FIDELE F F URI, ROBERT E FRYER, ALLEN BARTH, HARRY R= HALL, WILLIAM C MARSHALL, W. ARL PROSSER, DAN E. REED, ROBERT H SCOTT TO STATE HUMAN R_F SOURCES COMSN

O 28, A-16-4

HANS GEHRKE JR. TO STATE ECONOMIC EXPANSION COUNCIL

O 30, A-8-1

WM. R. FORD TO OFFICE OF STATE CONOMIC OPPORTUNITY DIRECTOR

N 6, A-5-1

~~LANSING-APPT SEVERYN H NIEDJELSKITO ADVISOR BO FOR REGISTR~~
~~ATION OF WATER WELL DRILLERS~~

ROMNEY, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

1966

N 11, B-6-1
HERBERT C. DEJONGE TO BE DEPUTY DIRECTOR FOR OPERATIONS OF
STATE DEPT. OF COMMERCE; RICHARD E. WHITMER & WILLIAM C. WHITE-
BECK AS AIDES TO GLENN S. ALLEN, STATE BUDGET DIRECTOR

N 11, B-6-2
DR. VERNON A. STEHMAN NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPT. OF
MENTAL HEALTH N 20, A-8-4 2*
LANSING-HERBERT C DE JONGE NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR OF STATE
DEPT OF COMMERCE N 25, D-1-7

CRAIG A. SMITH TO ROMNEY SPECIAL COMM. ON URBAN PROBLEMS

D 7, B-4-1
LANSING-WALTER S BROWN, GRANT L SIVEER, ROBERT E KLINTWORTH
& 12 OTHERS REAPPTED TO STATE ACCIDENT FUND ADVISORY BOARD

D 8, B-14-3
LANSING-R. J. ALEXANDER, CHAS. ADAMS, R. KEITH ARNOLD & ALAN R. DEAN, X
APPT. TO SPECIAL COMM. ON URBAN PROBLEMS D 13, A-3-3

LANSING-CAPT. RAYMOND MCCONNELL, MRS. HAROLD FRANK, DR. HERBERT W.
RASKIN, WM. W. WATTENBERG, DR. ROBT. A. WILLIAMS, & GEO. W. WOODS APPT
FO SPECIAL COMM. ON CRIME & DELINQUENCY D 20, B-5-1

LANSING-GEORGE E GULLEN JR NAMED TO STATE CRC; GENE A HESTER-
BERG APPT TO BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS

--1966--

D 21, A-6-1

LANSING-~~M~~ NORMAN MASON APPT TO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD; ALBIRD AMBROSE TO WAGE DEVAATION BOARD D 28, B-4-1

LANSING-REAPPT.OF CHARLES D. SLAY AS STATE BANKING COMMSNR/
D 30, A-11-1

~~ARRXX~~ LANSING-APPT. HERBERT C. DEJONGE DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPT. OF COMMERCE; REAPPT. DR. GEO. E. KELLEY TO STATE BD. OF DENTISTRY
D 30, A-19-1 5*

STANLEY THAYER TO LIQUOR CONTROL COMM;

---1967---

JA 3, A-15-2 5*

LANSING-NAMED MEYER WARSHAWSKY TO N JOB APPEAL BOARD

JA 10, A-20-3

~~BXX~~ LANSING-B. THEODORE BLIZZARD, ACTING DIR. & CHAS. J. ORELEBEKE, HEAD, APPT. TO DIV. OS SERVICES FOR MENTALLY RETARDED IN STATE MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.
JA 12, C-24-2 6*

LANSING-~~AN~~ NAMED WILFRED G BASSETT TO WORKMENS COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD

JA 17, C-3-4 5*

LANSING-RICHARD L MILLIMAN NAMED TO CIVIL SERVICE COMSN BY ABOVE EARNEST BROOKS & DRG ROBERT COTTON NAMED TO CORRECTION COMSN; ALFRED G GLANCY & RICHARD H McMANUS NAMED TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY

JA 19, A-8-5

~~CLARENCE G SCHNIPKE APPT DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPT. OF MILITARY AFFAIRS~~

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

JA 26, A-18-1

LANSING-REV. A. A. BANKS JR. & SIDNEY M. SHEVITZ REAPPT. TO MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.

JA 26, D-8-3 5*

LANSING-APPT. OF HOWARD J. STODDARD, DR. WM. HABER, RAY R. EPPERT, THEODORE O. YNTEMA, JAMES DON EDWARDS, JAMES W. MILLER & MARK D. LITTLER TO GRP. CALLED TOTAL RESEARCH FOR IMPROVED MANAGEMENT (TRIM) TO STUDY COST CUTS

JA 31, C-3-6

LANSING-APPT BLAQUE C KNIRK TO STATE AGRIC. COMSN

F 1, D-7-6

LANSING-APPT WELDON O YEAGER AS DIRECTOR OF STATE WORKMANS COMPENSATION DEPT

F 3, A-4-3

HERBERT RUBINSTEIN AS NEW STATE COMMISSION ON AGING CHAIRMAN

F 3, A-4-3

REAPPT. WILFRED G. BASSETT TO WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD

F 4, B-6-2

ALBERT J. LINDBERG TO UPPER PENINSULA STATE FAIR BOARD; CHARLES H. YEATES TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION

F 8, A-8-6

REAPPT. PHILIP N. WATTERSON & DR. JULIUS FRANKS JR. TO WESTERN MICH. BOARD OF CONTROL - THOMAS E. BELL, GEORGE G. JOHNSON TO LAW ENFORCEMENT - WM. R. LEE TO STATE POTATOE COUNCIL

--1967--

F 19, A-11-3

REAPPT. DR. CHARLES L. ANSPACH & W. ILLIAM HABEL TO EASTERN
MICH. UNIV. BD. OF CONTROL; MRS. KATHERINE C. HAFSTAD TO CMU BO-
ARD; APPT. RUSSELL F. HOYER TO BD. CONTROL MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL
UNIV. MR 7, A-1-3

LANSING-NAMED OTIS M. SMITH TO MICH. UNIV. BD. OF REGENTS-
RUDOW MR 7, B-1-6

APPT. CHARLES COLLINS TO STATE FIRE SAFETY BOARD MR 8, B-9-2
LANSING-APPT. WM. C. HAGUE TO EMPLOYMENT SECURITY APPEAL BD.

MR 14, A-10-4

PHILIP J RUTLEDGE APPT TO DET AREA REGIONAL PLANNING COMSN

MR 15, G-4-1 Z 5

ALEX C REXANDER APPT TO DET METRO AREA REGIONAL PLANNING
COMSN MR 17, B-9-2

FREDERICK O. ROUSE JR. TO STATE WATERWAYS COMMISSION-REAPPT.
VOLMAR J. MILLER, ROBT. F. KING, CHARLES H. BOYER & LEONARD H.
THOMSON TO WATERWAYS COMMSN. MR 17, E-2-6

REV. FRANK P. MADSEN, DR. HAYIM DONIN & DR. ARTHUR FARRELL TO
HIS ETHICAL & MORAL PANEL; NAMED 4 TO STATE CEMETERY COMMSN-
FRANK F. LOOMIS III, ANDREW W. MERRELL, WM. J. BURKE, REV. WM. J.
KOENIGSKNECHT MR 24, A-4-2
NAMED MRS LEE O MARTIN TO STATE BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINER.

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

1967

DR JOHN T DEMPSEY APPT TO LCIVIL RIGHTS COMSN

MR 24, C-5-5

LANSING-APPT FOREST R RINGLE TO NEW TERM ON STATE ADVISORY BOARD FOR REGISTRATION OF WATER WELL DRILLERS

MR 28, A-13-1 5*

LANSING¹⁴/WELDON O YEAGER APPT DIRECTOR OF WORKMENS COMPENSATION DEPT; WILLIAM R LEE TO MICHIGAN POTATO INDUSTRY COUNCIL

MR 29, A-2-3

LANSING-APPT PHILIP C DAVIDSON XXXX TO LIQUOR CONTROL COMSN

AP 11, D-8-3

LANSING-THOMAS J SEDGEWICK REAPPT TO ST BD OF REGISTRATION FOR ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGRS & LAND SURVEYORS

AP 11, D-9-3

NAMED 3 TO STATE BOARD OF NURSING-MRS. ELEANOR A. FOURTILLOTT HELEN PRYOR & SISTER JOHN KENNETH SCOTT-REAPPT. MRS. INEZ HATT TO THE BOARD

AP 13, A-10-7 5*

LANSING-MRS LEO G VANDERZIEL APPT TO WAYNE CO BD OF JURY COMMSNER GEORGE HUMMEL REAPPT TO SAME BOARD LANSING-NORMAN N ROBBINS APPT TO MICH VETS TRUST FUND BOARD

AP 25, A-18-7

AP 25, A-11-2

—1967—

AP 29, B-9-6

WILLIAM A. BOGS JR. TO MICHIGAN PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
MY 3, A-10-1

DR. S. JOSEPH FAUMAN TO STATE COMMISSION ON CRIME, DELINQUENCY
& CRIMINAL ADMIN.; LESTER S. BURTON, JOSEPH W. SPRENKLE & STAN
ARNOLD TO STATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDERS & MAINTENANCE & ALTERA-
TION CONTRACTORS' BOARD; KURT R. KEYDEL TO HURON-CLINTON METRO-
POLITAN AUTHORITY'S BD. COMMISSIONERS; JACK E. SHAY TO STATE
ELECTRICAL ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD; WILFRID F. DOYLE & MRS. HUGH
MARIANA TO MACKINAC ISLAND PARK COMMSN.; CREIGHTON D. HOLDEN
TO MICH. TOURIST COUNCIL

MY 10, C-18-1

REAPPT KURT R KEYDEL TO HURON CLINTON METRO AUTHORITY BD OF
COMMISSIONERS

MY 11, B-15-3

FRANK C. PADZIESKI TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMSN.

MY 17, A-10-8

LANSING—APPOINTS HUDSON MEAD TO MICH HISTORICAL COMM., DR.
PAUL H SNYDER TO ST BD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS, & FRANK
BENDER JR UPPER PENINSULA ST FAIR BD

MY 19, A-6-2

LANSING—ARTHUR T IVERSON JR, DET ATTY, SELECTED CHAIRMAN
OF STATE WORKMENS COMPENSATION APPEAL BD

MY 27, A-2-8

WILLIAM H. ANDERSON AS STATE DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH—
RUOOW

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

MY 31, A-6-4

DR. YRON WEGMAN, DR. OSCAR STRYKER, DR. JAMES HAGANS, MELVIN GLASSER, DR. GORDON SCOTT, SUE PLACKENY, ESTHER RUPRIGHT & DAN RYAN TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL; DAVID SPINNIKEN, RICHARD G. RAVELL & CARL H. CARLSON TO MICH. CHERRY COMMISSION

JE 4, A-27-1

NAMED 9 TO YOUTH COMSN

JE 6, B-1-7

APPT. MITCHELL L. KAFARSKI, LADO DEMETER, ROBERT D. ZEEB, CARL F. MANEY & LYLE GLOVER TO STATE FAIR AUTHORITY, PERCY J. SMELTZER & ALFRED WARDOWSKI TO APPLE COMSN

JE 8, D-10-2

LANSING-R APPT. DR. RUTH E. PRESTON & MRS. HELEN JACOBS TO MICH. COMMISSION ON AGING

JE 13, C-6-3

~~LANSING-APPT. FREDERICK C. MATTHAEI JR TO U OF M BD OF REGENTS AS MATTHAEI'S FATHER RESIGNS~~

JE 14, C-7-5

DAVID WRIGHT TO STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PODIATRY

JE 20, B-8-2 5*

LANSING-REAPPT. JOS. L. WISNIEWSKI TO LIQUOR CONTROL COMM. LOUIS J. HAGA TO MICH TECH BD; JAS J. FENTON REAPPT JUDGE

JE 28, A-16-7

---1967---

JE 29, A-20-4 6*

ANNOUNCED REAPPOINTMENT OF PETER B SPIVAK TO 6 YR TERM AS
CHAIRMAN OF MICH PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION JL 6, C-12-1

NAMED HERMAN CAMERON TO BE DIRECTOR OF HIS COMMISSION ON
INDIAN AFFAIRS

JL 11, B-9-5

HUNTER D. STAIR AS MACOMB COUNTY NEW CIRCUIT CT. COMMISSIONER

JL 12, A-11-1

LANSING-NAMED 21 TO UPPER GREAT LAKES REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMSN

JL 20, E-2-4 26

NAMES 4 MACOMB CO OFFICIALS TO DET METRO REGIONAL PLANNING COMM

AG 13, B-3-1

LANSING-NAMED GLENN C GREGG & DAVID C WEST TO PICTURED ROCK
NATL LAKE SHORE ADVISORY COMSN

AG 15, A-10-8

LANSING-DR ROBERT E. PERKINS, FR HERMAN S HUGHES, CARROLL CHAPMAN,
KENNETH BLACK & MRS J WOODWARD ROE NAMED TO ARTS COUNCIL

AG 20, E-11-1 22

APPOINTS JOHN WINCHESTER KTO STATE INDIAN AFFAIRS COMMISSION

AG 30, C-2-3

LANSING-APPT. MRS. HOWARD LIVERANCE TO COMM. ON STATUS OF WOMEN

9x2xx8x6x1x

KANSXN8XXX

ROMNEY, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

S 2, B-6-3

1967

LANSING-ROMNEY APPOINTS ROBERT J. JOHNSON, EDWIN R. QUADE, JOHN HESSELING, FERRIS H. CHRISTENSEN & HENRY G. LEEPP TO MICHIGAN POTATO INDUSTRY COUNCIL

S 6, -13-1

LANSING-REAPPT JOSEPH R SANSON & CORNELIUS GRD SWART TO VETER AND FACILITY BD OF MANAGERS; JAMES L MILLIRON TO VETERANS TRUST FUND BD OF TRUSTEES

S 12, B-2-3

APPT. 4 TO NEW STATE HOUSING AUTHORITY-FR. PAUL P. HARBRECHT, EDWARD F. BELL, ROGER C. RICHARDS & ROBT. F. HASTINGS

S 12, D-11-6

C. FRED RYDOLM TO MICH. HIGHER EDUC. ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY

S 12, B-11-7

LANSING-REAPPOINTS RICHARD W. CORDTZ, WILLIAM E. POPA, & RALPH S. ANDERSON TO STATE WAGE DEVIATION BOARD-JH KNABUSCH & CLYDE W. DURST AS TRUSTEES OF MICHIGAN JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM-FLOYD R. LAKE TO BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS-THOMAS A. STEEL & JOSEPH OSTERMAN TO ELEVATOR SAFETY BOARD & DR. HAROLD H. GAY & FRANCIS A. MCCALLUM TO STATE BOARD OF ALCOHOLISM

S 10, A-1-7

LANSING-GOP SEIZES CONTROL OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. BOARD OF GOVERNORS AS ROMNEY NAMES WILBER M BRUCKER JR. TO VACANCY

---1967--- S 21, A-22-1

LANSING-CHARLES H. GERSHENSON, CHAIRMAN OF MICH. HIGHER
EDUCATION FACILITIES COMMISSION S 21, A-21-1

DR. FRED C. SABIN, APPT. TO NORTHERN MICH. UNIV. BOARD OF
CONTROL Q 6, C-7-5

LANSING-WALTER A. CAMPBELL APPT. TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM.; WARD C.
DEXEL APPT. TO STATE TAX COMMISSION Q 7, B-8-5

LANSING-COL. ROBT. T. WILLIAMS APPT. AS ASST. COMMANDER OF NATL. GUARD'S 46TH
INFANTRY DIV. Q 12, A-15-4

LANSING-NAMES DR. R. GERALD RICE ACTING DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPT.
OF PUBLIC HEALTH Q 24, A-17-2 FIN 1

LANSING-ROBERT H. GRICE NAMED TO BOARD OF PLUMBING & ROBERT
BIRDSONG JR. TO COMMISSION ON EMPLOY. OF THE HANDICAPPED,
DUANE T. BRIGSTOCK-VETERANS TRUST FUND BD., OSMUND KELLY,
LOUIS P. VESCIO, RUSSELL L. BAUGH TO COMMISSION ON EMPL. OF
HANDICAPPED Q 25, D-7-1

CHARLES E. OYD, DR. GEORGE KATONA, MRS. LYSLE HUTTON TO
CONSUMERS'S COUNCIL Q 26, B-14-1 FIN

LANSING-CHARLES T. FISHER III NAMED TO MACKINAC BRIDGE AUTHORITY-
DR. WILLIAM H. HURON TO STATE BD. OF REGISTRATION IN
MEDICINE-DR. GERALD B. KOOISTRA TO STATE BD. OF CHIROPRACTIC
EXAMINERS & BRYCE D. MADDOX TO MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AD-
VISORY COUNCIL

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : APPOINTMENTS

O 28, B-7-5

LANSING-ROBERT T. WILLIAMS, LEO J. CRUM, STANLEY L. VIHTELIO
NATHANIEL WICKS, & ARTHUR L. LAUER APPT. TO STATE MILITARY
BOARD

M 12, D-11-3

LANSING-REPPNT. OF GUS SCHOLLE TO STATE CONSERVATION COMM.

N 15, A-23-4

LANSING-REAPPT. LYMAN OEHRLING TO STATE BD. OF ACCOUNTANCY

N 15, C-156 FIN-1-F

LANSING-APPTS. GEORGE E. STRIPP & DR. RICHARD N. ROBB TO FILL
L VACANCIES ON EMU BD. OF REGENTS

---1968---

Ag 21, B-10-2

WALTER F. PATENGE REPLACES PAUL D. BAGWELL--AG 30, A-4-3

WM. U. HENDERSON, ROBERT K. SMITH, JOSEPH MENGGEN, JAMES R.
PETTIBONE, JAMES C. CRISTY JR. APPT. BY ABOVE TO STUDY PEN-
SIONS OF STATE EMPLOYEES

S 4, A-18-2

BRUCE REYNOLDS, SAMUEL M. STEPHENSON, ROBT. D. DALTON, MARA
GRET STEFFENS

S 8, A-8-1

DR. WM. L. AUSTIN, WILLIAM S. FARR, LEONARD PORTERFIELD
NAMED TO STATE TENURE COMMISSION
FERRIS COLLEGE POST GOES TO FRAN HARRISS

S 12, A-3-1

---1968---

S 12, A-7-2

ARMAND D. BOVE NAMED TO SOUTHEASTERN MICH. TRANS. AUTHORITY

S 13, C-8-1 1DOT

STEPHEN H. SPURR APPT. BY GOV. TO GT. LAKES COMP. & COMMSN.

S 26, B-11-1

RICH. M. MAHAR, ROBT. LEE EVANS, JOS. J. PERNICK, DONALD L. REISIG, THOM. C. YEOTIS

& DONALD E. RINK FILLS 6 COURT VACANCIES - ENGLE

S 28, A-8-5

LANSING - APPT. OF REV. PAUL P. HARBRECHT, REV. ROBT. KINCHELOE & REV. DWIGHT S.

LARGE TO STATE FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES COMM.

0 9, C-9-2 1DOT

LANSING - RE APPT. OF BERNARD F. DECOSTER & WM. J. H. KANGE TO STATE FIRE SAFETY BD.

0 13, F-11-1 2

APPT. OF MEREDITH M. SCOTT TO MICH. PEACE CORPS COUNCIL

0 15, B-1-3

LANSING - APPT. OF MRS. LUELLA M. MCKAY TO STATE BD. OF COSMETOLOGY

0 16, B-4-1

APPT OF 11-MEMBER COMM. TO LOOK INTO PROBLEMS OF NURSING HOME FINANCES

0 18, A-20-1

LANSING DR. DWIGHT E. LODER, MRS. JAMES W. BAKER, DON F. SEYFERTH, JAY VANANDEL, WM

L. BRITTAIN, LAWRENCE M. CARINO & RALPH E. HUHTALA APPT. AS PANEL TO DECIDE

NEW PAY FOR TOP STATE OFFICIALS - ENGLE

0 22, B-8-3

LANSING - APPT. MARSHALL E. CAMPBELL TO SE MICH. TRANS. AUTHORITY

0 25, A-20-1

APPT 32 MEMBERS TO STATE HEALTH ADVISORY COUNCIL

0 231, A-124-1

WM WILLIAMS, JOHN BINTZ, ROBERT GARRETT & MARY WILLIAMS NAMED TO

ARTS COMMITTEE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: APPOINTMENTS

1968

LANSING-DONALD DAMSTRA, CORNELIUS WIARDA, PRESTON AMERMAN & DR. PAUL RANKIN
 APPT. TO STATE ADVISORY ED. OF ALCOHOLISM N 6, B-10-3
 LANSING-APPT. OF EDW. TRAUTZ TO MICH. HIGHER EDUC. ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY N 8, A-10-1
 LANSING-APPT. OF JOHN D. O'HAIR & THOMAS ROUMELL TO WAYNE CO. CIR. CT.; APPT. OF HENRY L. HEADING TO RECORDER'S CT.; APPT. OF PETER B. SPIVAK & IRWIN H. BURDICK TO COMMON PLEAS CT.-SANDNER N 22, A-1-2
 APPT WM C HAGUE TO DET TRAFFIC COURT N 25, A-1-3
 NAMED ARPO YEMEN TO STATE WORKMENS COMP APPEALS BD & CLAYTON E JOHNSON TO BOARD OF SAFETY COMPLIANCE & APPEALS N 26, A-8-4 1 DOT
 LANSING-APPT. OF WILLIS F. WARD CHRMN OF MICH. PUB. SERV. COMMSN A 3, A-12-1
 WILL PICK 100 XE AIDES WITH TOP SALARY OF \$29,500-LUDVIGSEN D 13, A-1-4
 LANSING-APPT. MRS. MARJORIE MCDANIELS, KARL MCKEEHAN & MRS. BERNICE E. WHITE TO DET. REC. CT. JURY COMMSN.; DR. RICHARD W. HUFFMAN TO STATE BD. OF DENTISTRY D 27, C-11-8
 THOMAS GOSS TO STATE BD OF PHARMACY, DUANE L. WATERS, JAMES & PHILIP L. LINEBAUGH ALSO GET APPTS D 29, B-2-1

---1968---

D 29, B-6--1

THOSE SEEKING JOBS IN QUANDARY TO SEE ABOVE OR MILLIKEN--THE
GLE

---1969---

JA 1, C-15-7

LANSING-NAMED CHAS. HARMON AS DIRECTOR OF STATE DEPT. OF LICENSING & REGULA-
TIONS. LENTON G. SCULTHORP TO PUB. SERVICE COMMSN. & LOUISA FISHER TO STATE
HIGHWAY COMMSN. - SANDER

JA 2, A-3-1

LANSING-NAMED ROBT. J. DANHOF JUDGE TO STATE COURT OF APPEALS-ENGLE

JA 7, A-10-2

LANSING-NAMED MRS. FRANK W. WYLIE TO CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. GEO. E. S. RIPP & DR.
RICHARD N. ROBB TO EMU Bd. OF REGENTS & JOHN P. MCGOFF & DR. FRED SABIN TO NMU Bd.
OF CONTROL & DR. WILLIAM MACKIE TO STATE Bd. OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

JA 10, A-12-5 LF

PICKED 3 HUD AIDES DR CHARLES J ORLEBEKE, ALBERT A APPLEGATE
& WM C WHITBECK

JA 16, C-6-1 RACE

APPOINTS PETER OROUKE TO MICH EMPLOYMENT SECURITY BOARD
DR. LYNN ALLEN TO STATE AERONAUTICS COMMISSION. EDWARD
BECK TO STATE ELECTRIC & ADMIN. BOARD.

F4, A-3-1

RICHARD VAN DUSEN CONFIRMED BY SENATE AFTER A DUEL WITH
WORDS- LUDVIGSEN

F 6, B-8-1

F 6, D-9-1

HUD NEEDS THESE AMBASSADORS-EDIT

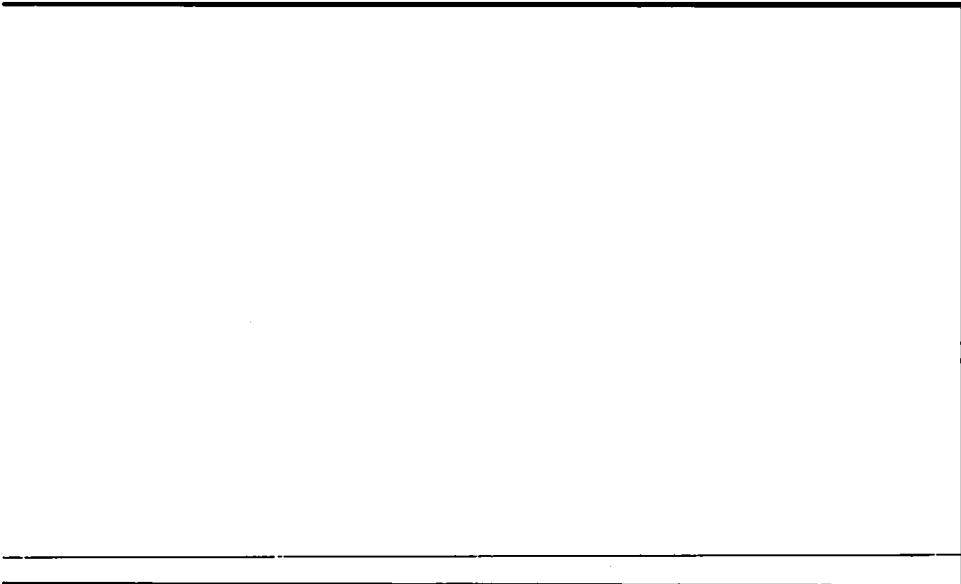
MARJORIE MCGOWAN BECOMES HUD AIDE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - APPOINTMENTS

1969

F 21, A-19-3

LAWRENCE M. COX TO BE NOMINATED BY NIXON AS ASSISTANT SEC.
FOR RENEWAL AND HOUSING ASSISTANCE-LUDVIGSEN

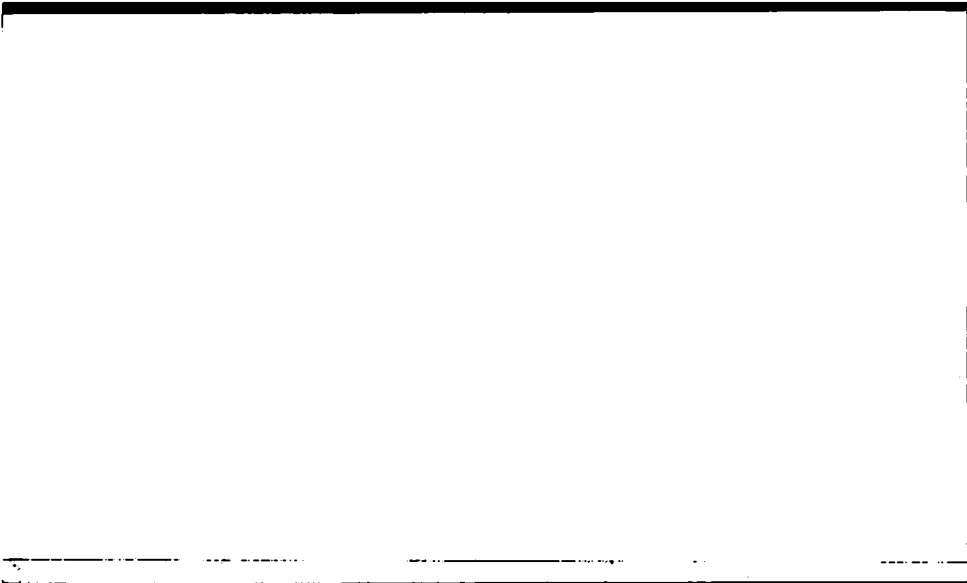


ROMNEY, GEORGE: ARTICLES BY

1961

ARTICLE BY ROMNEY ON DEMOCRACY LOSING ITS WAY

Ag 13, E-1-1



1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - ARMY

MY 20, A-19-5

OFFERED HIS OWN PROPOSAL FOR NATL.POLICY IN WHICH EACH YOUNG MAN WOULD
SPEND 2 YRS IN PUBLIC SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY

JE 4, A-1-4

BETHANY, W.VA-AT BETHANY COLLEGE SPEECH URGED EVERY AMERICAN BE EN-
COURAGED TO GIVE 2 YRS LIFE TO MILITARY OR VOLUNTARY SERVICE

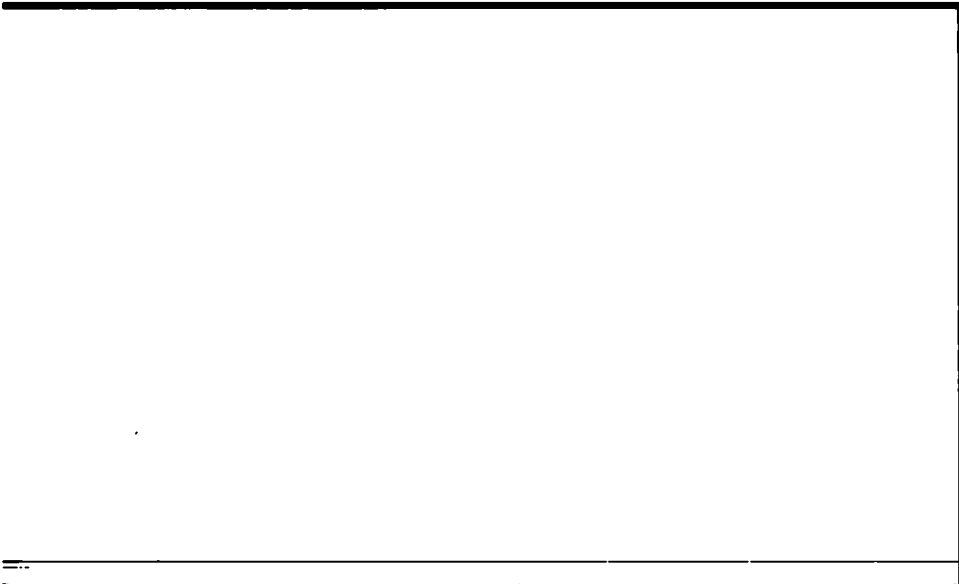
D 7, C-17-7

LANSING-ASKS FOR MAJOR DRAFT OVERHAUL

---1967---

MR 14, A-1-1

BACKS LBJ PLAN ON DRAFT LOTTERY-POPA



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: ARTS

AG 21, D-6-1

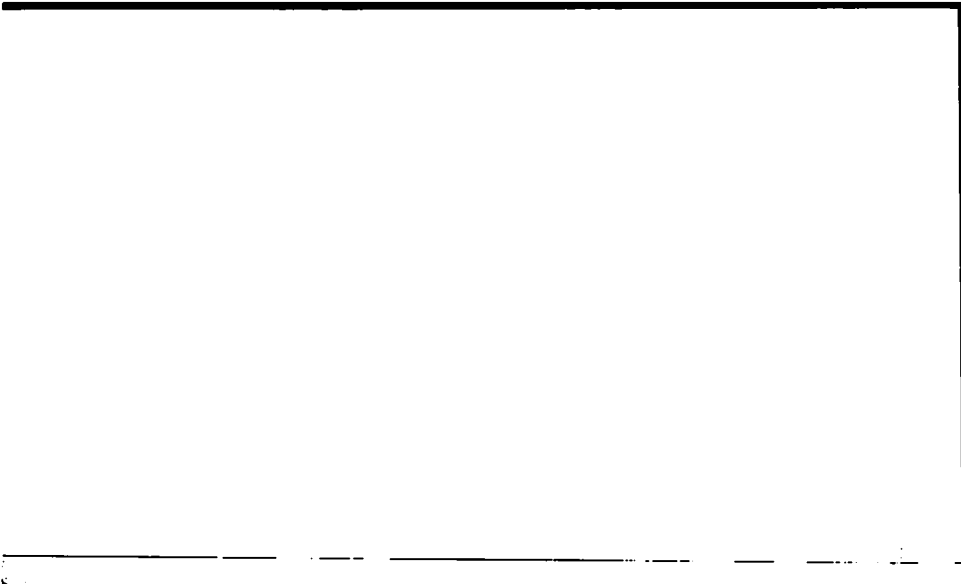
CREATED A STATE COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS & NAMED KARL HAAS AS CHAIRMAN
--1964-- MY 12, D-10-1

PLAYED HOST TO MICHIGAN STATE COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS MEET & DINNER
HONORING VIOLINIST MISCHA MISCHAKOFF & WM. SNODGRASS, POET OF MICH AT
HENRY FORD OLD DEARBORN MANSION MY 11-CARR

--1966--

AG 22, C-7-8

INTERLOCHEN-GOV ROMNEY ADDRESSED ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF INTERNATIONAL
SOCIETY FOR MUSIC EDUCATION AT INTERLOCHEN AG 20



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

MY 1, A-1-7

LANSING-CHARLES P. ENGLISH ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FORCE WAY INTO OFFICE OF ABOVE-WAS CARRYING LOADED REVOLVER & JACKKNIFE-RUDOW & POPA

MY 1, A-6-3 FIN 5

LANSING-POLICE INVESTIGATING REPORTS OF SUSPICIOUS MAN SEEN IN PARKING LOT WHERE ABOVE'S CAR IS PARKED

MY 1, A-1-3 LF

LANSING-TROOPER JAY D. KENNEDY, ABOVE'S BODY-GUARD, SAYS 'BORING JOB' CAME ALIVE WITH ARREST OF GUN-TOTING INTRUDER-POPA MY 1, A-1-6 LF
POLICE SAY EVIDENCE POINTS THAT CHARLES P. ENGLISH, MAN SEIZED IN OFFICE IS ECCENTRIC SOLDIER-OF-FORTUNE WITH HISTORY OF TROUBLE

MY 1, A-1-7 LF

LANSING-CHARLES P. ENGLISH ARRESTED ATTEMPTING TO FORCE WAY INTO OFFICE OF ABOVE-CARRYING LOADED REVOLVER & JACKKNIFE-POPR & RUDOW

MY 1, D-12-1 LF

DIAGRAM SHOWING PATH TAKEN BY GUNMAN SEIZED AT DOOR OF ABOVE'S OFFICE

MY 2, A-1-2

LANSING-POLICE SAY ARE CONVINCED CHARLES P. ENGLISH DID NOT INTEND TO HARM ABOVE-JIM CRELLIN

MY 2, A-2-5

MIAMI-CHARLES P. ENGLISH CONSIDERED 'ODDBALL' HERE MY 3, B-17-1

MASON-CHARLES P. ENGLISH TO BE GIVEN PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION-COURT ADE

---1964---

MY 26, A-14-2

LANSING-CHARLES P. ENGLISH IN STAND TODAY IN COURT HEARING INTO SANITY
FOR TRYING TO KILL ABOVE

MY 27, B-16-1

CHARLES P. ENGLISH COMMITTED TO KALAMAZOO STATE HOSPITAL AS INSANE-
POPA

---1965---

JA 26, A-4-2

MASON-TESTIFIES AT TRIAL FOR CHARLES P. ENGLISH-REPEATS PREVIOUS STATE-
MENT THAT WAS CONVINCED ENGLISH DID NOT INTEND TO HARM HIM

ROMNEY, GEORGE - ASSISTANTS

1962

N 20, A-3-8

STAFF MOVES TO LANSING

D 11, A-1-4 LF

TO PICK 6 TOP AIDES IN CABINET-TYPE OPERATION WHEN TAKES OFFICE-ENGLE

D 12, A-1-8

NAMED 3 TOP AIDES-GLENN S. ALLEN JR. AS STATE CONTROLLER; L. WM. SEIDMAN AS SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR FINANCIAL AFFAIRS & WALTER D. DEVRIES AS ONE OF EXECUTIVE ASSISTANTS-ENGLE

D 13, C-26-1

GOOD ROMNEY START-EDIT.

D 13, A-1-7

REST OF ROMNEY STAFF HINGED ON PLACEMENT OF CAMPAIGN MANAGER ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR.-ENGLE

D 21, A-1-6

NAMES RICHARD C VAN DUSEN, RICHARD L MILLIMAN & ARTHUR G ELLIOTT, JR.-RUDOW

D 23, A-20-1

HAS YET TO SELECT ANYONE FROM WAYNE CO. FOR JOB AS ASSISTANT-ENGLE

D 27, B-2-1 FIN5

RICHARD C. VAN DUSEN OF BIRMINGHAM NAMED LEGAL ADVISER

--1963--

JA 18, A-7-5 FIN3

NAMED THOMAS T. HART, BIRMINGHAM, TO HELP PLAN PROGRAM FOR THE PROPOSED COMMISSION ON ECONOMIC EXPANSION

JA 21, B-5-3

GEORGE L. WALKER, OF DET. NEWS EDITORIAL STAFF, NAMED AS ABOVE SPEECH WRITER & TO HANDLE RADIO & TV RELATIONS FOR HIM

---1963---

F 20, C-15-2

SHIFTS EXECUTIVE OFFICE DUTIES OF ASSISTANTS

MR 6, B-5-6

APPT LEO A. GREENE OF FLINT AS SPECIAL ADVISER ON MINORITY RELATIONS

MR 23, A-1-5

MARJORIE MCGOWAN, DEMOCRAT, TO BECOME ASSISTANT TO ABOVE'S CHIEF LEGAL ADVISER-ENGLF

D 24, A-4-2

LEGAL ADVISER, RICHARD C. VAN DUSEN, RETURNING TO PRIVATE LAW PRACTICE-
EXPECT ROBT J. DANHOF TO BE NAMED HIS SUCCESSOR-RUDOW

D 26, A-6-4

NAMED ROBERT J. MCINOSH TO BECOME CONTACT MAN WITH HOUSE & SENATE;
ROBERT J. DANHOF TO BECOME LEGAL ADVISOR-RUDOW

---1964---

JE 1, A-6-E FIN 5

LANSING-GEORGE L. WALKER, SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR RESEARCH & COMMUNICATIONS, RESIGNS FOR "PERSONAL REASONS"

JE 17, D-9-4

LANSING-APPOINTS ILMAR HEINARU, DET., AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT ON NATIONALITIES RELATIONS

---1965---

JA 3, A-1-4

GIVING ROLES AS HIS ASSISTANTS TO NEW LT. GOV. WM. G. MILLIKEN & ACTING AUD. GEN. ALLISON GREEN-RUDOW

JA 16, A-3-8

MRS. ELLY PETERSON BECOMES ABOVE SPECIAL ASSISTANT-GEORGE T. TRUMBULL JR. TO SUCCEED PHIL O. PITTENGER AS OFFICE MANAGER; S. JOHN BYINGTON BECOMES HIS PRESS SECY ASST.-ALBERT A. APPELEGATE & HERBERT C. DEJONGE. ALSO AIDES

ROMNEY, GEORGE - ASSISTANTS

1965

LANSING-THINKS HE SHOULD HAVE NEW ASSISTANT, FOR LOCAL AFFAIRS, SPOKES-
MEN OF STATE'S CITIES & VILLAGES, LIKE, IDEA
APPT. GLENN S. ALLEN AS ADMINISTRATIVE ASST. IN CHARGE BUDGET, PROGRAM
EXPENDITURE & ALL MATTERS OF LEGISLATION-RUDOW

MY 6, C-11-1 3*

O 13, C-10-1

---1967---

JA 10, A-20-3

LANSING-B. THEODORE BLIZZARD & CHAS. J. ORELEBEKE APPT. TO DIV. OS
SERVICES FOR MENTALLY RETARDED IN STATE MENTAL HEALTH DEPT.

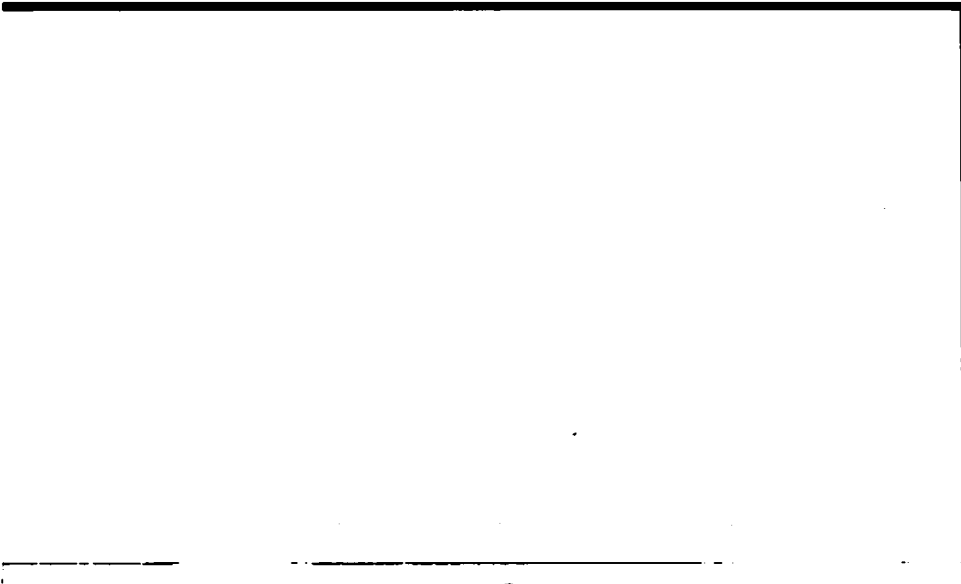
F 4, B-6-1

NAMED JACK C. VANDENBERG AS AN ASST. PRESS SECRETARY

---1968---

AG 27, C-6-1

ABOVE APPTS. DAVID T. DUCAN AS ADMIN. ASST.



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ATHLETIC BOARD OF CONTROL

1964

ZOLTON FERENCY CHARGES ABOVE INTENDS TO FORCE 3 REMAINING DEM. MEMBERS
OFF ST. ATHLETIC Bd. OF CONTROL

JA 11, A-3-3

JA 14, B-12-7

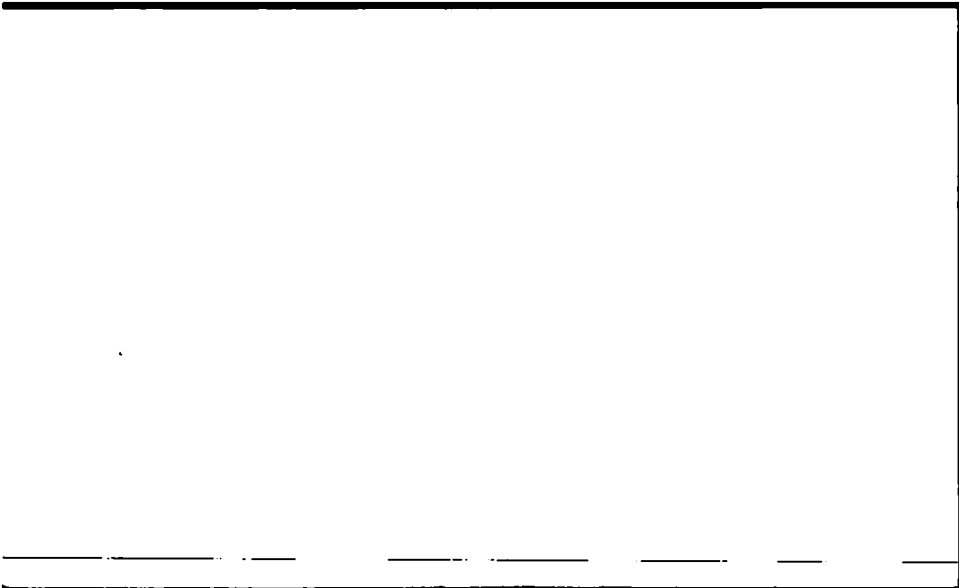
LEGAL ADVISER ROB. J. DANHOF. DISCLOSES LEGAL MEANS BY WHICH ABOVE CAN
REPLACE 3 DEMS. ON ATH. Bd. OF CONT.

JA 25, B-5-5

HAS ASKED FOR ATTY. GEN. KELLEY'S OPINION TO WHETHER HE CAN REMOVE 3 DE
MOCRATS FROM ABOVE

AP 10, A-22-4 FIN5

ATTY GEN. FRANK KELLEY UPHOLD ABOVE AUTHORITY TO REMOVE MEMBERS OF
ATHLETIC Bd OF CONTROL WITHOUT GIVING CAUSE FOR HIS ACTION



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ATOMS
~~xx ATOMIC ENERGY~~

1965

LANSING-IN WASH. TO TELL WHY MICH. SHOULD GET PROPOSED \$280 MILLION
HIGH ENERGY PARTICLE ACCELERATOR PROJECT

JL 20, P-5-7

JL 21, A-1-1

WASH.-MICH.'S CHANCES SEEM IMPROVED AFTER PRESENTATION SESSION, HEADED
BY ABOVE, FOR BID FOR PLANNED \$280 MILLION ATOM SMASHER

JOYCE
S 16, B-2-1

LANSING-SAID THAT STATE'S 2 PROPOSED SITES ARE STILL IN RUNNING FOR
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S NEW \$280 MILLION ACCELERATOR LABORATORY

S 21, B-1-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-MIDWEST GOVERNORS SEEK NUCLEAR PLANT IN AREA-ENGLE

N 30, A-7-1

JACKSON-MET WITH FED OFFICIALS TO SEEL THEM ON MICH AS SITE FOR LARGE
ST RESEARCH CENTER EVER PROPOSED

D 1, C-19-2

JACKSON-PRAISES STATE BEFORE GROUP LOOKING FOR A-PLANT SITE-DOWDY

---1966---

AP 2, A-5-6

LANSING-TO LEAD DELEGATION TO ANN ARBOR APR 7 WITH AEC GROUP TO STUDY
SITE FOR ATOM SMASHER

JE 20, A-16-7

CINN-ON HEARING THAT ILL. GOV. OTTO KERNER SAID HIS STATE WILL WIN NEW
FEDERAL ATOMIC INSTALLATION, ABOVE SAID MICH. IS STILL IN RUNNING-ENGLE

---1966-0-

D 16, A-15-7.

SAYS MICH TO TRY FOR OTHER SCIENCE CENTERS

D 17, B-5-6

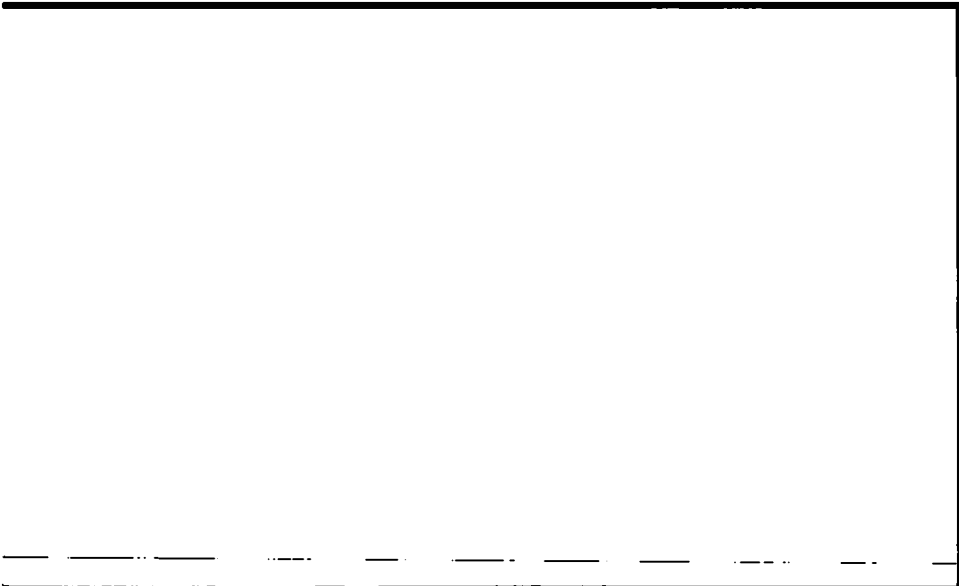
SEES GAIN IN UNSUCCESSFUL BID FOR A-SMASHER

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & AUDITOR GENERAL

1964

D 30, A-4-5 FIN3

SILENT ON DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN FERENCY LETTER DEMANDING A CERTIFIED
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT BE NAMED AS TEMPORARY AUDITOR GENERAL



ROMNEY, GEORGE - AUTOMATION

1965

~~AP 30, 8-9-1~~

LANSING-TO HOLD MULTI-STATE CONF MY 26-7 ON AUTOMATION FOR 300 ST
OFFICIALS



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

AUTOMOTIVE TIMETABLE

---1963---

N 15, A-2-6 LF

D 10, A-1-8 LF

REGRETS STUDEBAKER'S DECISION TO QUIT PRODUCING AUTOS IN THIS COUNTRY.
HAD HOPED STUDEBAKER WOULD SUCCEED TO REESTABLISH FIRM POSITION IN
AUTO BUSINESS. LAUREN

---1964---

AP 12, A-11-1

E. LANSING-TOLD MICH ASSOCIATED PRESS BROADCASTERS ASSOC THAT AUTO IN-
DUSTRY DESERVES CREDIT FOR NATION'S CURRENT ECONOMIC BOOM

JL 9, A-2-1 LF

HEARD HENRY FORD II ANNOUNCED THAT FORD MOTOR CO. WILL BUILD HUGE STAMP-
PING PLANT IN DOWNRIVER AREA

---1967---

MY 26, A-1-1

NY-SPOKE TO AMERICAN IRON & STEEL INSTITUTE MEET-RAPS FED.
GOVT. GETTING INTO AUTO INDUSTRY SAFETY PROGRAM-POPA

1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & AUTOS

N 15, A-1-2

WHETHER STATE OFFICIALS WILL USE BIG CARS OR NOT IS ISSUE LOOMING FOR ABOVE-POPA

D 14, A-1-1

SELECTS AS OFFICIAL CAR ONE OF BIG 3 LOW-PRICED CARS-POPA

D 17, A-22-2

D 28, A-10-5

LITTLE CAR FOR GEORGE-EDIT.

TO RIDE IN 3 YR OLD CHRYSLER LIMOUSINE FOR WHILE AFTER TAKING OATH AS GOV. JA 1

---1963---

JA 5, A-3-5

TO RIDE IN FORD GALAXIE FOR NEXT TWO YEARS

F 19, A-3-2

CHOSEN A CHEVROLET AS HIS OFFICIAL CAR

AP 5, A-1-4 FIN 3

RIDES TO WORK IN NEW OFFICIAL AUTO-CHEVROLET-WITH ONE RAMBLER FEATURE, RECLINING SEAT

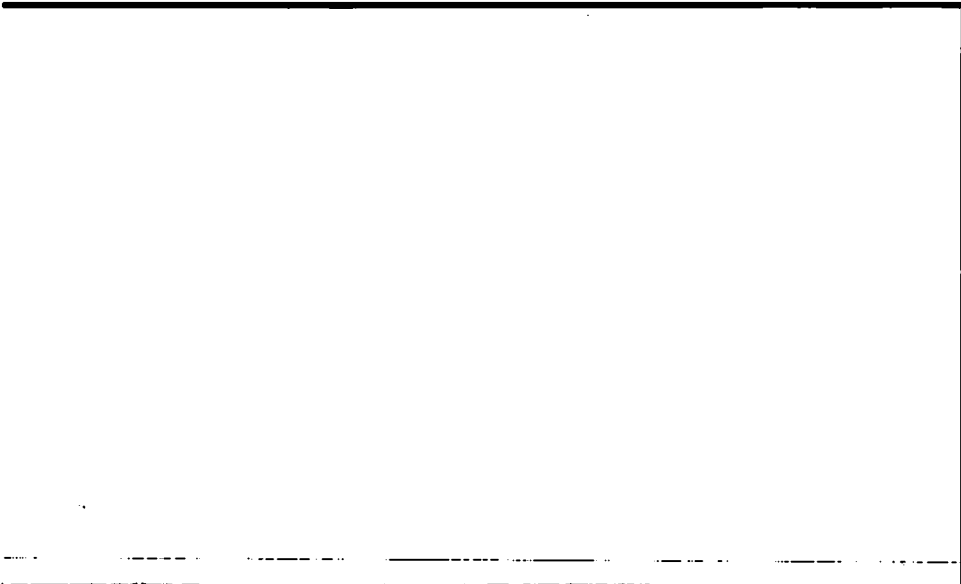
JE 6, A-22-4

~~SENDS AUTO FOR SEN. HAROLD B. HUGHES TO TAKE HIM TO CAPITOL FOR VOTING ON CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENT, CAR BREAKS DOWN-GOES IN POLICE CAR~~

---1964---

D 11, C-13-7

LABSING-TO BEGIN SECOND TERM JAN. 1 WITH RENTED-\$62.50 A MONTH-1965 CHRYSLER IMPERIAL LEBARON



ROMNEY, GEORGE

& AWARDS

1959

TO GET MEDAL 'FRANKLIN INST. AWARD TONIGHT-LIVINGSTON N 18, D-6-2
---1960--- F 22, A-10-1
TO BE HONORED BY FREEDOMS FOUNDATION AT VALLEY FORGE, PA. MR 7, A-3-1
PRESENTED WITH PROMINENT CITIZENS AWARD BY ASSNOF NEWSPAPER CLASSIFIED
MANAGERS
---1961--- Mp 8, R-4-3
VEN BRONZE PLAQUE AWARD FROM ASSN. OF NEWSPAPER CALSSIFIED ADVERTIS-
ING MGRS. Je 11, B-8-2
TORECEIVE HONOR DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE FROM MSU-SHOENFIELD
JE 15, A-3-3
WINS INTERNAT'L REEDOM FESTIVL AWARD-CARLISLE
---1962--- JA 24, A-1-2
MAYOR CAVANAGH PINS ORCHID ON ABOVE'S WIFE J00000000002
J0000000000
JA 30, A-8-1 MAIL
NAMED EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR BY AMERICAN COLLEGE OF HOSPITAL ADMINIS-
TRATORS F 4, C-23-1
BAD FLYING WEATHER STOPS ABOVE FROM LANDING IN CHICAGO TO GET AWARD
FROM AMEP. COLLEGE OF HSOPITAL ADM. AS "EXECUTIVE OF YEAR"
GIVEN 1962 EDWARD LAMB AWARD My 11, C-14-4

---1962---

My 22, C-7-2

COLUMBIA UNIV, PRESENTS FIRST ANNUAL EDWARD LAMB AWARD

My 23, C-23-5

NAMED SALES-EXECUTIVE-OF-THE-YEAR BY SALES AND MARKETING EXECUTIVES

My 30, A-10-6

RECEIVED EDWARD LAMB AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE IN MANAGEMENT

---1963---

AP 16, A-14-1

50 MEMBERS OF 8TH GRADE SOCIAL STUDIES CLASSES AT U.S. GRANT SCHOOL,

ROYAL OAK TWP TO GOT TO LANSING AP 25 TO GIVE ABOVE A PLAQUE

---1964---

F 11, A-1-5

NAMED MICHIGAN'S SALESMAN OF THE YR BY SALES AND MANAGEMENT

EXECUTIVES OF MICH AT BANQUET IN LANSING F10

F 23, A-11-7

LANSING-TO FLY TO MIAMI BEACH FEB.24 TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL JEWISH THEO-
LOGICAL SEMINAR & RECEIVE AWARD

AP 12, A-11-1

E. LANSING-AT MEET OF MICH. ASSOCIATED PRESS BROADCASTERS ASSOC WAS
NAMED MICHIGAN NEWSMAKER OF THE YEAR

---1965---

MR 5, A-2-1 3*

NY-TO RECEIVE ANNUAL WAR MEMORIAL AWARD FROM NEW YORK YOUNG REPUBLICAN

MR 6, A-3-3

NY-RECEIVES WAR MEMORIAL AWARD FROM NY YOUNG REPUBLICANS-IN ADDRESS
TO ORG.,SAYS OPPOSES AT THIS TIME NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN VIETNAM

AG 10, B-2-6

LANSING-PRESENTED WITH PLAQUE FOR CONTRIBUTIONS TO TRAFFIC SAFETY
ACTIVITIES IN MICH.

ROMNEY, GEORGE - AWARDS

1965

LANSING-TO BE GIVEN NEW CHARLES EVANS HIGGINS AWARD NOV.15 IN NYC BY
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS

N 9, C-6-7

N 16, B-11-4

NY-HONORED BY NATL CONF OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS FOR BROTHERHOOD

N 28, G-12-4

DR JOS LOOKSTEIN TO PRESENT BAR-ILAN UNIV AWARD TO ABOVE

D 3, B-9-1

KALAMAZOO-TO RECEIVE FIRST POLITICAL LEADERSHIP AWARDS OF MICH. CENTER
FOR EDUC. IN POLITICS AT VETS BLDG. D6

---1972---

MR26, B-12-3

RIPON SOCIETY ANNOUNCED ITS SELECTION OF ABOVE AS REPUBLIC
OF THE YEAR

-1976-

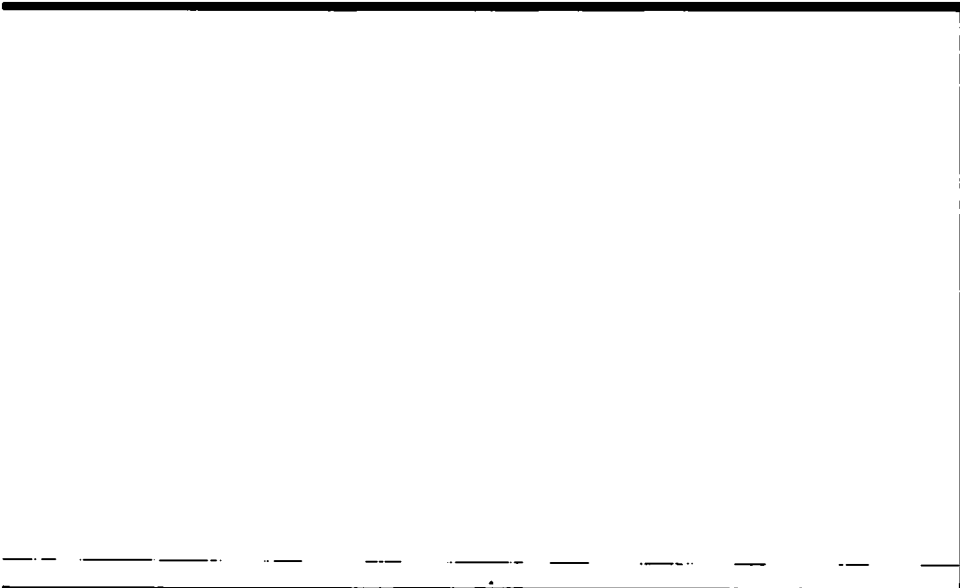
AP 30, A-3-2

3 5 OTHERS TO BE HONORED BY UOFD

-1984-

JE 20, G-1-4

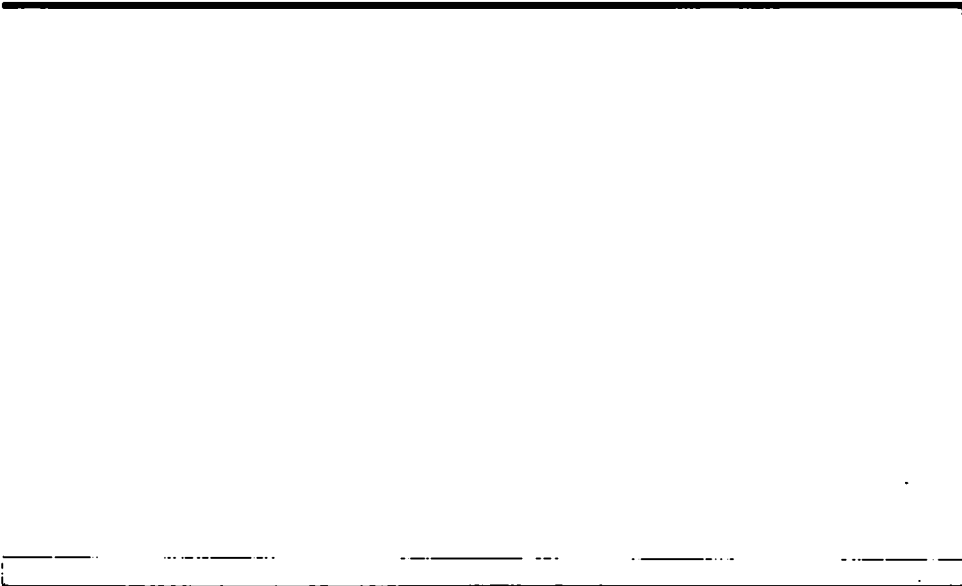
HONORED BY DET CHAMBER OF COMMERCE-SMITH



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & BAPTISTS

1963

MY 14, A-3-1
TO WELCOME 10 THOUSAND DELEGATES & GUESTS OF AMERICAN BAPTIST CONV.
MY 15 AT ANNUAL MEET IN COBO ALL ARENA-GREGORIK MY 16, A-1-1
WELCOMED DELEGATES AT AMERICAN BAPTIST CONV., STRUCK ALTERNATE LIGHT &
SERIOUS NOTES, ENDED WITH PRAISE FOR MICH. CONTRIBUTION TO NATION'S CULTURE, HERITAGE & ECONOMY-SCHACHERN MY 16, B-13-1
WELCOMED DELEGATES TO AMERICAN BAPTIST CONV., PUT IN FAVORABLE WORD FOR
DET., MICHIGAN & AUTO INDUSTRY

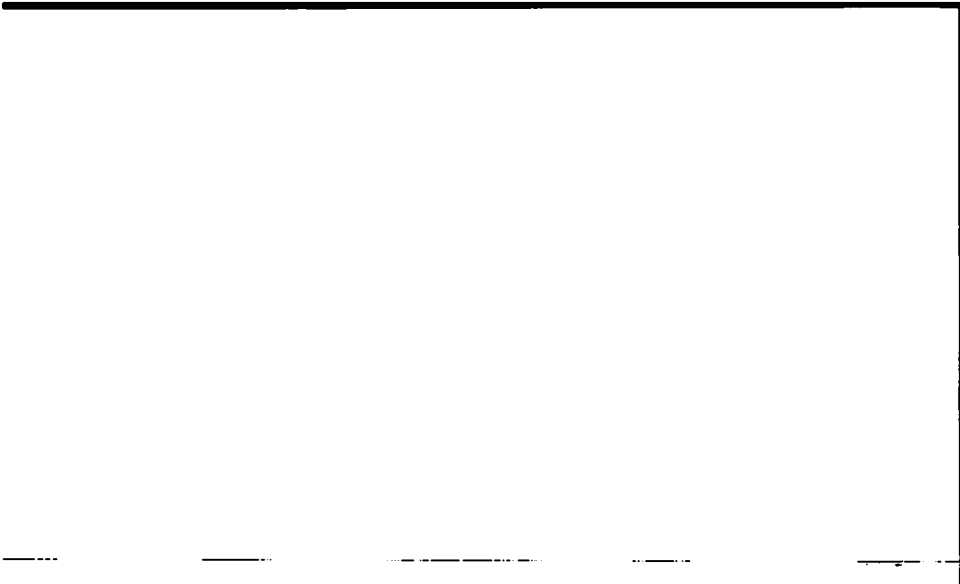


1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & ROSS, BARNETT

S 24, A-6-1

SAYS DOES NOT FAVOR IDEA OF GOV. BARNETT OF MISS., SPEAKING AT WESTERN
MICHIGAN UNIV. IN KALAMAZOO-BUT IS POWERLESS TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & LYNN M. BARTLETT

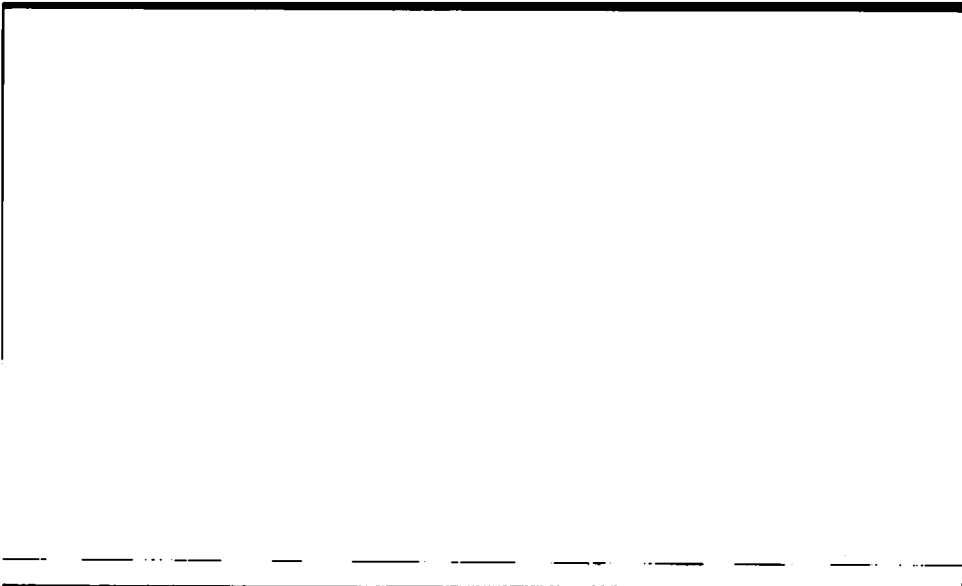
F 8, A-1-4

& BARTLETT ARE GLOWERING AT EACH OTHER IN SITUATION THAT HAS ROMNEY ASKING HIMSELF WHO IS IN CHARGE-POPA
WHO DEFINES 'POLITICS'-EDIT.

F 11, A-20-1

F 13, C-3-1

CARL ANDERSON SAYS LYNN BARTLESS SHOULD RECONSIDER WITHDRAWAL OF INVITATION TO ABOVE TO ADDRESS MEETING



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BASEBALL

1963

ARRIVES EARLY FOR TIGERS & WHITE SOX GAME AT TIGER STADIUM, SPENDS TIME MEETING TIGER PLAYERS-SPOELSTRA

AP 9, A-1-5 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH THROWS A CURVE OVER PLATE TO ABOVE WHO CAUGHT IT

AP 10, A-3-6 FIN3

---1964---

AP 13, B-4-7 FIN5

& MAYOR CAVANAGH TO BE AT OPENING TIGER GAME AP 14 & FLIP COIN TO SEE WHO PITCHES & WHO CATCHES FIRST BALL-HOENSHILL
MAYOR CAVANAGH THREW BALL TO ABOVE AP 14 AT OPENING TIGER-KANSAS CITY GAME IN DET.

AP 15, B-2-1

---1965---

AP 21, A-1-5 6*

FIRE PITCH & CAUGHT RETURN THROW FROM MAYOR CAVANAGH IN OPENING OF TIGERS HOME SEASON-SPOELSTRA

---1966---

AP 11, A-1-6

LANSING-INVITED TO OPENING DETROIT TIGER HOME GAME

AP 15

AP 14, A-1-5

LANSING-TO CATCH MAYOR CAVANAGH OPENING PITCH

AP 15

---1967---

AP 19, D-20-7 3*

WINDS UP TO THROW CURVE TO DEM MAYOR CAVANAGH

---1968---

S 26, A-3-4

DET. TIGER MANAGEMENT TO ABOVE STATE GOVT'S ALLOTMENT OF SERIES TICKETS TO ABOVE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BASKETBALL

1966

F 18, A-21-1

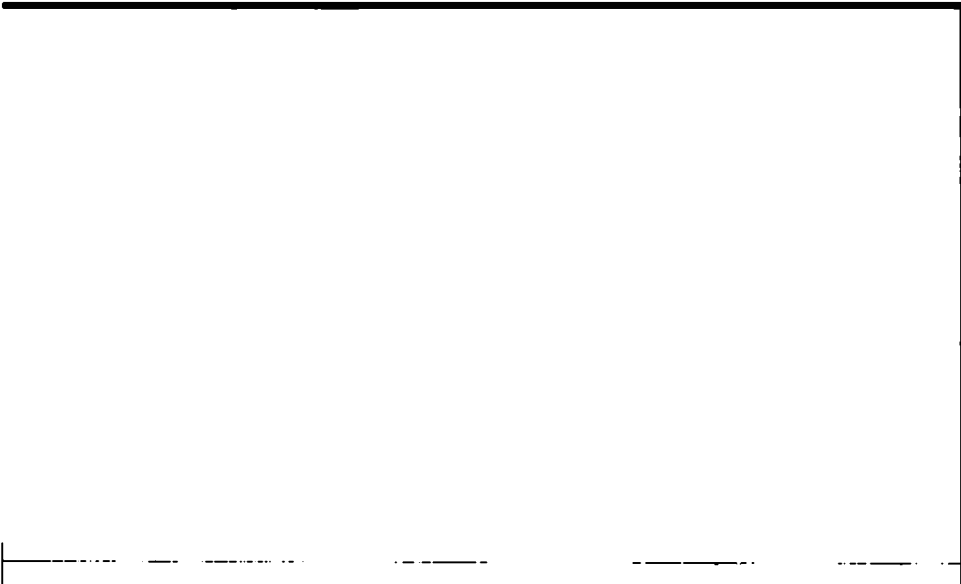
LEXINGTON-MADE BET WITH KY. GOV EDWARD T BREATHITT FOR DINNER IF MSU
OR U-M LOSE AS OPPOSED, TO KY LOSS

MR 16, A-20-5

FRANKFORT KY-GIVING DOZEN MICH PHEASANTS TO GOV BREATHITT AFTER KY VICTORY
OVER MICHIGAN IN FINALS OF NCAA.

AP 21, B-3-1

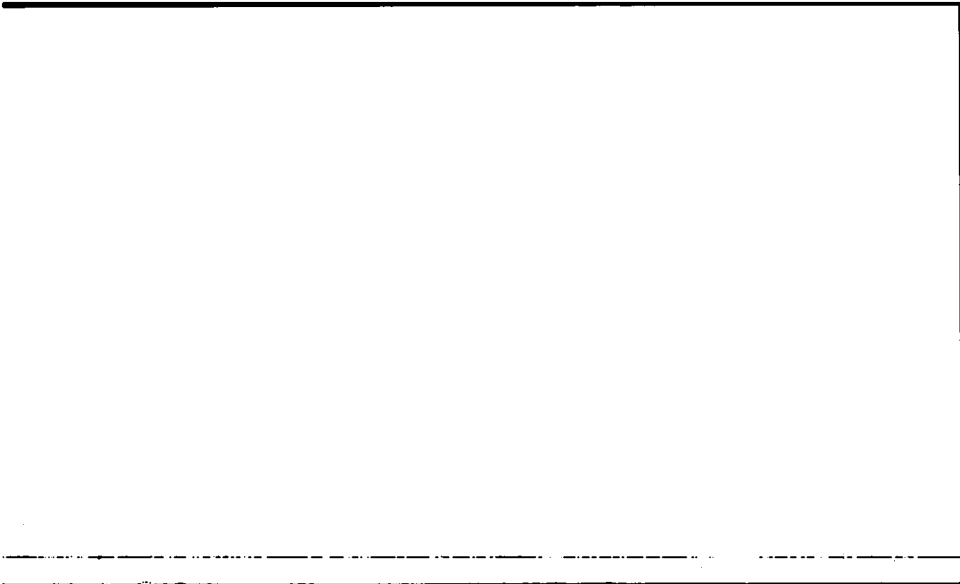
FRANKFORT, KY-SENT GOV EDWARD T. BREATHITT OF KY 10 LIVE PHEASANTS AS
PAYMENT FOR BET OVER KY-MICH. GAME IN NCAA MIDWEST REGIONAL TOURNAMENT



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & FRANK D. READLE

1962

JE 9, A-7-5
ST. CLAIR-TESTIMONIAL DINNER PLANNED TO BE KICKOFF AFFAIR FOR READLE
AS RUNNING-MATE WITH ABOVE-DECIDES NOT TO RUN

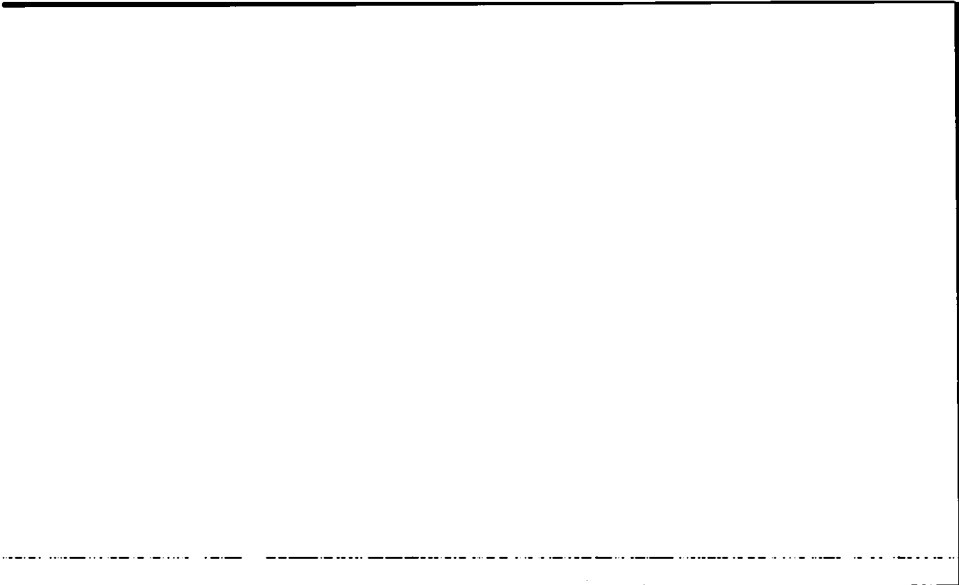


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & BEANS

1967

~~MY 24 25, B-17-3~~

SAMPLES ~~XX~~ BEANS;AS PARTOF MICH BEAN WEEK



ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1963

SIGNS FIRST BAWLOF THIS YRS'S LEGISLATIVE SESSION-MAKING IT NECESSARY
FOR COS.TO GET APPROVAL OF MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMM.TO FINANCE SEWAGE
& GARBAGE DISPOSAL FACILITIES-POPA

F 26, A-3-1

MR 6, C-5-6

SIGNED BILL PROVIDING THAT ATTY FEES IN FORECLOSURE PROCEEDINGS SHALL
BE INCLUDED AS PART OF EXPENSES IN SALE OF PROPERTY

MR 14, C-11-4

SIGNS BILL MAKING NORTHERN MICH.COLLEGE A UNIVERSITY EFFECTIVE JUNE 1

MR 20, A-18-1 FIN 5

SIGNED INTO LAW BILL TO PROVIDE \$65,000,000 TO SCHOOLS TO ASSURE FULL
PAYMENT OF SCHOOL AID FORMULA FOR FISCAL YR ENDING JE30; ALSO SIGNED
BILLS APPROPRIATING \$400,000 FOR NEW ARMORY IN WYOMING, MICH; & ONE TO
OK 2 MINOR LANDHOLDING CHANGES IN E.GD RAPIDS & TRAVERSE CITY

MR 26, A-13-1 FIN 5

~~SIGNS INTO LAW 2 BILLS TO BUILD & FINANCE \$25 MILLION STADIUM FOR 1968
OLYMPIC GAMES IF DET.BECOMES HOST~~

MR 28, B-15-2

SIGNED BILL FOR ANC-U-RUDOW

AP 13, A-3-4

SIGNED BILL INCREASING NOTARY PUBLIC FEES TO \$2 FROM \$1

AP 24, C-10-1

GOV.ROMNEY SIGNS BILL BOOSTING OSC CHAIRMAN'S SALARY FROM \$13,500 TO
\$15,000 A YEAR

—1963—

Ap 26, A-3-2 FIN5

SIGNED INTO LAW "GOOD SAMARITAN ACT" WHICH RELIEVES PHYSICIANS OF LIABILITY FOR OTHER THAN GROSSLY NEGLIGENT TREATMENT PERFORMED IN EMERGENCY-SIGNED BILL WHICH ALLOW SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO DISPOSE OF PERSONAL OR REAL PROPERTY-SIGNED BILL WHICH INCREASE TO \$3 THE \$2 FEE FOR ASSUMED NAME CERTIFICATES-SIGNED BILL WHICH INCREASE COUNTY REGISTRATION FEES FOR DENTIST TO \$2 FROM \$1-SIGNED BILL WHICH CHANGES NAME OF GAYLORD TUBERCULOSIS SANITORIUM TO GAYLORD STATE HOME

My 1, B-7-2

SIGNED COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICE BILL; ONE PROVIDING APPT OF 3RD PHYSICIAN IN EXAMS TO DETERMINE MENTAL ILLNES WHEN 2 DISAGREE; OK'S ED TWP. TO LEVY SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR PURCHASE OF FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT; OK'S SCHOOL BDS TO CHANGE TEXTBOOKS EVERY 5 YRS WITHOUT PEOPLE VOTE; OK'S CO. RD COMMSNS TO NAME HEARING EXAMINER TO DETERMINE FACTS ON ROAD ABANDONMENTS; OK'S TWP. BDS TO ADOPT ORDINANCES ON PUBLIC HEALTH, OK'S TRADE, BUS. & CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS TO SOLICIT MICH STUDENTS; OK'S COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICTS TO TAKE OVER COLLEGE DEPT

My 9, B-16-1

SIGNED ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BILL ALLOWING COUNTIES, CITIES, INCORPORATED VILLAGES, TWP OR PORT DIST. TO ISSUE REVENUE BONDS TO BUY LAND & BUILD INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES ON THEM-POPA-SIGNED BILL PERMITTING OAKLAND CO TO SET UP COMMUNITY COLLEGS-BILL FOR CONSTRUCTION SAFETY SETTING UP 5 MEMBER STATE CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMM. BILL TO EQUALIZE TAX ASSESSMENTS BETWEEN MINING & NONMINING PROPERTIES & REPLACE ALL AD VALOREM TAXES ON UNDERGROUND IRON ORE-POPA

1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: BILLS : SIGNED

MY 9, 8-16-1

SIGNED BILLS ALLOWING MICH DAIRIES TO PRODUCE LOW-FAT MILK TO MAKE THEM COMPETITIVE WITH THOSE FROM ADJOINING STATES; CHANGED NAME OF FERRIS INSTITUTE TO FERRIS STATE COLLEGE; BILL FOR PROVISION TO BRING PROBATE CT REPORTERS & DEPUTY SHERIFFS IN WYNE CO UNDER CLASSIFIED CIVIL SERVICE; A PROHIBITION AGAINST DRIVING ON STATE HIGHWAYS AT ANY TIME WITH ONLY FRONT PARKING LIGHTS BURNING; A REQUIREMENT FOR VOTERS TO REREGISTER IF THEY FAIL TO VOTE EVERY 2 YRS; ABOLITION OF OFFICE OF CORONER IN COUNTIES WITH 30,000 OR MORE POPULATION; A BAN ON HUNTING IN AVON TWP, OAKLAND CO; PERMISSION FOR SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO ISSUE BONDS TO BUILD ATHLETIC FIELDS & PLAYGROUNDS, BUT NOT STADIUMS-POPA MY 10, A-3-6

SIGNED REGULATORY LOAN ACT WHICH LOWERS INTEREST RATES ON SMALL LOANS & PERMITS LOANS OF \$1,000 INSTEAD OF PRESENT \$500 MAXIMUM

MY 10, A-3-6 FIN5

SIGNED REGULARITY LOAN ACT WHICH LOWERS INTEREST RATES ON SMALL LOANS & PERMITS LOANS OF \$1,000, INSTEAD OF PRESENT \$500 MAX.; SIGNED LAST 2 MEASURES IN HIS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PACKAGE; 1 GREATES ADVISORY STATE ECONOMIC EXPANSION COMM. & DIR. APPOINTED BY GOV. TO REPLACE STATE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPT. & OTHER SEEKS TO ENCOURAGE USE OF PRIVATE CAPITAL THROUGH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP.; SIGNED BILL TO FIX \$25 A DAY OR 80 PCT OF COST FOR PAYMENT TO HOSP. CARING FOR CROPPLED OR AFFLICTED CHILDREN; SIGNED BILL EST. STATEWIDE ANTI-LITTER LAW, OPERATIVE IN AREAS NOT COVERED BY LOCAL ORDINANCES

---1963---

My 10, A-3-6 FIN5

SIGNED BILL PERMITTING A PREPAID DENTAL CARE INSURANCE PROGRAM; SIGNED BILL ALLOWING MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMM. TO HELP FIND WORK FOR PERSONS OLDER THAN 45

My 11, A-9-2

SIGNED SAFEGUARD FOR BOXERS & WRESTLERS WERE IN FORCE IN MICH.; SIGNED BILL WHICH PERMITS PREPAID DENTAL CARE; SIGNED BILL WHICH WILL INCREASE COST OF MARRIAGE LICENSE FROM \$2 TO \$3; SIGNED BILL WHICH WOULD PROVIDE MINIMUM SPEED OF 45 MILES HOUR ON FREEWAYS UNLESS REDUCED SPEED IS NECESSARY FOR SAFETY & ALLOW MAXIMUM OF 70 MILES AN HOUR AT NIGHT AS WELL AS IN DAY; SIGNED BILL TO ALLOW PROBATE COURT TO RETAIN JURISDICTION OF A JUVENILE AFTER HIS 17TH BIRTHDAY, IF OFFENSE WAS COMMITTED BEFORE HE OR SHE BECAME 17; SIGNED BILL TO REMOVE DEATH PENALTY FOR TREASON; SIGNED BILL TO PROVIDE RETENTION OF ABSENT VOTER APPLICATIONS, RETURN ENVELOPES & RECORDS FOR 2 YRS AFTER ELECTION; SIGNED BILL OF APPROPRIATE \$500,000 IN MATCHING FUNDS FOR AIRPORT IMPROVEMENTS & \$347,515 FOR WATER SAFETY ENFORCEMENT; SIGNED BILL TO LET COUNTY WELFARE DEPT PROVIDE SUPERVISION & FOSTER CARE, ON COURT ORDER, FOR DEPENDENT, NEGLECTED OR DELINQUENT CHILDREN; SIGNED ANTI-LITTER LAW WHICH PERMITS COURT TO ORDER OFFENDER TO PICK UP LITTER ALONG HIGHWAYS; BILL SIGNED TO RAISE CEILING ON SMALL LOANS TO \$1,000; SIGNED BILL TO CREATE AN ECONOMIC EXPANSION COMMISSION WHICH WILL ADVISE STATE DIRECTOR STILL TO BE APPOINTED BY GOVERNOR

My 15, B-5-2

SIGNED A HOMESTEAD EXEMPTION BILL ON EXEMPTIONS ON PROPERTY TAX FOR VETS; ALLOS ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE TRADE ZONES IN PORT CITIES WHERE GOODS MAY ENTER DUTY FREE; INCREASES STATE'S SHARE OF PAYMENTS FOR HOSPITALIZATION OF AFFLICTED CHILDREN TO \$25 A DAY

ROMNEY, GEORGE: BILLS: SIGNED

1963

SIGNED BILL TO REQUIRE ALL SCHOOL BUSES HAVE MIRRORS PROJECTING OVER FRONT; MAKING BAILIFFS OF CIRCUIT CT COMMSNRS & COUNTY EMPLOYES ELIGIBLE TO RECEIVE PENSIONS; LETS CO. HEALTH DIRECTORS BE INCLUDED UNDER UNCLASSIFIED CIVIL SERVICE; MAKES IT MISDEMEANOR FOR CANDIDATES FOR ELECTIVE OFFICE TO GIVE IMPRESSION THEY ARE INCUMBENTS IF THEY AREN'T

MY 15, B-5-2

CREATED 2 NEW JUDGESHIPS FOR WAYNE CO CIRCUIT CT & GAVE ALL CIRCUIT JUDGES IN STATE A \$2,500 A YR PAY RAISE

MY 15, C-16-4

SIGNED BILL REQUIRING SEAT BELTS ON ALL NEW CARS SOLD IN MICH. STARTING IN 1965, SIGNED BILL FOR APPROPRIATES \$76,905,999 FOR PUBLIC WELFARE; SIGNED APPROPRIATES \$31,211,189 FOR STATE POLICE & PUBLIC DEFENSE; SIGNED ALLOCATED \$10,172,096 FOR DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION; SIGNED BILL TO PROHIBIT MERCHANTS WHO ARE PLANNING GOING-OUT-OF-BUSINESS SALES FROM STOCKING UP THEIR STORE BEFOREHAND; SIGNED BILL ALLOWING COUNTY OR COUNTIES TO SET UP REGIONAL DETENTION HOMES FOR DELINQUENTS & NEGLECTED MINORS IF VOTERS APPROVE

MY 21, A-1-8

SIGNED FORD-CANTON BILL, WHICH DEMS. HAVE MADE CLEAR WILL BE ISSUE IN NEXT YR'S POLITICAL CAMPAIGN-RUDOW

MY 23, A-1-6

SIGNED THE SCHOOL BUS BILL FOR PAROCIAL STUDENTS TO RIDE PUBLIC BUSES; ONE REORGANIZING MENTAL HEALTH DEPT & REQUIRING A PSYCHIATRIST BE APPT AS DIRECTOR; SIGNED 242 BILLS INCLUDING THESE-POPA

---1963---

HAS SIGNED 14 MORE BILLS, HAS COMPLETED ACTION ON ALL OF 246 MEASURES PASSED THIS YR BY LEGIS., SIGNS FINAL MONEY BILLS

My 24, B-7-5 FIN3

SIGNS LAW AUTHORIZING CONDOMINIUMS-KONZELMAN

My 31, D-1-1

SIGNS INTO LAW MEASURES CARVING STATE INTO 19 CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS: ONE GIVING DET. BO. OF EDIC. POWER TO CALL SPECIAL MILLAGE ELECTIONS

Je 13, C-10-4

SIGNED INTO LAW MEASURE APPROPRIATING \$130,000 TO COMBAT JAPANESE BEETLES IN CALHOUN & WASHTENAW COUNTIES

O 17, A-11-1

SIGNS INTO LAW 27 OF 69 MEASURES PASSED BY LEGIS. TO IMPLEMENT PROVISIONS OF MICH.'S NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW

D 27, A-8-5 FIN 5

SIGNED 40 OF 69 BILLS LEGIS. SENT FROM SPECIAL SESSION TO IMPLEMENT NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW

D 31, A-8-1

LANSING-SIGNED INTO LAW FIRST BILL IN 1964 SESSION PERMITTING MILITARY OFFICERS TO NOTARIZE DOCUMENTS FOR CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

---1964---

F 27, B-9-5 FIN 5

LANSING-DRIVER LICENSES FOR PERSONS UNDER 21 WILL BE OF DIFFERENT COLOR THAN THOSE FOR ADULTS AS RESULT OF BILL SIGNED BY ABOVE

Mr 13, A-1-3

LANSING-SIGNED INTO LAW MEASURE THAT QUALIFIED MICH. FOR FED. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF UNEMPLOYED (ADC-U) & ENDS 3-YEAR CONTROVERSY

Mr 13, B-11-1

SIGNED BILL MAKING DRIVER LICENSES FOR PERSONS UNDER 21 A DIFFERENT COLOR

Mr 13, A-1-6 FIN5

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

AP 30, A-12-5

LANSING-SIGNS BILL PERMITTING IMPOUNDMENT OF SURPLUS RIVER WATERS IN SPRING; BILL TO LET MONROE CO'S PORT DISTRICT DOUBLE TAX MILLAGE FOR OPERATING PURPOSES; BILL TO APPLY WAYNE CIR. CT. FEE SCHEDULE TO MACOMB & OAKLAND COS

My 7, B-14-5

SIGNED BILL TO LET MICH CONTINUE TO GET \$4 TO \$5 MILLION A YR IN FED. VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS; AUTHORIZED STATE BD OF CONTROL FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TO OK FEDERAL FUNDS, IF CONGRESS ENACTS APPROPRIATION. SIGNED BILL TO ADD \$500,000 A YR TO STATE REVENUES BY USE TAX ON SALE OF AIRCRAFT OR WATERCRAFT; SIGNED BILL TO REQUIRE SEALED-OFF GAS TANKS ON SCHOOL BUSES; PERMIT MUNICIPAL BLDG AUTHORITIES CONTROL OFF-STREET PARKING

My 10, B-9-3

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO LET STATE CONTINUE TO DEDUCT SALES TAX COLLECTION COSTS BEFORE REVENUES DISTRIBUTED TO SCHOOLS & LOCAL GOVT; ALSO SIGNED BILL PERMITTING GENESEE, KENT, MACOMB & OAKLAND COUNTIES TO ADD 3RD PROBATE JUDGE

My 13, C-16-1

SIGNED BILL PROVIDING RETIRED JUDGES CAN BE APPT TO JUDICIAL VACANCIES WITHOUT LOSING RETIREMENT PENSIONS; GAVE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION RIGHTS TO FULLTIME FIREMEN OR POLICEMEN WITHOUT RESPIRATORY OR HEART DISEASE; ALLOWING DET BD OF EDUCATION MEMBERS TO BE ELECT IN NOV AS THE BD ASKED; ABOLISHED STATE BLDG AUTHORITY; PERMITTING MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMM. TO OPERATE OR LEASE AN AIRSTRIP -RIDOW

--1964--

MY 13, C-16-1

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAW BILL TO BROADEN "GOOD SAMARITAN" LAW SO NURSES ARE FREE OF CIVIL LIABILITY IF THEY GIVE EMERGENCY TREATMENT;
-RUDOW
MY 16, A-7-5

LANSING-SIGNS BILLS AUTHORIZING PORT COMM. TO ACCEPT GIFTS, GRANTS, LOAN OR CONTRIBUTION FROM FED. ST. OR LOCAL GOVT., PRIVATE SOURCES; REDUCES FR. 60 TO 51% NUMBER VOTERS REQUIRED TO APPROVE BOND ISSUE FOR PORT DEVELOPMENT; APPROVES "LONG TRUCK LAW"; MEASURE KNOWN AS "THE BATTERED BABY BILL"; BILL ELIMINATING REQUIREMENT THAT DRIVERS SUSPECTED OF INTOXICATION MUST GIVE WRITTEN CONSENT BEFORE SUBJECTED TO CHEMICAL TESTS; FORBIDS OPERATORS OF BOATS 26 FT. OR LONGER FROM DUMPING RAW GARBAGE OR RUBBISH IN GT. LAKES; BILL CLARIFYING WORD "SCHOOL" IN RELATION TO LICENSED SALOONS SO TRADE SCHOOLS, BEAUTY SCHOOLS, ETC. WON'T BLOCK PERMITS FOR BARS; MAKES IT CRIME FOR MINOR TO CLAIM IS 21 YRS OLD IN ORDER TO BUY ALCOHOLIC DRINKS; NEW MINIMUM SALARY FOR WAYNE CO. CR. CT. DEPUTY CLERKS SET AT \$9,500 A YR

MY 19, A-1-1 LF

LANSING-SIGNS NEW MINIMUM WAGE LAW-RUDOW

MY 20, 9-11-3

LANSING-SIGNS MINIMUM WAGE LAW; BILL ON HEALTH & MEDICAL INSURANCE FOR ELDERLY; TO ESTABLISH ST. BLDG. AUTHORITY TO HANDLE \$5 MILLION CONSTRUCTION PLAN ADJOINING CAPITOL AREA; AUTHORIZE CO. BD. OF SUPERVISORS TO ESTABLISH MARRIAGE COUNSELING SERVICES IN CIR. CTS.; ALLOW FRIEND OF THE COURT TO RECEIVE INCOME OF PERSONS WHO FAIL OR REFUSE TO SUPPORT MINOR CHILDREN

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1964

MY 20, B-11-1 FIN 5

LANSING-BILL ESTABLISHING OFFICIAL STANDARDS FOR COLLECTION OF SALES TAXES; BILL REQUIRING DOCTOR'S PRESCRIPTION FOR PURCHASE OF PAREGORIC; BILL ESTABLISHING 8-MEMBER ST. BD. WITH JURISDICTION OVER PUBLIC COMMUNITY & JUNIOR COLLEGES; BILL PROHIBITING VILLAGE & TWP. CANDIDATES FROM FILING FOR MORE THAN 1 OFFICE; BILL TO LET LOCAL VOTERS DECIDE WHETHER MUNICIPAL CT. EMPLOYEES SHALL BE UNDER LOCAL CIVIL SERVICE; BILL TO REMOVE \$90 CEILING ON MAJOR OPERATIONS ON CRIPPLED CHILDREN

MY 23, A-7-5

LANSING-BILL EXEMPTING SPECIAL DIES, FIXTURES, TOOLS & JIGS FROM LOCAL PROPERTY TAXES; STATE-FINANCES SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; GIVING MACOMB CO. A FIFTH CIRCUIT JUDGE; RAISING ALLOWABLE INCOME LEVEL UNDER WHICH SENIOR CITIZENS CAN QUALIFY FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE; PROHIBITING DRAG-RACING OF CARS ON PUBLIC HIGHWAYS; RAISING OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

MY 28, A-6-4

SIGNED BILL MAKING \$6.1 MILLION SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION TO PAY ADDED EXPENSES OF OPERATING STATE GOVT DURING FISCAL YR.

MY 28, B-4-1

SIGNED BILL GIVING WAYNE CIRCUIT CT JUDGES POWER TO ORDER EMPLOYERS TO WITHHOLD EMPLOYEE WAGES IF BEHIND ON CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS-KIRK

MY 28, A-1-4 LF

LANSING-SIGNS "MASSACHUSETTS BALLOT" BILL-RUDOW

---1964---

MY 29, A-16-4

LANSING-SIGNS BILLS APPROPRIATING \$99.3 MILLION FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, \$17.3 MILLION FOR PUBLIC HEALTH; BILL RELEASING \$180,000 FOR PILOT PROGRAM TO ASSIST IN TRAINING OF OR GIVE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO UNEMPLOYED OUT-OF-SCHOOL YOUTHS; BILL APPROPRIATING \$30,000 FOR 3 PILOT PROGRAMS COMBINING-IN-SCHOOL & WORK EXPERIENCE TRAINING FOR YOUTHS 16-20 WHO HAVE BEEN OUT OF SCHOOL AT LEAST 2 MONTHS; BILL RELEASING \$150,000 FOR MESO TO TRAIN 600 YOUTHS

MY 29, B-5-2

LANSING-SIGNS BILL MAKING HUNTING SEASON ON ELK LEGAL

JE 3, A-3-1

LANSING-SIGNS \$147,647,302 APPROPRIATION BILL FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

JE 4, D-12-1

SIGNS NEW BASIC "BLUE SKY LAW" REGULATING SALE OF SECURITIES IN MICH. W. SMITH

JE 4, C-10-2

LANSING-BILL PERMITTING PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS TIME OFF TO ATTEND RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION CLASSES; MOTORISTS PHOTOGRAPHS ON DRIVER LICENSES FOR 50-CENT FEE; 3 BILLS INCLUDED IN NEXT ST. BUDGET-METAL HEALTH APPROPRIATION, BUILDING CONSTRUCTION MEASURE FOR EDUC. PROJECTS, PUBLIC SAFETY & DEFENSE APPROPRIATION; \$11,795,772 APPROPRIATION FOR CONSERVATION, RECREATION & AGRI.; ADDITIONAL CIR. JD. FOR KENT & KALAMAZOO COS.; 2 MORE MEMBERS TO 3-MAN BOARD OF APPEALS FOR WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

JE 5, A-7-8

SIGNED BUDGET BILL GIVING 51% BOOST IN COMPENSATION IN NEXT YR LEGISLATORS SALARY INCREASES TO NEXT STATE OFFICERS; SIGNED \$12 MILLION FOR REGULATORY AGENCIES

1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE: BILLS: SIGNED

JE 5, A-7-8

OK'D BILL TO PERMIT 18 MILL TAX LIMITATION, ROLLING LOCAL UNITS ADOPT PERMANENT TAX RATE; OK'D BRINGING SOME AREAS OF PROPERTY TAX LAWS UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION & PROVIDING FOR CHANGES IN ASSESSMENT, EQUALIZATION & APPEAL PROCEDURES

JE 12, B-12-2

SIGNS CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING BILL; BILL MOVING STATEWIDE PRIMARY ELECTION FROM AUG. 4 TO SEPT. 1; BILL CREATING 9-MEMBER COURT OF APPEALS

JE 13, B-7-5

LANSING-SIGNED BILL FOR UNIFORM CITY INCOME TAX BILL, LIMITED TO 1% FOR RESIDENTS 2% FOR NONRESIDENTS; OK'D HIKE OF SCHOOL AID FORMULA FROM \$224 A PUPIL TO \$236.50; OK'D PLANS FOR REORGANIZATION OF STUDY & DEVELOPMENT OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS; OK'D REORGANIZATION OF STATE HIGHWAY DEPT. & STATE BD. OF EDUCATION TO CONFORM WITH NEW CONSTITUTION; OK'D BILL FOR \$2 MILLION TO CONT. CONSTRUCTION OF NEW HIGHWAY OFFICE BLDG., ~~\$1 MILLION FOR GT. LAKES HARBOR CONSTRUCTION & \$100,000 FOR AIRPORT CONSTRUCTION~~; OK'D PRESENT LAW COVERING FOOD COMMODITIES TO INCLUDE NONFOOD ITEMS IN REGARDS TO SALE OF PRODUCTS BY WEIGHT, MEASURE & BRICK COUNT

JE 17, C-12-5

LANSING-SIGNS CONTRACT WITH FED. GOVT. FOR ST. PLAN FOR EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT OF RESOURCES, AFTER NUCLEAR ATTACK OR NATURAL DISASTER

---1965--- F 21, A-8-5
 LANSING-SIGNS FIRST 3 BILLS OF 1965 LEGISLATIVE SESSION
 MR 27, A-6-8
 LANSING-SIGNED BILL THAT SETS AP10 FOR START OF TERMS OF TWP. OFFICER
 ELECTED LAST NOV. --1965--- MR 31, B-11-4
 SIGNED BILL TO AUTHORIZE SALE OF REVENUE BONDS BY AUTHORITIES FOR CON
 STRUCTION OF AUTO PARKING LOTS & STRUCTURES AP 16, A-1-1 6*
 LANSING-SIGNS BILL REQUIRING RR TO RECEIVE PERMISSION FROM THE PUB
 SERVICE COMM BEFORE ALTERING PASSENGER TRAIN SCHEDULES
 AP 22, A-10-1
 LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO WIDEN POWERS TO TAKE POSSESSION OF UNCLAIMED
 INTANGIBLE PROPERTY BY STATE; SIGNED BILL WHICH DELAYS EFFECTIVE DATE
 OF NEW DEPRECIATION SCHEDULES ON PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS FOR
 1965 ONLY; SIGNED BILL TO AMEND COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACT & PERMIT 2 OR
 MORE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS TO JOIN IN SINGLE COLLEGE DIST.
 MY 3, A-1-1
 LANSING-RELUCTANTLY SIGNS BILL TO PROVIDE PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR
 SENIOR CITIZENS-RUDOW MY 11, A-1-4
 SIGNED BILL PERMITTING DET. PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO ISSUE BONDS UP TO 2% OF
 STATE EQUALIZED ASSESSED VALUATION WITHOUT VOTE OF PEOPLE
 MY 20, B-7-2
 LANSING-SIGNED BILL EXEMPTING DISTILLERS OR RECTIFIERS FROM LIQUOR
 CONTROL ACT PROVISION WHICH REQUIRES 25% OR MORE OF COMPANY'S CAPITAL
 STOCK OWNED BY MICH. RESIDENTS; SIGNED BILL ALLOWING INDIVIDUAL \$200 OR
 BUSINESS \$3,000 TO RELOCATE BECAUSE OF HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION OR OTHER
 PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1965

MY. 20, B-7-2.

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO PREVENT HUNTING WITH FIREARMS IN WEST BLOOMFIELD TWP., OAKLAND CO.; SIGNED BILL PERMITTING STATE PARTICIPATION IN EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM UNDER FED. ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT; SIGNED BILL WIDENING NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE LAW TO COVER PUBLIC PLACES, INCLUDING PARKING LOTS; SIGNED BILL EXPANDING INVESTMENT AREA FOR MUNICIPAL FIRE & POLICE PENSION FUNDS-RUDOW.

JE 4, A-4-5

LANSING-PEOPLE AGREED THAT MICHIGAN'S NEW WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW-SIGNED BY ABOVE, IS ONE OF NATION'S FINEST-POPA

JE 10, B-7-4 3*

LANSING-SIGNED CONSTRUCTION SAFETY COMMISSION RULE-MAKING POWERS BILL

JE 9

JE 20, B-2-3 8*

LANSING-SIGNED BILL MAKING THE TROUT MICH. OFFICIAL FISH

JE 22, A-10-4

SIGNED BILL ALLOWING A BROADER POWER OF A COMMUNITY COLLEGE TO ISSUE BONDS; AUTHORIZE COUNTY REHABILITATION WORK CAMPS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS; PERMIT MAJORITY INSTEAD OF 3-FIFTHS OF VOTERS IN CITY TO ISSUE CERTAIN BONDS; PROVIDE FOR THE INCORPORATION OF LOCAL FAIRS; GIVE CREDIT TO CRIMINAL DEFENDANT UPON CONV. FOR TIME SERVED IN JAIL AWAITING SENTENCE; GIVE STATE SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT. POWER TO DETERMINE LOCATION OF BLIND PERSONS VENDING STANDS IN PUBLIC BLDG.

---1965---

JE 25, B-5-2

LANSING-SIGNS BILL TO GIVE YRS.SENT. IN JAIL FOR PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR FALSE FIRE ALARMS;BILL AUTHORIZES PROBATE COURTS TO APPOINT GUARDIAN FOR INFIRM OR DISABLED OLDER PERSON WITHOUT NEED TO DECLARE HIM "MENTALLY INCOMPETENT";ALLOW PERSON REGISTERED AS MICH.VOTER, IF MOVES TO ANOTHER STATE & CANNOT QUALIFY THERE, TO VOTE BY MICH.ABSENTEE BALLOT FOR PRES. & VPRES.;DIRECT PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO GIVE SPECIAL ATTENTION TO TOBACCO, ALCOHOL & NARCOTICS IN REQUIRED HEALTH COURSES;PROVIDE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION COVERAGE TO ST.POLICE & SHERIFFS' DEPUTIES FOR RESPIRATORY & HEART DISEASES;ALLOW DET.RECORDER'S CT.CLERKS, IF VOTERS APPROVE, TO COME UNDER GOVT CIVIL SERVICE;PROVIDE MACHINERY FOR DET. RECORDER'S CT.JUDGES TO BE ELECTED IN 1966

JL 2, D-4-8 5*

SIGNED BILL RELIEVING DSR OF PAYMENT OF COUNTY TAXES; REDUCED MAXIMUM WORK WEEK FOR FIREMEN TO 63 HRS AS OF JL1, 1966 AND TO 56 HRS EFFECTIVE JL1, 1967

JL 3, A-3-5 3*

SIGNED BILL CUTTING FIREMEN'S WORK WEEK; ESTABLISHED A STATE BEAN COMMISSION;TO CONTROL ADS OF COMMODITIES BY PROHIBITING MISLEADING STATEMENTS AS TO PRODUCER, MANUF. PROCESSOR, WHOLESALER OR IMPORTER; AUTHORIZE STATE HEALTH COMMISSIONER ENTER INTO AGREEMENT WITH OTHER STATE OR LOCAL GOVT AGENCIES OR EDUC. INSTITUTIONS FOR USE OF COPPER COUNTRY TB SANATORIUM;PROVIDES FOR UNIFORM ALLOCATION FACTOR FOR TAXATION OF MULTI-STATE BUSINESSES

JL 8, A-1-3
JL 9, B-7-3

LANSING-SIGNS 5 OF 12 BUDGET BILLS-RUDOW

LANSING-SIGNS BILL CUTTING TO 50%-FISHING LICENSES FOR SENIOR CITIZENS;REQUIRES TESTING OF NEWBORN INFANTS FOR PHENYLKETONURIA (PKU) PRIOR TO DISCHARGE FROM HOSPITAL

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1965

JL 9, R-7-3

LANSING-SIGNS BILL TO REMOVE COLOR DESCRIPTION ON MARRIAGE LICENSES; ALLOW SCHOOL DIST.S. TO OPERATE SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECTS FOR COMMUNITY COLLEGES; PLACE TOWNSHIP CANDIDATES ON SAME BALLOT AS STATE & COUNTY CANDIDATES; PROHIBIT USE OF LOW-QUALITY EGGS IN RESTAURANTS OR BAKERIES; PERMIT MEDICAL SUPTS. IN STATE HOSPITALS TO DISCHARGE CERTAIN PATIENTS WHOSE CONDITION IS NOT DETRIMENTAL TO PUBLIC

JL 9, A-9-1 5*

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNS INTO LAW SAFETY & DEFENSE & PUBLIC WELFARE BUDGET BILLS

JL 14, R-11-5

LANSING-SIGNED REGULATORY SERVICE BILLS PROVIDING FUNDS FOR 36 ST. AGENCIES; INCREASE IN ST. SUBSIDIES TO TB HOSPITALS FROM \$4 TO \$6 A DAY PER PATIENTS; TRANSFER CAMP LA VICTOIRE FROM CORRECTIONS DEPT. TO SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT. FOR OPERATION AS CONSERVATION-REHABILITATION CAMP; MEASURE

PROVIDING THAT VACANCY MAY BE DECLARED IN CO. OFFICE IF NEWLY-ELECTED CO. OFFICER DIES BEFORE BEGINS TERM; ADDITIONAL 2 MEMBERS TO WOMEN'S COMPENSATION APPEAL BOARD;

JL 16, A-1-5

LANSING-SIGNED BILL CREATING SPECIAL FUND TO PROTECT MOTORISTS FROM FINANCIAL LOSSES IN ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY UNINSURED DRIVERS-RIDOW

JL 16, A-16-1

SIGNED 3 MORE BUDGET BILLS; SIGNED BILL REQUIRING CONTRACTORS & SUBCONTRACTORS ON STATE PROJECTS TO PAY WAGES & BENEFITS IN AREA WORK DONE

---1965---

JL 16, A-16-1 5*

LANSING-SIGNED INTO LAW SCHOOL AID BILL, GIVING \$524.1 MILLION TO SCHOOLS-POPA.

JL 17, A-1-4

LANSING-SIGNED INTO LAW BILL TO CRACK DOWN ON SLUM LANDLORDS & FORCE THEM TO REPAIR PROPERTY OR FACE LOSING IT; SIGNED BILL TO CREATE STATE-OPERATED FUND TO PROTECT VICTIMS OF ACCIDENTS WITH DRIVERS WHO ARE UNINSURED; SIGNED BILL TO PROVIDE \$524.1 MILLION IN SUPPORT FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY & HIGH SCHOOL; SIGNED BILL CREATING POLICE TRAINING COUNCIL TO SET STANDARDS FOR POLICEMEN FOR ANY UNIT OF GOVT. WISHING TO PARTICIPATE; SIGNED BILL TO PERMIT THOSE CONVICTED OF SINGLE CRIME WHILE STILL MINOR TO HAVE RECORD ERASED AFTER 5 YRS GOOD BEHAVIOR; SIGNED BILL FORBIDING INSURANCE COMPANIES TO CANCEL POLICIES, INCREASE PREMIUMS OR REFUSE TO RENEW AUTO COVERAGE BECAUSE DRIVER IS OVER 65; SIGNED BILL EXPANDING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE TO AGED, INCLUDING DENTAL PROGRAM FOR THOSE 65 & OLDER; SIGNED BILL TO AMEND OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ACT TO EXTEND INCREASED BENEFITS OF \$140 MONTH TO THOSE IN MEDICAL CARE FACILITIES; SIGNED BILL TO CREATE STATE BOARD OF HOROLOGY (WATCHMAKING) TO CERTIFY WATCHMAKERS & SET PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS OF ACT; SIGNED BILL REQUIRING ALL TWPS. CANDIDATES FOR OFFICE TO BE NOMINATED IN PRIMARY ELECTIONS; SIGNED BILL TO INCREASE STATE APPROPRIATION TO 4 REG. REGIONAL TOURIST ASSOCIATIONS FROM \$35,000 TO \$40,000 A YEAR-POPA

JL 22, A-1-2

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO KEEP FLY-BY-NIGHT INSURANCE COMPANIES OUT OF MICH.

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

JL 22, P-5-5

SIGNED BILL TO ESTABLISH STATE PROGRAM FOR AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES MARKETING; SIGNED REPEAL BOUNTIES ON BOBCATS IN UPPER PENINSULA & RED FOX THRUOUT STATE; SIGNED PERMIT ESTABLISHING COUNTY OR REGIONAL PARK COMMISSIONS; SIGNED STATE COURT ADMINISTRATOR, MERIDITH H. DOYLE, IN JUDGE RETIREMENT SYSTEM; SIGNED ALLOWING PAWNBROKERS CHARGE STORAGE FEE OF 50 CENTS MONTH AFTER 30 DAYS BUT NOT FOR MORE THAN 3 MONTHS; SIGNED BILL DECLARING "CHURCH" FOR LIQUOR LICENSING PURPOSES, MUST BE ENTIRE HOUSE OR SEPARATE STRUCTURE USED PRIMARILY FOR PURPOSES OF PUBLIC WORSHIP; SIGNED TO MAKE IT MISDEMEANOR KNOWINGLY & WITHOUT LEGAL RIGHT TO POST SIGNS TO RESTRICT OR PROHIBIT HUNTING, FISHING OR TRESPASSING ON PRIVATE OR PUBLIC LANDS; SIGNED APPTS. TO WAGE DEVIATION Bd., UND MINIMUM WAGE LAW, SUBJECT TO SEN. CONFIRMATION; SIGNED TO PROHIBIT CITY FROM DENYING EMPLOYMENT TO ANY PERSON BECAUSE HE BELONGS TO ORGS. OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS; SIGNED TO CREATED NEW OFFENSE OF CARELESS DRIVING; SIGNED ON VOTE OF ELECTORS & TWP. BD. PERMIT CIVIL SERVIC SYSTEM IN TOWNS OF MORE THAN 60,000 POP.; SIGNED TO MAKE MISDEMEANOR FOR PERSON TO OPERATE MOTOR VEHICLE IF HE CANNOT SHOW HE HAS HAD OPERATOR'S LICENSE ISSUED; SIGNED TO GIVE \$25 DAY TO PROBATE JUDGES SITTING IN OTHER THAN OWN COUNTIES; SIGNED TO INCREASE \$500 FROM \$25 WITH MAXIMUM OF 90 DAYS IN JAIL, PENALTY FOR BLOCKING CROSSING BY TRAIN FOR MORE THAN 5 MINUTES; SIGNED TO ALLOW POLICE OFFICER TO MAKE COMPLAINT AT SCENE OF ACC.;

—1965—

JL 22, B-5-8

SIGNED BILL PROHIBITING USE OF FUNDS RAISED THRU PUBLIC SUBSCRIPTION TO BE USED FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES; SIGNED TO PERMIT WITNESS BEFORE GRAND JURY TO HAVE ATTY. PRESENT WITH HIM IN ROOM WHERE INQUIRY HELD

JL 22, R-5-6

APPROVED REST OF \$39.8 MILLION APPROPRIATION TO GENERAL STATE AGENCIES APPROVED HEALTH MEASURE WHICH PERMITS PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR CERTAIN KINDS OF AIR POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES; SIGNED BILL CREATING INSTITUTE OF GERONTOLOGY, OPERATED BY ~~THE~~ WSU & U. OF M.; SIGNED BILL TO REDUCE FOR 2 YR RESIDENCY REQUIREMENT TO QUALIFY FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

JL 22, A-1-4 6*

LANSING-CREATING 13 NEW CIRCUIT JUDGES;

JL 22, A-8-1 5*

LANSING-SIGNED BILLS: CREATING STATEWIDE MEAT INSPECTION LAW; SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT PROTECTIVE SERVICE FOR JUVENILES; LIBERALIZING ELIGIBILITY OF OLD FOR OLD AGE BENEFITS; COMMISSION ON INDIAN AFFAIRS WITHIN SOCIAL WELFARE DEPT; SALARY INCREASE FOR STATE BOARD OF Elected MEMBERS; CANCELLATION OF MINORS DRIVING LICENSES ON WRITTEN REQUEST OF ADULT WHO SIGNED FOR MINOR; REVISION OF GREAT LAKES SUBMERGED LANDS ACT; STRICTER LICENSING OF PRIVATE DETECTIVES & INVESTIGATORS

JL 23, A-8-1

LANSING-OKS BOOST OF BENEFITS FOR UNEMPLOYED - RUDOW

JL 23, B-7-3

LANSING-CREATING SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE

JL 23, C-8-1

LANSING-SIGNED; BILLS PROVIDING FAMILY PLANNING INFO (2); STATE MEAT INSPECTION LAW; LIBERALIZING OLD AGE ELIGIBILITY FOR AID; CANCELLATION OF MINORS DRIVERS LICENSES ON WRITTEN REQUEST OF CO-SIGNER; LICENSING & INSPECTION OF FARM LABOR CAMPS

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1965

LANSING-REORGANIZING STATE GOVT INTO 19 MAJOR DEPTS-

JL 23, A-1-8-5*

PISOR

LANSING-SIGNS BILL GIVING PUB EMPLOYEES RIGHT TO UNIONIZE & BARGAIN COLLECTIVELY-

JL 24, A-1-1

LANSING-ROMNEY SIGNED BILL ESTABLISHING HIGHER STANDARDS & RIGID CONTROLS FOR PRIVATE DETECTIVES OPERATING IN MICH-

JL 25, B-7-1

PISOR

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO EASE GRANTING OF LIQUOR LICENSE TO LOCAL AIR-PORTS

JL 30, A-6-7

AG 19, A-17-6

SIGNED BILL TO INCREASE RESTRICTIONS ON LICENSING OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDERS BY AD INING COVERAGE OF EXISTING LAW PREFABRICATED, SHELLHOUSING & MODERNICATION CONTRACTORS; BILL OKS STATE Bd. EDUC. TO APPT OFFICER TO HEAR APPEALS RELATIVE TO ALTERATIONS OF SCHOOL DIST. BOUNDARIES

S 28, D-11-8-3*

LANSING-SIGNED ADMINISTRATION RULE GIVING STATE AID TO NONPUBLIC STUDENTS

D 18, B-6-6

SIGNED LEGISLATURE LAST MEASURE OF '65-AUTHORIZES STATE Bd. EDUC. TO TAKE ACTION TO BRING COLLEGES & UNIV. \$4MILLION IN FEDERAL AID

--1966--

F 12, A-9-8 3*

LANSING-BILL PROVIDING THAT NEW OR REMODEL PUBLIC BLDG. BUILT ON STATE OR LOCAL GOVT. FUNDS UNLESS IT IS IMPRACTICAL, IS ACCESSIBLE TO & USABLE BY PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

F 17, A-20-8

LANSING-APPROVED \$4.4 MILLION CONSTRUCTION FUND MR 10, D-9-2 5*
LANSING-LEGISLATIVE ACT WHICH IMMEDIATELY EFFECTIVE MAJOR REVISION,
MICH COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES PROGRAM

MR 19, A-7-1

LANSING-SIGNED NEW AGED TAX CUT

MR 24, A-18-8

LANSING-SIGNED BILL THAT BANS NONRESIDENT COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN FROM MICHIGAN TERRITORIAL WATERS IN LAKE ERIE & HURON

MR 24, A-19-3

SIGNED BIL GIVING MICH SUP CT IMMEDIATE AUTHORITY TO ASSIGN MUNICIPAL JUDGES TO REC & COMMON PLEAS CTS-HUSHEN

MR 31, D-11-7

LANSING-SIGNED REPRIEVE FORBUILDERS' UNTIL SEPT 1 AP 7, A-4-1
LANSING-SIGNED REFINANCING OF MACKINAC BRIDGE: CHG NAME OF SAGINAW BAY STATE COLLEGE TO SAGINAW VALLEY COLLEGE; ALLOW SUCH BOARDS TO BUY INSURANCE FOR HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETES; INCREASE FEES FOR STATE WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL TRIALS

AP 14, A-20-5

LANSING-SIGNED 4;1-TO INCREASE PAY FOR JURORS; INCREASE WITNESS FEES;-2-TO EXTEND TEACHER RETIREMENT RECIPROCITY;-3-TO INCREASE RETIRED SCHOOL EMPLOYEES EARNING ALLOWANCE;-4-TO REVISE BORROWING POWERS OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS

ROMNEY, GEORGE --BILLS --SIGNED

1966

LANSING--SIGNED BILL TO GIVE OAKLAND COUNTY AN ADDITIONAL CIRCUIT JUDGE
ALSO GIVEN 1 NEW JUDGE EACH WHERE CIRCUITS IN KENT, GENESSEE, ALLEGAN-
OTTAWA, WASHTENAW, MONROE & JACKSON COUNTIES

AP 21, D-8-3

AP 23, B-7-8

SIGNED BILL TO EXTEND TERMS OF ALL CIRCUIT CT. COMMISSIONERS TO DEC. 31,
1968 WHEN OFFICES TO BE ABOLISHED; TO OK BANKS TO MOVE ITS LOCATION
"WITH OK" OF STATE BANKING COMMISSIONER IF PROVISIONS OF FINANCIAL IN-
STITUTIONS ACT ALSO ARE OBSERVED

MY 3, A-1-1 5*

LAW GIVING CITY MORE FLEXIBILITY IN SPENDING WITHIN ITS BONDING LIMITS

MY 10, C-4-7 3*

LANSING--APPROVES SPEEDUP ON TAXES TO GIVE SCHOOLS SUPPORT MONEY AT
BEGIN OF THEIR FISCAL YR

MY 18, A-21-3

LANSING--SIGNED LEGIS ACT PERMITTING SALARY INCREASE FOR MUNICIPAL JUDGE

MY 27, A-15-7

LANSING--SIGNED BILL TO CUT TRUCK DRIVER OFF-DUTY TIME; TO BRING INVESTMENT
RETIREMENT FUNDS UNDER STATE LAW; TO PERMIT STATE CONSTRUCTION
SAFETY COMSN TO MAKE RULES ON SAFE WORKING CONDITIONS

MY 27, B-4-3

LANSING--SIGNED BILL TO SIMPLIFY FILING FOR US SEN RACE

—1966—

LANSING-SIGNED BILL GIVING MICH. ITS FIRST OFFICIAL COUNCIL FOR THE ARTS

Je 3, A-6-1

To SIGN GARDEN CITY PROPOSED NEW CHARTER

Je 5, D-10-7

LANSING-ACT CHANGING TWP ELECTION PROCEDURES

Je 8, C-23-6

Je 9, B-5-3

LANSING-VETOED BILL INTENDED TO REDUCE PENALTY FOR BREAKIN & ENTERIN MOTOR VEHICLE, THOUGHT MIGHT HAMPER LAW ENFORCEMENT

Je 10, B-9-8

LANSING-MAKE IT FELONY TO POSSESS ANY INCENDIARY DEVICE WITH INTENT TO USE IT UNLAWFULLY AGST PERSONS OR PROPERTY-MISDEMEANOR TO LEAVE A RAN DONED ICEBOX OR REFRIGERATOR WITHOUT REMOVING LOCKING DEVICE-RAISE 80% FROM 75% APPRAISED VALUE OF REAL ESTATE WHICH MAY BE BASIS OF BANK LOANS FOR AS LONG AS 30 YRS-EST VOTING PROCEDURES IN PLACES WHERE VOTING MA CHINES DO NOT HAVE ENOUGH WRITE IN SPACES FOR THIS YR'S CANDIDATES

Je 10, A-2-3 5*

LANSING-SIGNED BILL-DEFINE KOSHER FOOD & CALL FOR STATE REGULATION WAS -WITH PENALTIES FOR FALSE OR MISLEADING USE OF TERM ON NON-KOSHER FOOD-EXEMPT SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGIST FROM STATE REGISTRATION-REQUIRE NURSES OR

SOCIAL WORKERS OR SCHOOL OFFICIALS BE RESPONSIBLE FOR REPORTING SEXUAL CHILD ABUSE CASES-SETTIN PENALTIES FOR ELECTRONIC DEVICES USED TO TAMPER WITH TELEPHONIC EQUIP-BROADEN RULE MAKING POWER OF STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Je 15, C-5-1

LANSING-BILLS SIGNED INCLUDE MEASURE ON BRINGING LIQUOR TO MICH, TRAILER RULE, MILITARY SERVICE MICH RESIDENTS DO NOT NEED FISHING LICENSE

ROMNEY, GEORGE- RILLS - SIGNED

JE 15, C-5-1 1966

LANSING-NEW TEACHER CONTRACT BILL; PAYMENT TO WAYNE CO. RD. OF CANVASSERS
BILL; BILL ON MORE MONEY TO PACKAGE LIQUOR DEALERS BECAME LAW WITHOUT
HIS SIGNATURE

JE 17, A-3-3

LANSING-SIGNED BILL MAKING CHIROPRACTORS ELIGIBLE TO COLLECT PAYMENT
FROM HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR SERVICES

JE 23, A-20-5

LANSING-LEGISLATIVE ACT STRENGTHENING CONTROL OF NARCOTICS SALES-
EFFECT 90 DAYS AFTER LEGIS OFFICIAL ADJOURNMENT EXPECTED DEC 21,
-TO PERMIT USE OF SCHOLASTIC ACHIEVEMENTS AS WELLAS COMPETITIVE TESTS
IN AWARDING STATE SCHOLARSHIPS-EXTEND FOR YR STATE PD OF ED POWER TO
ACCEPT FED ECON OPPORTUNITY ACT GRANTS-CLARIFY AUTHORITY OF COMMUNITY
MENTAL HEALTH BOARDS TO MAKE CONTRACTS WITH OTHER SOCIAL SERVICE AGEN
CIES

JE 24, A-1-7

LANSING-FAIR PLAY IN TEXTBOOKS BILL SIGNED BY ROMNEY

JE 26, B-2-

~~LANSING-BILLS SIGNED 1-NEW COUNTY TAX ON REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS; GO
VALLEY STATE COLLEGE CAN BORROW MONEY FOR SELF-LIQUIDATING PROJECTS-
TO PROTECT HEALTH DEPT EMPLOYEES, -GIVE COURTS DISCRETION IN FEES TO BE
PAID EXPERT WITNESSES~~

JE 27, A-8-3

SIGNED BILLS CONCERNING FLDG OWNERS, COUNTY WELFARE DIRECTORS, COLLEGE
SCHOLARSHIP COMPETITION

—1966—

JL 6, B-6-5

LANSING-BILL REQUIRED RECORDS OF TB TESTS FOR ALL CHILDREN ATTENDING ANY GROUP FACILITY-ALLOWED 2 BILLS WHICH PERMIT SALE & USE OF ALCOHOL IN ARMORIES AIR BASES & NAVAL INSTALLATIONS WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE-27 OTHER BILLS-REQUIRE CITY COUNCILS & COMMISSIONS TO BE APPORTIONED ON 1-MAN -1-VOTE BASIS WHERE DISTRICTS ARE USED-CREATE CENTER FOR DIAGNOSIS TREATMENT & EVALUATION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED BY COURTS TO DEPT OF MENTAL HEALTH-DIRECT POLICE AGENCIES TO FORWARD EVERY TRAFFIC ACCIDENT REPORT-MOTORISTS REQUIRED TO REPORT TO NEARBY POLICE STATION ANY ACC RESULTING IN INJURY, DEATH, OF \$200 OR MORE IN-PROPERTY DAMAGE-OK HONORARY SCHOLARSHIPS BY STATE HIGHER EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AUTHORITY TO STUDENTS WHOSE FINANCIAL POSITION MAKES THEM INELIGIBLE FOR MONETARY SCHOLARSHIPS-ORDER REEXAM OF ANY PERSONS SEEK DRIVER'S LICENSE AFTER HIS PERMIT HAS BEEN SUSPENDED OR REVOKED-INCREASE STATE SUPPORT OF LOCAL HEALTH DEPARTMENTS

JL 11, A-15-8 5*

LANSING-SIGNED BILLS 1-TO MAKE SELLING OR POSSESSION OF LSD FELONY; 2-TO INCREASE TO \$10,000 FROM \$3,000 BOND REQUIRED OF MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS 3-TO ESTABLISH APPEAL BY PUB UTILITIES OF EXCESSIVE ASSESSMENTS BY ASSESSOR BOARD; 4-TO BRING FULL-TIME COLLEGE STUDENTS UNDER 21 UNDER ADC; 5-TO REQUIRE IMMUNIZATION FOR SCHOOL ENTRANCE; 6-PLACE YOUTHFUL TRAINEE INSTITUTIONS & PROGRAMS

UNDER CORRECTIONS DEPT

LANSING-2 TRAFFIC SAFETY BILLS 1-CYCLISTS MUST WEAR HELMETS 2-FAILURE TO OBEY POLICE SIGNALS WOULD BE MISDEMEANOR; LSD SALE NIXED IS FELONY-

1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE- BILLS- SIGNED

JL 12, R-10-1

MOTOR VEHICLE DEALER BOND HIKE;-PUB UTILITIES APPEAL METHOD ESTABLISHED;-COLLEGE STUDENT UNDER 21 UNDER ADC;-MEASLES ADDED TO REQUIRED IMMUNIZATION FOR SCHOOL ENTRANCE

JL 12, A-1-3

LANSING-MAY 25 SET UP AS MICH JFK DAY

JL 12, B-4-1

SIGNED 1ST MAJOR BUDGET BILL OF YR;-CIR JUDGE SALARY BILL;3 REGIONAL JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITIES TO BE SET UP;-BILL EXEMPTS INDUSTRIAL WATER POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES FROM PERSONAL PROP TAX;-NEW DRIVERS GET 1 YR PROBATION;-LIMITS ON KKK OLD AGE GRANTS ERASED;-STATE REGULATION OF RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES ORDERED;-REC PROJECT FUND INCREASE;-TRUCKS TO OPERATE AT 60 INSTEAD OF 50 ON HIGHWAYS;-PUB HEALTH DEPT GIVEN OK TO OPERATE PUBLIC SWIMMING POOLS;-STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR PROFESSIONAL COMMUNITY PLANNERS & CARNIVAL AMUSEMENT SAFETY CREATED;-FARM MACHINERY, LIVESTOCK & STORED GRAIN EXEMPTED FROM PERS. PROP. TAX;-~~BUDGET~~ STATE POLICE GET OK TO MAKE VEHICLE CHECKS ON ROAD-RUDOW

JL 13, C-1-1

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO REQUIRE COUNTY BOARDS TO BE REAPPORTIONED SOLELY ON BASIS OF POPULATION

JL 13, C-1-3

LANSING-SIGNED BILLS 1 EVERY 3 MINUTES FOR TIME;MEASURE TO BROADEN MINIMUM WAGE STATUTE;ESTABLISH NINE MEMBER CONSUMERS COUNCIL;MODIFY PROCEDURE TO BE USED TO DETERMINE MENTAL CONDITION OF PERSON WHO COMMITS CRIME;REGULATE SALE OF DOGS FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH;PHARMACY BOARD GETS RIGHT TO REVOKE NARCOTICS LICENSES;MASTER KEY FOR CARS&TRUCKS IS MISDEMEANOR

--1966--

JL 13, C-1-3

LANSING-STATE GEOLOGIST GIVEN SUPERVISION OF OIL & GAS WELLS IN MICH.
BLUE CROSS LAW & INSURANCE CODE AMENDED; CIVIL SUIT INTEREST PAYMENT
REQUIRED; WAYNE, OAKLAND, & MACOMB CO. LEGISLATORS ENTITLED TO BE MEMBERS
OF CONGRES DIST COMM; -ABSENTEE VOTER TIME EXTENDED; TREES SHRUBS, PLANT
& VINES EXEMPT FROM AGRIC LAND PROPERTY TAX

JL 13, C-3-5

INJUNCTION TO BE SOUGHT ON HEARING AID LICENSING BILL MUST SIGNED.
LANSING; INCREASE AID FOR MENTAL HEALTH; INCREASE JL 14, D-5-1
AID TO SOCIAL SERVICES; GENERAL GOVT APPROPRIATIONS; COMMERCE & CIVIL
RIGHTS COMM; CONSERVATION & AGRIC; POLICE, VETS; PUBLIC HEALTH; JUN-
IOR & COMMUNITY COLLEGES-CAPITAL OUTLAY. - RUDOW

JL 15, A-6-4

JL 15, C-11-1

LANSING- SIGNED COUNTY RULE BILL
LANSING-SIGNED BILL REQUIRING LICENSING OF MARRIAGE COUNSELORS; FALSE
ADVERTISEMENT BY DOCTOR BECOMES MISDEAMEANOR; CIR CT STENOGRAPHERS GET
SALARY HIKE; -FIREFIGHTERS TNG COUNCIL CREATED; -DEPT OF PUB HEALTH TO
START NEW PROGRAM CONCERNING TR CHECKS; -ATTEMPT TO ELUDE POLICEMAN
BECOMES MISDEMEANOR; VOTERS IN OVER 400,000 POP COUNTIES TO DECIDE ON
CIVIL SERVICE FOR SHERIFF; -HWY BLDG JUST PAYMENT FOR PERSONS WHOSE
PROPERTY TAKEN; -DAY CARE PROGRAM FOR PRESCHOOLERS TO BE SET UP BY SCHOL
DISTRICTS; -APPROPRIATIONS FOR BLDG PROGRAM-POPA

JL 15, C-11-4

LANSING-LEGISLATORS GET PAY HIKE; -SUP CT JUSTICES GET PAY HIKE; -GOVT
APPROPRIATION BILL; -POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - SIGNED

1966

LANSING-SIGNED BILL FOR STATE SUBSIDIES TO STUDENTS ATTENDING PRIVATE COLLEGES-POPA

L 19, A-1-7 6*

JL 20, A-15-1

LANSING-TUTION CASH FOR PRIVATE COLLEGE STUDENTS OK'D-POPA

JL 20, A-16-1

LANSING-SIGNED LEGISLATIVE ETHICS CODE; BILL TO RAISE PRICE OF DRIVERSK LICENSES; TO LOWER TAX ON BEER; ESTABLISHED STATE WATER POLLUTION CONTR OL FUND; SET UP MICH LEGAL MACHINERY FOR MEDICAPE TITLE 19 RUNNING- ESTABLISHED PROCDURES FOR PERSONS INVOLVED IN URBAN RENEWAL MOVING- REQUIRES STATE TO PAY HALF SALARY OF COUNTY PROMATE JUDGES; REGISTRATI ON FEE FOR BARBERS, HAIR CUTTERS & INSTRUCTORS RAISED; EAVESDROPPING & SURVEILLANCE DEFINED; STATE RD OF ED TO BE ALLOWED TO ACCEPT & SPEND FED FUNDS AVAILABOE FROM NATL FOUNDATION OF ARTS & HUMANITIES AGT; SET UP PROCEDURES RELATING T CREATING COMMUNITY COLLEGE DIST-POPA

JL 20, C-4-4

SIGNED BILL REQUIRING DET-WAYNE CO PORT COMSN TO HAVE AUTHORITY TO LI CENSE ALL WATERFRONT BUSINESSES & MAKE REGULATIONS GOVERNING LICENSES- HARDEE

S 21, B-2-1

SIGNED 3 BILLS FOR REGULATION & IMPROVED OPERATIONS OF CEMETERIES IN MICH.-ONE CREATES ST TE CEMETERY COMMISSION

S 22, A-3-4

LANSING-CUBB ON INSURANCE CANDELLATIONS; LAW TO PERMIT LOCAL GOVT UNITS TO ISSUE REVENUE BONDS TO EQUIP PRIVATE PLANTS

---1966---
 LANSING-SIGNED SCHOOL AID BILL- S 22, A-3-7-6 5*
 LANSING-ALLOWS XXXXX CIR.CT. DEPUTY CLERKS PAY BOOST TO GO S 26, A-12-6
 THRU-POPA O 27, C-10-6
 SIGNED REVISION OF INLAND LAKE IMPROVEMENT ACT TO IMPROVE
 PROCEDURES ONINLAND LAKE MANAGEMENT, LAKE LEVEL CONTROL &
 LAKE CLEAN-OUT-RUDOW O 30, A-18-1
 SIGNED HOUSING LAW TO PUT STATE CREDIT TO USE IN GETTING
 FUNDS FOR PUBLIC HOUSING FOR LOW INCOME FAMILIES-RUDOW O 30, B-6-1
 SIGNED BILL FOR RECLAMATION OF MICH.LAKES-RUDOW
 D 22, A-6-1
 LANSING-SINGED 4 BILLS;;1-TO RESTORE MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRE-
 MENT FOR ADOPTION OF CITY BOND ISSUES;2-TO PROHIBIT DISCRIM
 INATION IN EMPLOYMENT DUE TO SEX;3-TO RESTORE F B 28 AS EXP
 IRATION DATE ON VEHICLE LICENSE PLATES;-4-TO STRENGTHEN STA
 TE ABILITY TO BUY OR CONDEMN PROPERTY FOR PUBLIC USE T
 F 28, A-16-1 5*
 LANSING-SIGNED SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS STATE BUILDING
 PROJECTS MR, C-13-1
 LANSING-SIGNED APPROPRIATIONS TO WIFE OF REP WILLIAM H.
 THORNE WHO DIED

1967

ROMNEY, GEORGE : BILLS : SIGNED

MR 17, B-9-1

SIGNED NEW BILL EXTENDING TO DEC. 31 THE DEADLINE FOR APPLICANTS TO QUALIFY WITHOUT EXAMINATION UNDER GRANDFATHER CLAUSE OF ELECTRICAL ADMIN. ACT

MR 24, A-3-3

LANSING-TIME SHIFT STOPPED BY ABOVE-RUDOW

AP 22, B-9-6

LANSING-APPROVES DOUBLE LICENSE BAN

MY 22, A-12-7

LANSING-OK'S ANTIPOVERTY AID FOR WAYNE CO.

MY 25, B-6-1

LANSING-LIMIT BILL ON SCHOOL LOANS GETS OK

JE 2, D-23 13-7

LANSING-MARRIAGE LICENSE FEE HIKE TO \$5; STATE CHARTERED BANKS TO BE ALLOWED TO START FOREIGN BRANCHES IF CAPITAL & SURPLUS OVER \$1 MILLION; BILL TO PERMIT SHELTERED WORKSHOP PROGRAMS FOR MENTAL PATIENT JOB TRNG; BILL TO ACCEPT DRIVERS LICENSE AS AGE PROOF FOR THOSE UNDER 18 SEEKING WORK PERMITS; BILL TO GIVE GIS HOME ON LEAVE FREE SMALL GAME & DEER HUNTING LICENSES; REQUIRE MICH PSC CONTROL OF PRIVATE WATER COMPANIES WITH OVER 175 CUSTOMERS; MAKE IT ILLEGAL TO OWN MUTILATED DRIVERS LICENSE

--1967--

JE 8, B-5-5

SIGNED BILL FOR ICE FISHING SHANTIES TO BE REMOVED FROM LAKE ST. CLAIR ON OR BEFORE FEB. 15 & OWNERS NAME MUST BE ON ALL SIDES SHANTIES

JE 17, A-2-4

LANSING-REVIVE BILL TO ALLOW STATE OFFICIALS TO PAY BILLS OUT OF COMMON CASH FUND

JE 21, A-20-1

LANSING-SIGNED BILL RAISING MICH. S 2-DAY JAIL SENT. TO 3 DAYS FOR PERSONS CONVICTED OF DRIVING WITHOUT VALID DRIVERS LICENSE

JE 22, B-8-6

LANSING-1 SIGNS BILL WHICH PERMITS ONE-MAN GRAND JURIES TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION & EVIDENCE

JE 27, A-4-2

LET BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE BILL TO PUT INCUMBENTS AT TOP LIST CANDIDATES IN PRIMARY ELECTION & BILL TO PERMIT CLUB LIQUOR LICENSE FOR NONPROFIT FRATERNAL ORGS. WHOSE MEMBERS COME PARTLY FROM LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

JE 28, A-14-3

BILL TO REFUND MACKINAC BRIDGE BONDS; BILL TO OK USE OF STUDDED TIRES;

MAKING GLUESNIFFING A CRIME; INVOLVING TAX EXEMPTION FOR AIR POLLUTION CONTROLS; GIVING ARMY LAWYERS CREDIT FOR SERVICE TOWARD ADMISSION TO BAR; EXEMPTION FRINGE BENEFITS IN WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CREDITS; SETTING STANDARDS FOR MENT'L HEALTH CENTERS; SETTING RULES FOR JUDGES ON TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

ROMNEY, GEORGE : BILLS : SIGNED

1967

JL 1, A-7-1

RETIREMENT BENEFITS FOR MICH NATL GUARD DEFENSE FORCE INCREASED TO \$50 MONTH AGE 60 ON 20 YRS SERVICE; LICENSING OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDERS & RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE & ALTERATION CONTRACTORS; NURSING PRACTICE EFFECTIVE 90 DAYS AFTER LEG. ADJOURNMENT; FLEXIBILITY IN PROPER USE OF LICENSED PRACTITIONERS; INCREASE TO \$1,500 FROM \$500 LIABILITY OF PARENTS MINOR UNDER 18 DESTROYS PROPERTY; PERMIT SCHOOLS; DISTRICTS EXCEPT PRIMARY TO OPERATE DAY CARE PROGRAMS FOR SEVERELY HANDICAPPED & USE OUTSIDE FUNDS; USE OF ELECTRONIC VOTING MACHINES USING FORMER POLICE ETC AS PRIVATE DETECTIVES; LICENSE SEPT 1 PERSONS SELLING OR FITTING HEARING AID LICENSE TO PURCHASE PISTOL; COUNTY CHAIRMAN OF MORE THAN 1,000,000 POP. CALL CO. POLITICAL CONVENTIONS; STATE DEPT OF CONSERVATION TO ACCEPT FEDERAL GRANTS FOR SALMON & STEEL-HEAD TROUT FISHING.-RUDOW

JL 10, A-1-2

**SIGNED INTO LAW THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY ACT
BILL TO ALLOW FARMERS TO TAKE WATER FROM GT. LAKES TO IRRIGATE THEIR CROPS**

JL 11, B-9-7

--1967--

JL 11, D-5-1

INCREASES FISHING LICENSES FOR RESIDENTS TO \$3 FROM \$2, NON-RESIDENT TO \$6; AUTHORIZE GOV. TO TAKE ACTION NEEDED TO OBTAIN FED. HIGHWAY SAFETY ACT BENEFITS; FIX TWO YR TERMS FOR ALL TWP. OFFICERS & PROVIDE TERM STARTS N20 INSTEAD AP20; PERMIT STATE DEPT. PUBLIC HEALTH TO SET MINIMUM SANITATION STANDARDS FOR BATHING BEACHES OPEN TO PUBLIC; ADD LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO PERSONS REQUIRED TO REPORT EVIDENCE OF CHILD ABUSE; REQUIRE PRIVATE TRADE SCHOOL TO GIVE EVIDENCE ABILITY TO INDEMNIFY ITS STUDENTS IF PLACE CLOSES; AUTHORIZE COUNTIES TO OPERATE AMBULANCE & INHALATOR SERVICES, ALONE OR WITH CITY

JL 12, A-10-3

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO ALLOW SUMPTER DIST TO MERGE, SIGNED BILL TO ALLOW TWP WITH 2,000 RESIDENTS TO BECOME CHARTER TWP

JL 12, B-16-1

LANSING-SIGNED SCHOOL AID PENALTY BILL; TO AUTHORIZE LOCAL GOVTS TO ENTER INTO MUTUAL POLICE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENTS IN CASE OF EMERGENCIES; SIGNED ~~REBNXXS~~ ON ETO ALLOW DEPUTIES 1 YR M, CH RESIDENCE INSTEAD OF 3 MTH COUNTY RESIDENCE

JL 20, B-3-1
JL 20, B-5-1

SIGNS VARIOUS APPROPRIATIONS BILLS
DRUNK DRIVER TEST BILL AND OTHERS-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GOEGRE - BILLS - SIGNED

1967

TAX REFORM, INCLUDING INCOME TAX BILLS

JL 20, B-14-1

--1967--

AG 1, A-4-4

AG 2, A-17-2

**SIGNED NEW STATE OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY LAW
LANSING-HIGHER ENTRANCE PERMITS AT STATE PARKS; STATE CONSERVATION
DEPT AUTHORITY TO HOLD ELK SEASONS; ANOTHER PERMITS ESTABLISHMENT
OF COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT UPON APPROVAL OF ORG OF DISTRICT;
MEASURE EXEMPTS FROM CHARITABLE PURPOSES THOSE FINANCED IN WHOLE OR
PART FROM COMMUNITY FUNDS OR UP SOURCES; LIMITATION OF STATES MEDI-
CAID PROGRAM; ANOTHER THAT AGRICULTURAL WORKER BE EMPLOYED 13 OR MORE
CONSECUTIVE WEEKS IN YR-RUDOW**

AG 16, B-14-1

LANSING-SIGNS BIDL HIKING DRIVER LICENSE FEES

----1968----

AG 20, A-8-1

GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED INTO LAWS 2 BENEFITS FOR VETERANS

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS: VETO

1963

BLOCKED MEASURE THAT WOULD HAVE MADE LEGAL TO BURGLARIZE ANY HOTEL WITH
OCCUPANTS, BUT CRIME TO BREAK INTO ONE IF IT WAS EMPTY

MY 15, C-4-8 FTR5

VETOED 2 BILLS, 1 A MEASURE DESIGNED TO OUST FROM STATE'S JOBLESS BENE-
FITS INSURANCE PROGRAM CERTAIN SMALL EMPLOYERS WHO HAVE NOT PAID THEIR
WAY IN FINANCING PROGRAM, 2ND MEASURE VETOED WAS ACT DESIGNED TO MAKE F
FIREMEN ELIGIBLE FOR COMPENSATION BENEFITS IF THEY HAVE RESPIRATORY
ILLNESS

MY 21, A-13-1

---1964---

VETOED BILL TO PERMIT PERIODIC LOWERING OF LAKE LEVELS IN WAYNE &
OAKLAND COUNTIES

MY 13, C-16-2

LANSING-VETOES BILL THAT WOULD HAVE PAVED WAY FOR \$30 MILLION MARINE
& RECREATION CENTER ON PEACH ISLAND

MY 17, A-1-8

VETOES BILL THAT WOULD HAVE PERMITTED SALE OF 12 LOTS IN ST. CLAIR
FLATS AREA TO CLINTON BOAT CLUB

MY 17, A-4-3

MY 19, A-1-1 LF

LANSING-VETOES BILL TO PERMIT ERASING CRIMINAL RECORDS OF MINORS GUILTY
OF "NONHEINOUS" OFFENSES AFTER 3 YRS GOOD CONDUCT"; MEASURE TO PRO-
TECT BAR OWNERS FROM DAMAGE SUITS ARISING OUT OF ACTIONS OF INTOXI-
CATED PERSONS WHO HAD BECOME DRUNK ON PREMISES-RUDOW

--1964--

My 28, A-13-1

KILLED BILL TO REIMBURSE PUBLIC UTILITIES ABOUT \$6 MILLION ON RELOCATION THEIR FACILITIES BECAUSE OF HIGHWAY PROJECTS; KILLED BILL TO PAY MOVING EXPENSES FOR INDIVIDUAL OR BUSINESS CAUSED TO MOVE BY PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

My 29, A-22-2

A PROPER VETO-EDIT.

---1965---

Ap 22, A-1-1

LANSING-VETOED BILL FOR 4-YR VOTER REGISTRATION-RUDOW

My 19, R-14-1

LANSING-FOR FIRST TIME, HINTS MAY USE VETO POWER AGST SOME ITEMS LEGIS HAS ADDED TO BUDGET BILLS NOW READY FOR DEBATE-RUDOW

JE 22, A-1-8

LANSING-VETOED DEMOC. PUSHED BILL TO CREATE VOTER REGISTRATION DEPUTIES FROM LISTS SUBMITTED BY POLITICAL PARTIES JL 6, A-3-2 5*

LANSING-TODAY AGAIN VETOED BILL TO END MICH. 2 YR VOTER REGISTRATION LAW-HAD EARLIER VETOED BILL FOR 4 YR REGISTRATIONS JL 14, B-11-8

VETOED SEN. BILL TO TRANSFER FINANCIAL REPORTING RESPONSIBILITY FROM AUDITOR GENERAL TO DEPT. OF ADMINISTRATION JL 16, A-16-1

LANSING-VETOED BILL TO GIVE CLASS C OR LIQUOR-BY-THE-GLASS PERMITS TO PERSONS WHO HAD OWNED FOR AT LEAST 5 YRS. A TAVERN LICENSED TO SELL BEER & WINE BY GLASS JL 16, A-16-1 5*

LANSING-VETOED BILL THAT WOULD HAVE ALLOWED SALE OF LIQUOR IN LOCAL ARMORIES & WOULD HAVE REQUIRED REGISTRATION OF CREW LEADERS IN CHARGE OF MIGRANT WORKERS-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS: VETO

1965

LANSING-VETOED BILL WHICH WOULD HAVE PERMITTED EXTENSION OF M-107
HIGHWAY THRU PORCUPINE MOUNTAINS-RUDOW JL 21, A-1-3
LANSING-VETOED BILL WHICH WOULD HAVE MADE WAYNE CO. RD. OF RD. COMMSRNS.
COUNTY'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMM. JL 21, A-1-4 5*
VETOED BILL WHICH WOULD HAVE REQED WAYNE CO. RD. COMM. TO FUNCTION
COUNTY'S ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY-HARDEE JL 22, A-4-1
LANSING-REJECTED LEGIS. PLAN TO USE PUBLIC FUNDS FOR STATE OFFICERS
LEGAL DEFENSE FUND; VETOED LEGIS. AUDITOR GEN. TO MAKE RAGING COMMS.
AUDITS; VETOED BILL TO PERMIT REGISTRATION OF VOTERS ON SUNDAYS & LEGAL
HOLIDAY; VETOED TO SET UP GROUND RULES FOR NEW LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR-GEN.
--RUDOW JL 22, R-5-4
LANSING-INCREASE FROM 3 TO 5 2ND MEMBER CIVIL SERVICE COMSN FOR WAYNE CO
JL 22, A-2-6 5*
~~LANSING-VETOED LIQUOR BILL THAT WOULD HAVE GIVEN LARGE REVENUE TO LIC~~
~~ENSED PACKAGE LIQUOR DEALERS~~ JL 23, C-8-1
VETOES MEASURE REQUIRING LOCAL ELECTION COMSNS TO APPT ELECTION INSPECT
ORS FROM LISTS SUBMITTED BY LOCAL CHRMN OF MAJOR POL PARTIES JL 23, A-6-2 5*
SET VETO RECORD WITH 23, ALLOWED 2 TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT SIGNATURE JL 24, A-2-2

---1965---

JL 28, B-8-1

LANSING-LEGIS TO LET VETOES OF GOV STAND WITHOUT OVERRIDING ATTEMPT
HOUSE SPEAKER KOWALSKI SAYS

JL 31, A-2-4

NEITHER CHAMBER ATTEMPTED TO OVERRIDE ANY OF ABOVE 23 VETOES OF LEGIS
MEASURES

O 18, A-1-6

LANSING-WILL VETO SOME OF RECENT BOOST IN STATE SPENDING BECAUSE NO
REVENUE BILLS TO FINANCE INCREASE WERE ENACTED-RUDOW

O 19, A-1-6

LANSING-VETOED REGISTRATION BILL REQUIRING DESIGNATION OF ALL PUB SC
HOOLS, POLICE STATIONS, & PUBLIC LIBRARIES AS FULLTIME REGISTRARS FOR
ELECTIONS-RUDOW

N 23, B-1-3

LANSING-URGED GOP IN LEGIS TO SUPPORT HIS VETOES-THEY WAVER-PISOR

D 9, A-1-2 6*

LANSING-GOP TO STAND FIRM & UPHOLD VETOES OF ABOVE

D 10, A-1-1

LANSING-3 BILL VETOES UPHOLD IN LEGISLATURE-PISOR & POPA

D 12, B-18-1

DEMOCRATIC PLANS GO AWRY IN LANSING-ANTI-ROMNEY PLOT FAILS-EDIT

---1966---

F 2, B-11-2

GOP SAY WONT GIVE THEIR DECIDING ONE VOTE TO DEMOC. ON VETERANS HOME-
STEAD TAX EXEMPTION BILL IN HOUSE, ABOVE THREATENED TO VETO

MR 25, A-1-5

LANSING- VETO DOOMS HOPES FOR VET HOMESTEAD TAX EXEMPTION LAW-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BILLS - VETO

1966

LANSING-VETOED DEPRECIATION TAX PLAN FOR BUSINESS PERSONAL PROPERTY-
RUDOW

AP 12, A-1-8

LANSING-VETOED BILL TO LET POLICE SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL JOIN COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ORGS

JE 27, A-1-1

LANSING-VETOED BILL ON ANTIFALSE IDENTIFICATION BILL

JE 29, C-2-7

LANSING-OFFICE ANNOUNCED VETO OF BILL INTENDED TO ABOLISH DRIVER LICENSE POINTS FOR DEFECTIVE VEHICLE EQUIPMENT EXCEPT BRAKES & REAR LAMPS - ANOTHER AGST BILL TO GRANT RESIDENCY FOR VOTING PURPOSES TO CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF US GOVT & THEIR FAMILIES

JE 5, C-1-2

JL 6, A-18-1

LANSING-BILL TO BROADEN DEFINITION OF CHIROPRACTIC HAS BEEN VETOED

JL 12, B-4-1

~~LANSING-VETOED BILL ON PODIATRISTS IN MICH-RUDOW~~

LANSING-VETOED BILL TO ELIMINATE WAIT FOR UNEMPLOYMENT CHECKS

JL 13, C-1-1

VETOED APPROPRIATIONS BILL FOR \$45,360 TO AUD GEN RECEIPTS

JL 13, C-1-5

TO AUDIT RACE TRACK

---1966---

JL 15, C-11-3

VETOED BILL TO ABOLISH CORONER OFFICE IN MICH COUNTIES;-TO AMEND GEN
ERAL PRPOERTY TAX LAW TO ALLOW LOCAL UNITES GOVT TO COLLECT TAXES REI
NG PROTESTED TO STATE TAX COMSN

AG 21, A-24-5

LANSING-2 ROMNEY VETOES FACE WRATH OF DEMOCRATS IN 2-DAY SESSION-POPA

S 3, AP3-3

WAYNE Co.BD.SUPERVISORS TO ADVISE ABOVE TO VETO BILL WHICH
GIVES WAYNE Co.CIRCUIT CT.CLERKS \$1,250 ANNUAL RAISE

---1967---

JL 12, A-1-1TH

LANSING-VETOES ROAD BOARD BILL

---1968---

AG 12, A-7-3

VETEDD BILL TO ALLOW LIQUOR STORES WITHIN 500FT OF CHURCH
OR SCHOOL

S 5, ;B-2-1

STATE AGENCIES CURB BILL VETOED

BIOG. SKETCH-W. MULLER
 CHEERS MIX WITH THANKS IN LONG, GRUELING CAMPAIGN CAME TO TRIUMPHANT
 END -WALKER
 TOUGHEST SELLING JOB IS AHEAD FOR ROMNEY-WALKER
 PROSPECT FOR '64 OR '68 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION-TER HORST
 LANSING-ANNOUNCES WILL RUN FOR RE-ELECTION AS GOV.-ENGLE
 ROMNEY THE MAN; HIS FAMILY ETC- NOBLE
 STORY OF HIS BIRTHPLACE IN MEXICO-BLANCHARD

A 14, R-10-4
 N 7, A-1-6
 N 7, C-16-1
 N 11, G-1-1
 MY 17, B-9-2
 JA 1, ROTO 6
 J 23, E-1-1

-1972-

AG 13, B16-1

THE ROMNEY STORY--TRIUMPH AND FRUSTRATION--PAPA

-1973-

F 25, E 411-3

DENVER--NAMED TO SERVE ON BD OF DIRECTORS OF JOHNS-MANVILLE
 CORP SUBJECT TO STOCKHOLDER OK.

---1989---

My 16, B-3-5 N

Age 81, still drives in fast lane, blog.sketch-Weeks

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

1962

JA 25, R-2-1

DEMS. TELL GOV. SWAINSON ROMNEY IS LINKED TO ABOVE

JA002600000000

AB0000'

AG 26, A-1-4

ANGERED BY RICHARD DURANT, CALLED FOR LEGISLATION PERMITTING EITHER
MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY TO BANISH FROM LEADERSHIP OF EXTREMIST ORG. OR SOC
-ENGLE

S 12, A-1-1

ROBERT WELCH, JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY FOUNDER, SAID NOW IS TIME FOR ALL GOOD
BIRCH MEMBERS TO COME TO AID RICHARD DURANT AFTER OPEN LETTER ATTACK ON
ABOVE-ENGLE

S 13, C-22-1

CHEERED BY WELCH ATTACK-EDIT

S 30, R-11-1

ROBERT WELCH TO BE IN MICH. NOV. 2 TO SPEAK AGSGT GEO. ROMNEY-ENGLE

O 9, R-10-5

~~EDWARD KELLY, MICH. ORGANIZER FOR JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY ATTACKS IKE, KENNEDY
& ABOVE-GLAZIER~~

---1965---

S 30, D-10-6

WASH-SEN MORTON ASKED FOR OUSTER OF BIRCHERS FROM GOP, ROMNEY TAKES MORE
MODERATE VIEW

O 3, B-23-5

SEN. THRUSTON MORTON BLAST AT JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY RECALLS 3 YRS AGO
ABOVE SIMILAR PLASTS-ENGLE

--1965--

0 12, A-15-1

DR. E. FORREST CHAPMAN, E. CORSE PHYSICIAN & MEMBER JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY,
THREATENED LEGAL ACTION AGAINST ABOVE UNLESS HE RETRACTS CHG. AGAINST
THE SOCIETY-ENGLE
DENIES SOFTNESS ON BIRCHISM IN TV 'REPORT'

D 15, A-7-1

--1966--

0 6, C-10-3

LANSING- SAID UNAWARE IF J. HOWARD DEW, PHILADELPHIA LEADER OF
JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY CONTRIBUTED TO HIS CAMPAIGN FUNDS

ROMNEY, GEORGE : BIRTH CONTROL

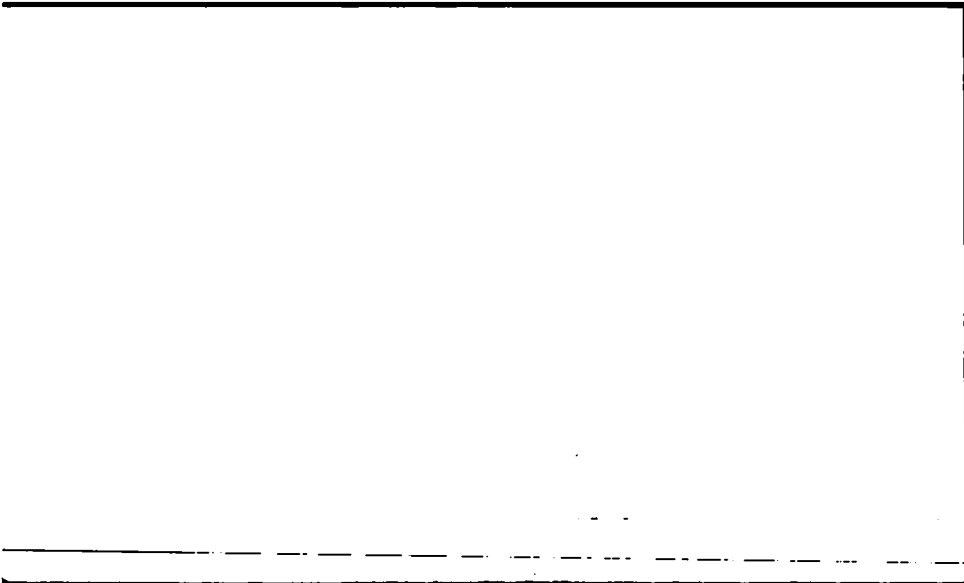
1965

F 17, A-1-1

GROUPS FAVORING GENERAL FAMILY PLANNING POLICY PRESSURING ABOVE TO
SUPPORT THE PROGRAM DESPITE PLEAS BY MICH. CATHOLIC CONF. NOT TO-HARDEE

F 20, A-1-1

TO SUPPORT LIBERAL POLICY PREPARED BY ST. SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. ON
FAMILY PLANNING-HARDEE & GAREAU



ROMNEY, GEORGE: BIRTHDAY

1963

QUIETLY MARKED 56TH BIRTHDAY JL 8 WITH ROUTINE DAY
---1964--- JL 9, A-3-8
FRANKENMUTH-270 REPUBLICANS GATHERED AT ZEHNDER'S INN FOR "SURPRISE"
BIRTHDAY PARTY FOR ABOVE-LUDVIGSEN ---1965--- JE 26, A-19-4
REPUBLICAN STATE NATIONALITIES COUNCIL TO MARK ABOVE'S BIRTHDAY ON
JUNE 5-ANDERSON MY 30, F-7-6

LANSING-OFFICE STAFF GIVE ABOVE SURPRISE BIRTHDAY PARTY WITH CAKE &
CHORUSES OF "HAPPY BIRTHDAY" ON 58TH BIRTHDAY JULY 8
---1966--- JL 9, A-2-1 5*
MY 8, A-28-3

FRIENDS PLAN GALA PARTY TO MARK ABOVE'S 59TH BIRTHDAY, SCHEDULED FOR
12,000 IN CORO HALL JULY 12 MY 17, R-5-4
LANSING-WALKER CISLER DOUBLE ROLE AS GENERAL CHRMN ABOVE BANQUET &
COCHRMN CAVANAGH SEN. RACE FINANCE COMM REGRETTED BY ROMNEY
J 22, A-2-1

DEARBORN HEIGHTS MAYOR JOHN CANFIELD DECLINED INVITE TO MARK ABOVE
59TH BIRTHDAY JL 7. J 2, A-1-1
LANSING-USE OF MAILING PLATES OF MICH. ASSOC. OF PROFESSIONS FOR GOV.
ROMNEY BIRTHDAY DINNER PUBLICITY WAS CHALLENGED BY DEMOC. THOMAS C.
WALSH- SAID MONEY GOES TO GOP STATE NATIONALITIES COUNCIL
J 13, R-4-1
PARTY GIVEN IN COBO ARENA FOR 59TH BIRTHDAY-ENGLE

---1966---

JL 13, A-16-3

BEFORE FERENCY COMPLAINS ABOUT '66 ABOVE PARTY SHOULD LOOK BACK AT
ONE GIVEN WILLIAMS IN '52 WHICH WAS 1ST IN STATE-MULLER

--1967--

JL 9, B-7-1

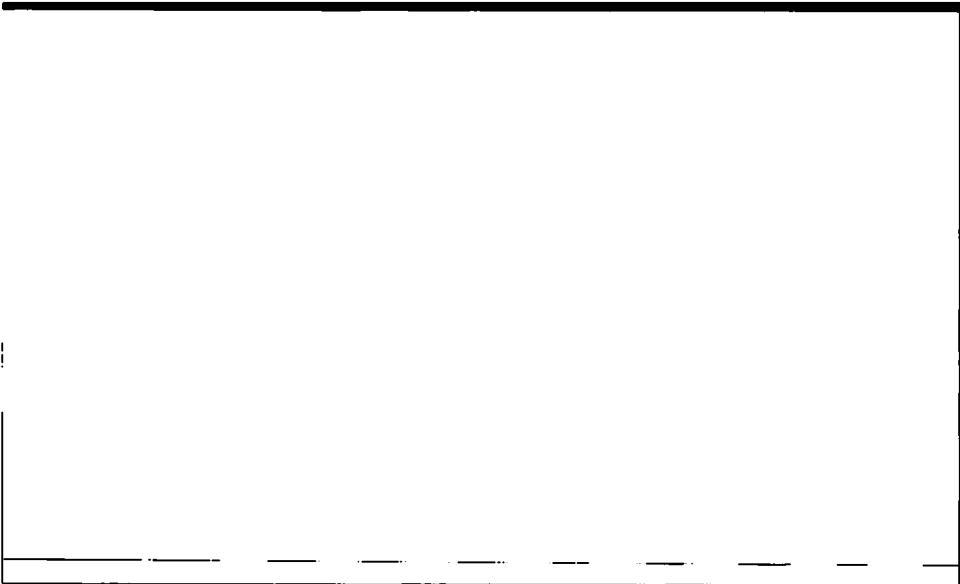
SCRANTON, PA-CELEBRATES 60TH BIRTHDAY WITH GIFT OF GOLF CLUBS
FROM WIFE LENORE

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BLOSSOM FESTIVAL

1966

MY 9, C-10-4

BLOSSOM FESTIVAL PARADE IN BENTON HARBOR, MICH-AROVE SHAKES HANDS WITH
SPECTATORS



ROMNEY, GEORGE: BODYGUARD

1962

STATE TROOPER JAY KENNEDY ASSIGNED AS ABOVE BODYGUARD WHEN HE TAKES
OFFICE JA 1

D 29, A-8-5

---1963---

JA 24, A-3-1

EARLY MORNING EXERCISE RUNS OF $\frac{1}{2}$ TO 1 MILE, WORRY BODYGUARDS-WON'T LET
THEM ACCOMPANY HIM

---1964---

MY 2, A-1-3

LANSING-HOUSE OF REPS. PASS RESOLUTION COMMENDING ST. TROOPER JAY D.
KENNEDY WHO STOPPED ARMED MAN OUTSIDE OFFICE OF ABOVE

---1965---

MR 6, A-3-8 3*

LANSING-ST. TROOPER WARREN E. HUTCHINSON ASSIGNED AS BODYGUARD FOR
ABOVE & FAMILY

N 19, B-5-2

LANSING-ABOVE STATE POLICE BODYGUARD, ACTING SGT. RICHARD N. COLEMAN QUIT
TO ENTER PRIVATE BUSINESS

N 24, A-16-5

TROOPER JAY D. KENNEDY WAS NAMED OFFICER IN CHARGE ABOVE BODYGUARD

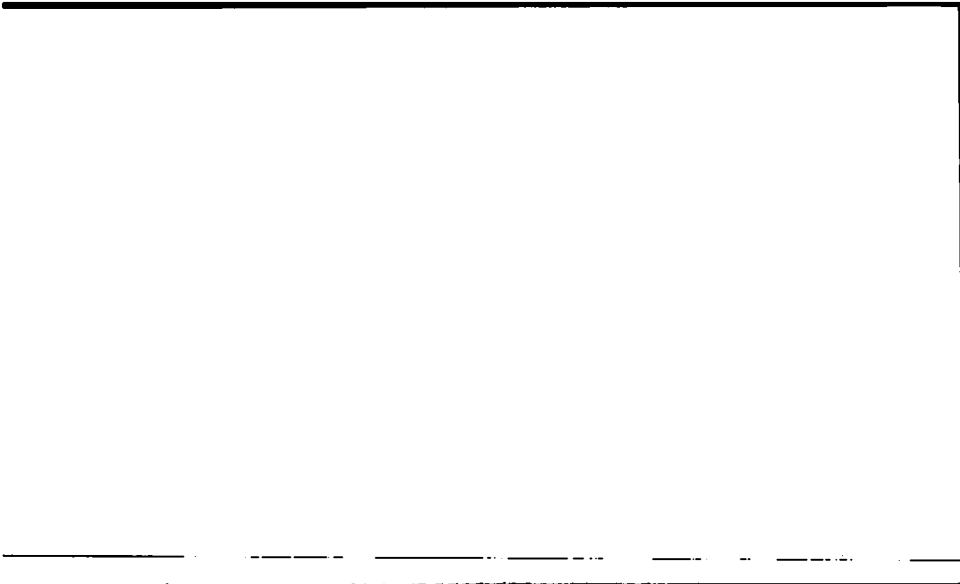
D 10, A-15-6

LANSING-NOEL D MACGREGOR IN NEW MEMBER OF CAPITOL DETAIL TO GUARD ABOVE
E

---1967---

F 4, B-6-3

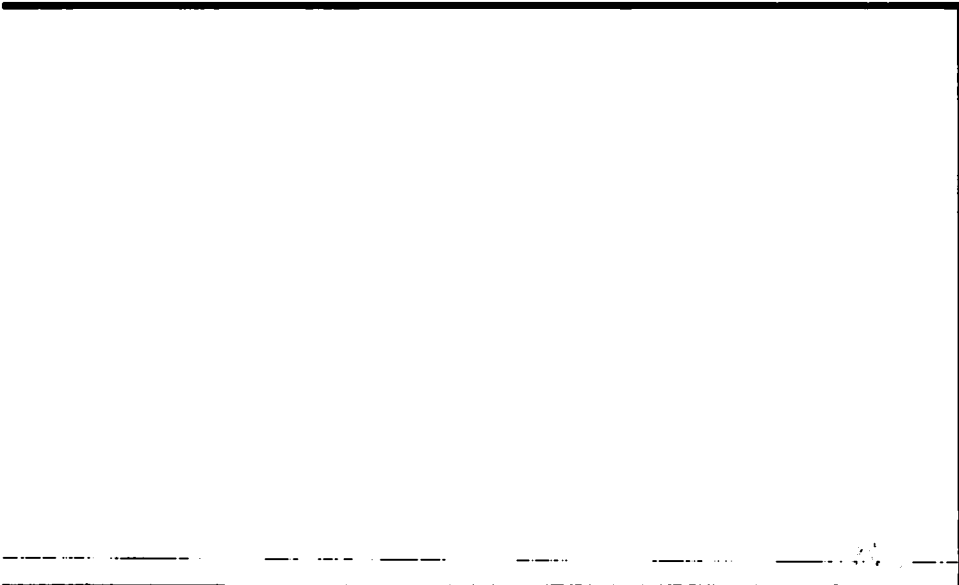
BODYGUARDS CHANGED-COLL JAY KENNEDY TO E. LANSING HDQR; NOEL
MCGREGOR TO HOUGHTON LAKE; TROOPERS ARLYN BROWER & GERALD
HOUGH TO PROTECTION DETAIL



ROMNEY, GEORGE: RONEPS

1962

JA 25, 9-6-6
AROFF'S BONER BEFORE CON-CON; TRIED TO SAY PRES. OF AMERICAN MOTORS
INSTEAD SAYS GENERAL MOTORS



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & BOOKS

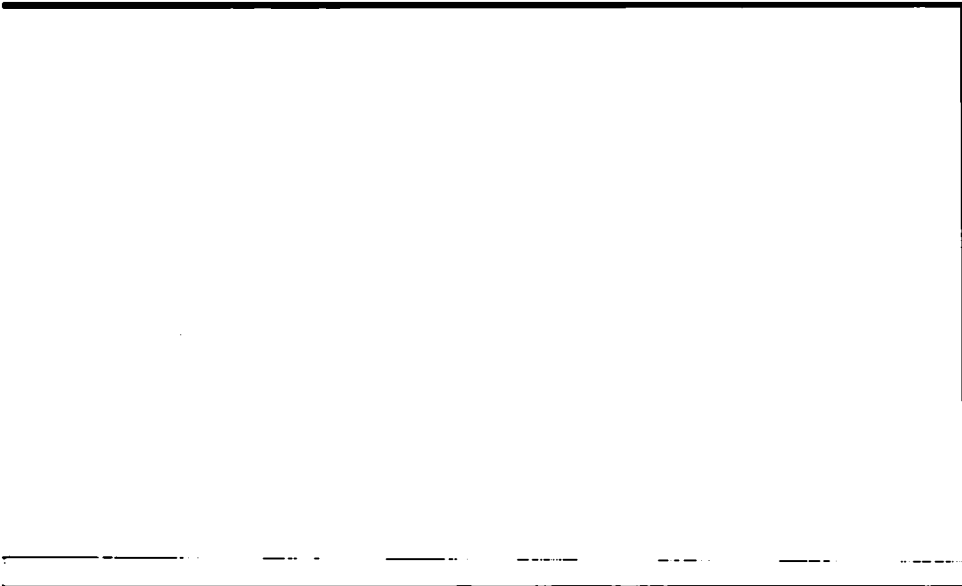
0 21, A-1-1967

FREDERIKSTED-BOOK TO BE PUBLISHED IN JAN "CONCERNS OF A CITI
ZEN"-LOWELL

-1987-

Ap 23 A=1=2

"Romney's Way--A Man and An Idea" is his official biography
-Willing



ROMNEY, GEORGE - BOWLING

1966

JA 19, C-17-1

BOWLED "300 GAME" AS HE ROLLED 1ST BALL TO OPEN ALL STAR BOWLING TOUR
NAMENT JA 18

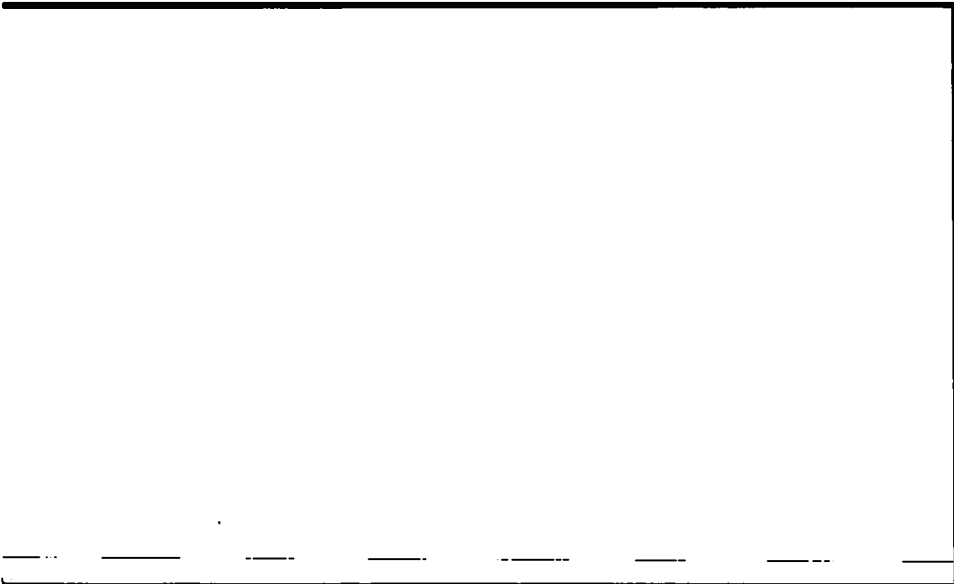


ROMNEY, GEORGE : & BOXING COMMISSIONER

1965

JA 5, C-1-6

ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF FRANK CAVANAGH AS STATE BOXING COMMSNR.-TO
NAME A SUCCESSOR SOON-GREEN

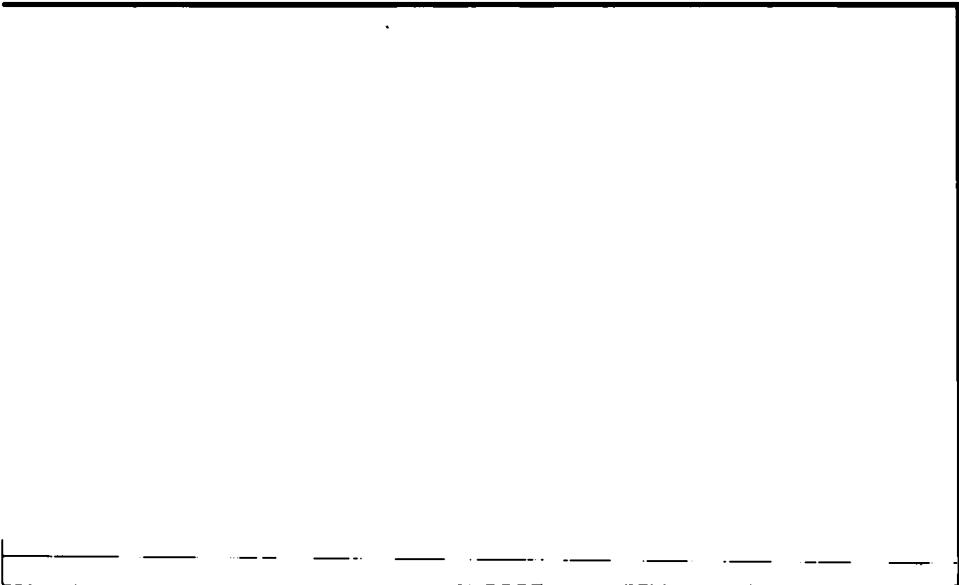


1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BOXING

JA 12, D-3-4

CHAIRMAN FRANK CAVANAUGH SAYS FEELS ABOVE'S DEMAND THAT 3 DEM.MEMBERS
MICH.ST.ATHLETIC Bd.OF CONTROL RESIGN IS NOT NECESSARILY RIGHT



1963

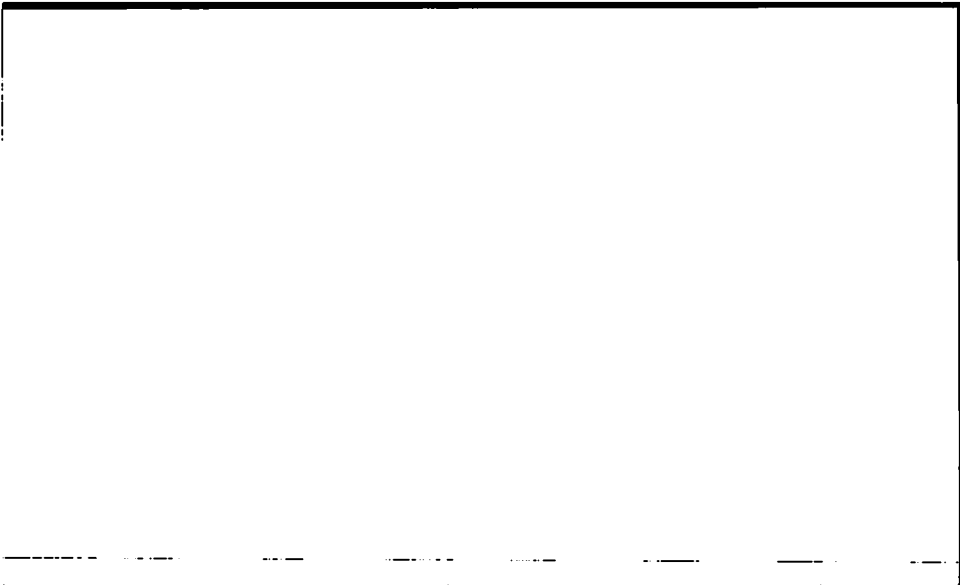
POMNEY, GEORGE - & BOY SCOUTS

JE 16, G-12-1 Z1

SENDS SPECIAL LETTERS OF CONGRATULATIONS TO 12 BOYS IN TROOP NO 116
WHO BECAME EAGLE SCOUTS ---1965---

F 10, D-8-6

LARRY SPRAGGS, BERKLEY, REPRESENTED ALL BOY SCOUTS OF STATE DURING
SCOUT WEEK WITH DAYLONG VISIT TO LANSING & MEETING WITH ABOVE



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & JAMES BRICKLEY

1982

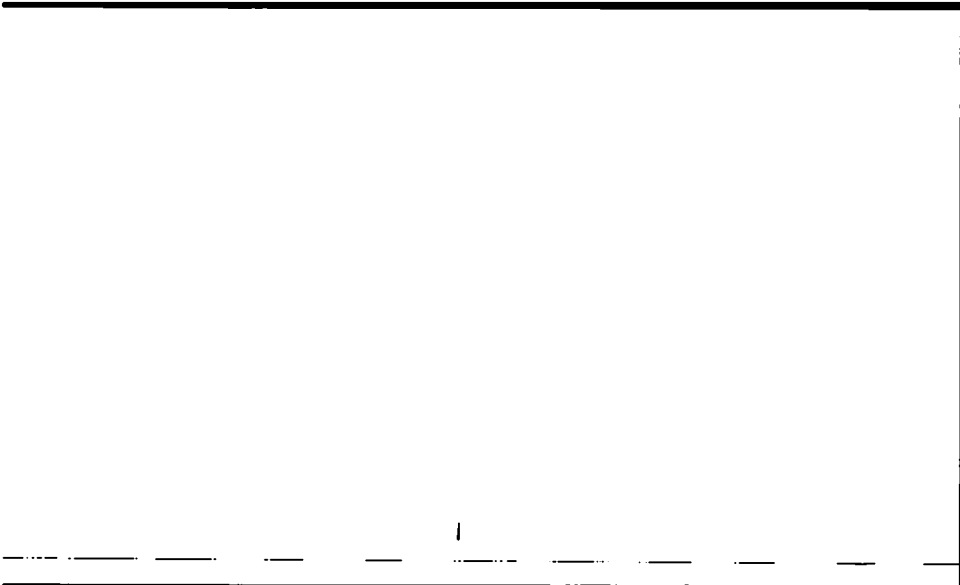
JL 28, A-3-2

BRICKLEY CAMP COMPLAINS ABOUT ROMNEY'S SLAP AT MILLIKEN

ADM-POLLACK

JL 30, A-3-4

MILLIKEN DENOUNCED ROMNEY'S ATTACK ON HIS ADMINISTRATION-POLLACK

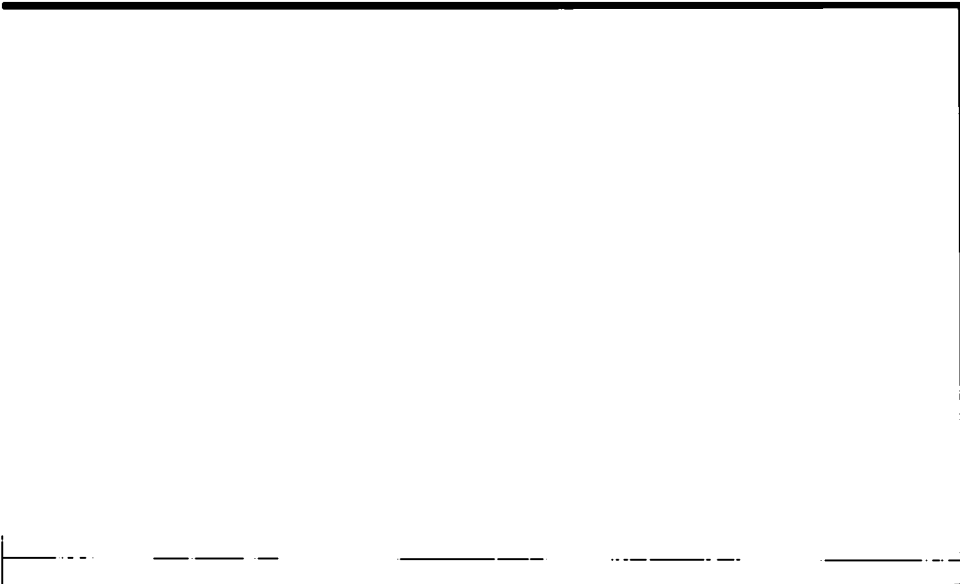


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BRIDGES

S 17, A-21-5

INTERVENES IN DISPUTE OVER PLANS TO REVIVE MICH. TOLL ON BLUE WATER
BRIDGE

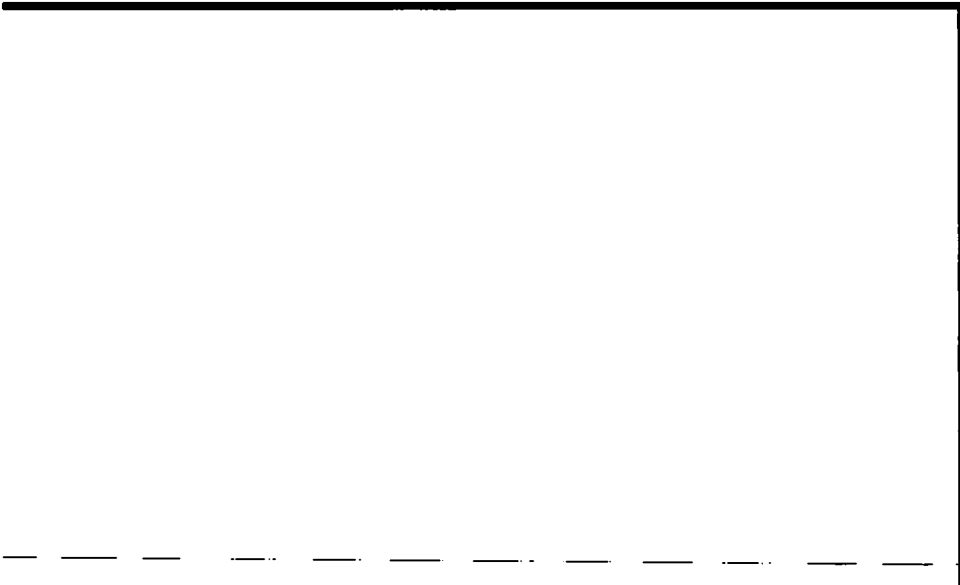


1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE - BRITISH HONDURAS

F 16, C-5-7

-ANSING- STATE PONDER'S 'ALLIANCE' WITH BRITISH HONDURAS

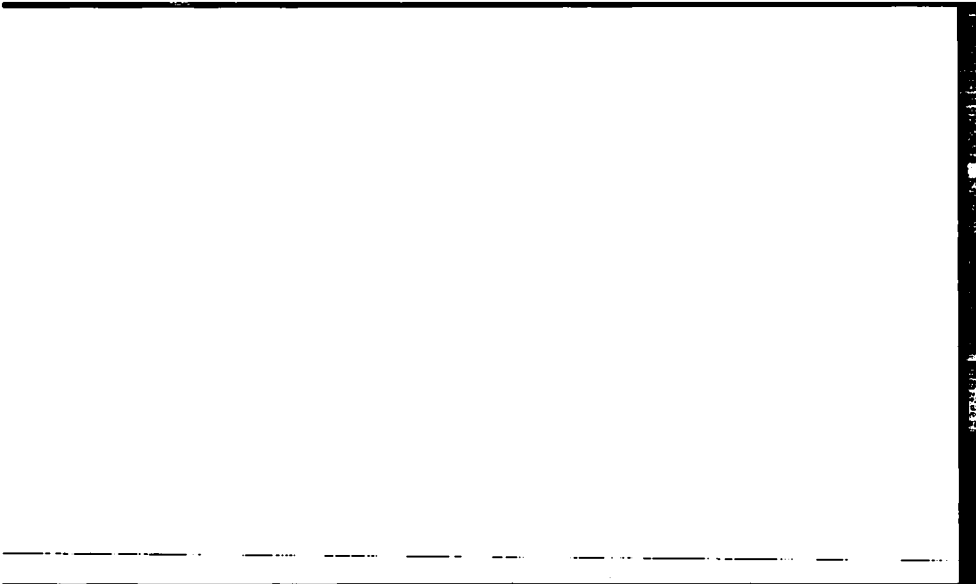


ROMNEY, GEORGE W. : & EDWARD W. BROOKE

1967

MY 17, 8-19-1

WASH-TAKING FOREIGN POLICY CUES FROM FELLOW REP BROOKE

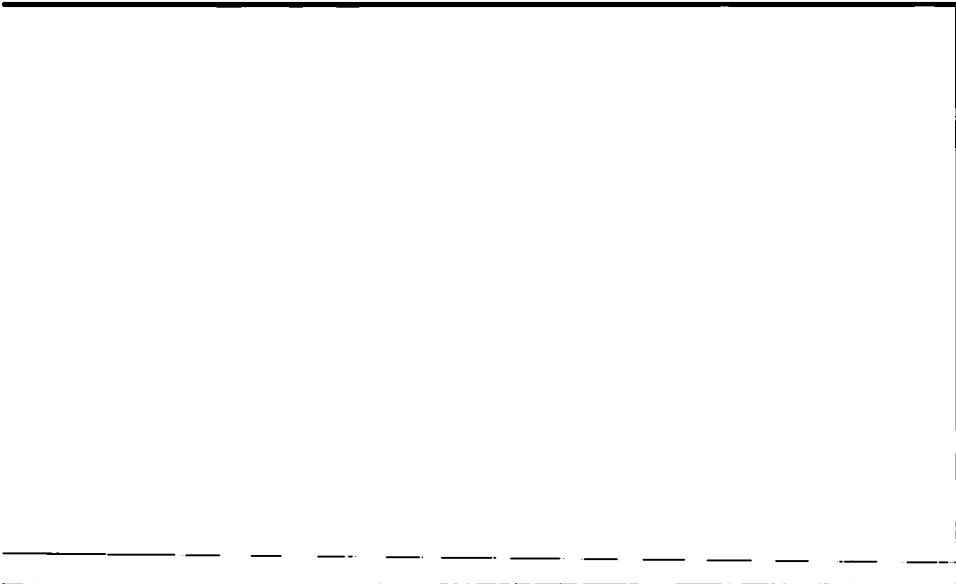


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & SANFORD A. BROWN

1964

D 22, A-6-7

LANSING-DEFINITE THAT SANFORD A. BROWN WILL REMAIN AS STATE TREASURER
AFTER JAN. 1 AFTER ABOVE VISITED HIM



ROMNEY, GEORGE- & PETER L BUBACK

1966

LANSING-MAY MAKE DECISION ON BUBACK

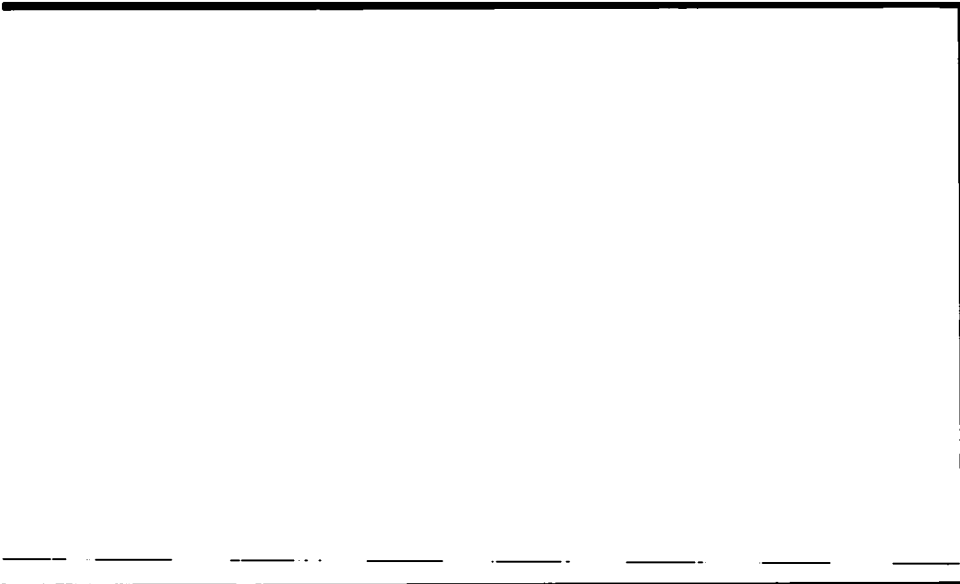
MR 24, A-1-7

O 19, C-24-1

NAMED IN SUIT BY WAYNE Co. SHERIFF PETER BUBACK, ABOVE GIVEN
UNTIL Nov. 9 TO FILE REASONS WHY INJUNCTION SHOULD NOT BE
MADE PERMANENT ON HIS REMOVAL FROM SHERIFF OFFICE

D 23, A-6-4

CONCERNED WITH LONG DELAY IN REMOVAL ~~ABOVE~~ BUBACK FROM OFFICE
E



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BUDGET

D 19, B-14-3

DOES NOT APPEAR WORRIED ABOUT ADDED BUDGET PROBLEM RAISED WHEN CIVIL SERVICE COMM. APPROVED PAY BOOSTS TO 32,000 MERIT EMPLOYEES-RUDOW

—1963—

JA 18, B-4-1

REPORT OUT ABOVE PROPOSED STATE BUDGET WILL SEEK \$10 MILLION TO \$12 MILLION FURTHER REDUCTION IN GENERAL FUND DEFICIT

JA 29, A-1-2

TO DELIVER BUDGET MESSAGE BEFORE LEGISLATURE JAN. 30 TOLD LEGIS. & PUBLIC THAT HIS 1ST RECOMMENDED BUDGET IS UNIQUE IN MICHIGAN'S RECENT HISTORY & GAVE SUMMARY OF IT

JA 30, A-1-5

JA 30, A-1-7

GAVE LEGIS. RECOMMENDED STATE BUDGET DESIGNED TO RESTORE MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL REPUTATION & ENHANCING ITS CAMPAIGN TO GET MORE JOBS FOR ITS CITIZENS-RUDOW

JA 31, B-14-1

ROMNEY'S BUDGET PROPOSALS-SOME WILL WEEP-EDIT.

JA 30, A-1-5 LF

IN BUDGET MESSAGE JA 30 SAID AUTO SALES TO GO DOWN IN '63- & '64 FISCAL YEAR-RUDOW

JA 31, A-13-1

PROPOSED \$547, MILLION BUDGET JA 31 HAILED BY GOP & CRITICIZED BY DEMOCRATS-RUDOW

F 1, A-7-1

FINANCIAL ADVISERS DOUBLE-CHECKING ESTIMATES OF MICH STATE U. BUDGET WHICH IS \$7 MILLION LESS THAN ASKED FOR-POPA

F 13, C-2-5

YPSILANTI-EASTERN MICH. UNIV. PRES. ELLIOT SAYS SCHOOL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN PRES. OPERATIONS IF PROPOSED BUDGET BECOMES LAW

--1963--

F 13, D-7-4 LF

11 OF M PRESIDENT HARLAN HATCHER HITS ABOVE EDUCATION BUDGET AS BEING TOO SHORT OF FUNDS

F 20, B-6-1

BSU CHAPTER OF AMERICAN ASSN. OF UNIV. PROFESSORS ATTACKS ABOVE FOR "MISERLY BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS" FROM WSU

F 23, B-6-5

ANN ARBOR-HARLAN HATCHER "DISTRESSED" THAT ABOVE BUDGET RECOMMENDATION MADE NO APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATION OF NEARLY COMPLETE BLDG AT U-M-LUTZ

MR 30, A-2-6

PROPOSED STATE OPERATING BUDGET STOOD AT RECORD \$550,000,000 AS IT REACHED HALFWAY POINT IN LEGISLATIVE PROCESS-HOUSE ADDED \$3 MILLION TO IT-RIPLEY

AP 29, A-2-4

APPLAUDS MICH LAWMAKERS ACTION TO BALANCE STATE BUDGET THIS YR-RUDOW

AP 29, A-6-7 FIN5

SID APPROPRATIONS OF \$547,000,000 FROM GENERAL FUND FOR NEXT FISCAL YR ALMOST EXACTLY WHAT HE ASKED FOR-RUDOW

AG 10, B-4-8

JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI ACCUSES ABOVE OF FASH SHUFFLE OF MINIMUM BUDGET FIGURES FOR 1964-65 STATE FISCAL YEAR

D22, A-3-2

PLANNING RECORD GENERAL FUND STATE BUDGET OF \$620 MILLION FOR FISCAL YR '63-'64

--1964--

JA 4, A-6-5

MUST TRIM \$100 MILLION FROM BUDGET REQUEST OF STATE AGENCIES IF APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL FUND ARE TO BE KEPT IN BALANCE-RUDOW

JA 9, A-1-8

SAYS IN BUDGET MESSAGE WILL RECOMMEND ST. BUDGET OF \$624 MILLION-RUDOW

1964

BUDGET, GEORGE - & RUDGET

JA 9, D-16-6

SAYS WANTS REPORT BY MARCH 10 ON HOW ST.AGENCY HEADS PLAN TO CARRY OUT ORDER THAT THEY SLASH \$4 MILLION FROM NEW BUDGETS

JA 23, C-14-1

'LEAN BUT MUSCULAR' STATE BUDGET-ROMNEY RIGHT ON COURSE-EDIT.

JA 22, A-1-8

G-VE LEGISLATURE PROPOSED \$622.4 MILION GENERAL FUND BUDGET FOR NEXT FISCAL YR-\$72 MILLION HIGHER THAN PRESENT SPENDING-RUDOW

JA 23, A-1-2

GOP PRAISED ABOVE \$622.4 MILLION BUDGET-RUDOW

JA 23, D7-1

ASKING EXTRA \$21.5 MILLION THIS YR FOR HIGHER EDUCATION THAN WAS ASKED LAST YR

JA 23, D-7-3

MINUTES AFTER SUBMITTING BUDGET SEN. HASKELT L.NICHOLS PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO IT TO BLOCK USE OF HIGHWAY FUNDS TO PAY STATE POLICE

F 5, B-4-1 LF

LANSING-KEY LAWMAKERS AND ABOVE MET TODAY TO TRY TO SOLVE CONFUSION OVER CONSTITUTIONS EFFECT ON HANDLING OF STATE SPENDING BILLS-UDOW

F 6, A-14-1

LANSING-EXECUTIVE BUDGET RULE CAUSES STIR AMONG LAWMAKERS-RUDOW

F 7, B-11-4

LANSING-SPECIAL BUDGET MESSAGE GIVES GREEN LIGHT TO CONSIDER BILL CREATING STATE COURT OF APPEALS

---1964---

F 12, A-18-3 LF

LANSING-DELAYS ACTION ON NEW BUDGET BILLS

MR 13, B-5-3

LANSING-PROPOSED \$622 MILLION GENERAL FUND BUDGET FOR NEXT FISCAL YR.

AP 8, C-19-3

LANSING-SEN. & HOUSE BUDGET-MAKING COMMITTEES ADD \$10 MILLION TO ABOVE
PROPOSED \$623 MILLION BUDGET FOR 1964-65-RUDOW

AP 12, A-12-1

WSU UNHAPPY OVER ABOVE PROPOSED 19.5% INCREASE IN OPERATING FUNDS FOR
HIGHER EDUCATION IN STATE-LIDVIGSEN

MY 8, A-18-3

WAS GIVEN NEARLY ALL ASKED FOR IN BUDGET FOR '64-'65-LEGISLATURE OKD
\$629.1 MILLION & ABOVE ASKED \$631.4 MILLION FOR GENERAL FUND SPENDING-
POPA

D 16, D-6-1

LANSING-DISCUSSES NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET WITH DEM. LEGISLATORS-POPA

---1965---

JA 29, A-1-8

LANSING-RENEWED OFFER TO WORK WITH DEMS. IN LEGIS. FOR TAX REFORM, INKKE
INCLUDING STATE INCOME TAXES HE ANNOUNCED IN HIS BUDGET MESSAGE-RUDOW

F 2, A-1-7

LIST OF GENERAL FUND SPENDING RECOMMENDATIONS OF ABOVE FOR '65-'66,
COMPARED WITH '64-'65 APPROPRIATIONS, GIVEN

F 2, A-1-8

ASKING FOR \$788 MILLION BUDGET-\$94 MILLION HIGHER THAN PREVIOUS ONE-
RUDOW

F 3, B-16-1

GOV. ROMNEY'S BUDGET-A BALANCED FISCAL PROGRAM-EDIT.

F 2, C-5-6 6*

LANSING-DEM. EYE BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS WARILY-TEND TO AVOID COMMENT
"UNTIL THEY'VE HAD TIME TO STUDY THEM"-POPA

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BUDGET

1965

- LANSING-LYNN M. BARTLETT HITS ABOVE'S PROPOSED BOOSTS IN STATE FUNDS FOR EDUCATION-RUDOW F 4, A-6-2
MISDIRECTED ZEAL-EDIT. F 8, A-22-1
F 12, B-15-1
LANSING-LEGISLATURE STIRRED UP BY ABOVE BUDGET REQUEST TELLING IT OF M
TO HOLD OFF EXPANSION OF ITS FLINT COLLEGE BRANCH F 27, A-7-5 3*
HOUSE SPEAKER JOSEPH KOWALSKI ASSURED ABOVE HIS \$788 MILLION BUDGET
WON'T BE SCAPPED EVEN THOUGH DEMOC. WILL KILL ALL THE BILLS RELATED
TO IT MR 2, A-15-1
MET WITH DEMOC. & GOP LEADERS TO DISCUSS DEMOC. MAJORITY PLAN TO
KILL BUDGET BILLS MR 2, A-1-2 6*
DEMOC. LEADERS IN LEGISLATURE TOLD ROMNEY THEY ARE GOING AHEAD WITH
PLANS TO KILL HIS BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS DESPITE HIS ANGER-POPA
MR 3, R-4-6
~~ABOVE BUDGET FOR '66 IS DEAD IN SENATE-EXPECTS SAME TREATMENT IN HOUSE~~
~~-POPA~~ MR 11, D-9-6
LANSING-DEATH OF BUDGET BILLS EXPECTED TO BEGIN DURING HEATED DEBATE
TODAY, END MARCH 12-PISOR AP 2, D-13-5
LANSING-REP. DALE E. KILDEE CRITICIZES ABOVE FOR "MISBUDGETING" THAT
COST MICH. SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL AID

--1965--

AP 11, B-16-7

& GOV. OTTO KERNER OF ILLINOIS FISCAL POLICIES BARE SHARP DIFFERENCES-
ENGLE MY 11, B-4-1

LANSING-DEM. OF SEN. DO NOT INTEND TO DEVIATE FAR FROM ABOVE'S BUDGET
PROPOSALS-POPA MY 19, B-14-1

LANSING-FOR FIRST TIME, HINTS MAY USE VETO POWER AGST SOME ITEMS LEGIS
HAS ADDED TO BUDGET BILLS NOW READY, FOR DEBATE-RUDOW

MY 26, B-15-1

WARNED LEGISLATURE AGAINST UNJUSTIFIED EXPENDITURES & ANY SPENDING
ACTIONS THAT WOULD PLUNGE STATE BACK INTO DEFICIT-RUDOW

JL 8, A-1-3

LANSING-GAVE BLESSING, DESPITE ONE "ITEM VETO" & PROTEST OF FEW OTHERS,
TO LEGIS. \$820.4 MILLION STATE BUDGET-RUDOW

JL 14, B-11-5

LANSING-SIGNS BILL FOR REGULATORY SERVICES-PROVIDING FUNDS FOR 36
STATE AGENCIES N 19, A-16-7

DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN ZOLTON FERENCY SAID ABOVE FACES 3 POLITICALLY
THORNT BUDGET CHOICES NEXT YR & HIS JA. BUDGET MESSAGE WILL POINT WAY-
LISTED

--1966--

JA 8, A-1-2

& STATE DEMS IN HARMONY DUE TO LACK OF FISCAL ROW WITH FULL TREASURY-
RUDOW

JA 27, A-1-7

TOTALS

JA 27, A-1-8

LANSING-\$944.9 MILLION SPENDING PROGRAM PROPOSED-RUDOW

JA 27, A-19-2 5*

LANSING-ROMNEY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR UNIVERSITY OPERATIONS

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BUDGET

1966

ROMNEY BUDGET A WHOPPER, BUT WHAT'S OUR CHOICE?-EDIT

JA 28, A-22-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH RAPS ABOVE FOR NOT URGING LEGISLATURE TO GRANT MORE STATE AID TO MAJOR CITIES

JA 31, B-5-5 5*

LANSING-BUDGET BILLS GET BIPARTISAN AX-POPA

F 8, A-10-3

LANSING-HOUSE COMPLETED THE SHELIVING BUDGET BY KILLING ITS SHARE OF EXEC BUDGET BILLS

F 11, B-11-2

LANSING-BUDGT WAS, FOR \$945 MILLION, DEMS. IN LEGIS REVISING IT HIGHER-POPA

AP 15, R-9-5

LANSING-URGES LEGISLATURE TO CURB SPENDING-SIAD DEMOCRACKED BILLS BEFORE LEGISLATURE NOW WOULD INCREASE HIS PROPOSED BUDGET BY \$117 MILLION

AP 21, D-7-2

LANSING-SAID DIP IN AUTO SALES IN FIRST 3RD OF MONTH SHOULD BE NOTICE TO LEGIS. THAT STATE'S NEXT BUDGET SHOULD BE FINANCIALLY SOUND

MY 14, A-5-3

LANSING-RECOMMENDED THAT NEXT STATE BUDGET STAY CLOSE TO \$945 MILLION TOTAL

MY 20, C-8-8

LANSING-LEGISLATURE NEARLY READY WITH BILLS FOR COMING FISCAL BUDGET

JE 25, A-1-7

LANSING-WANTS LEGIS. TO ENACT NEW TAXES BY APRIL 1 TO FINANCE STATE APPROPRIATIONS IN FISCAL YR.-RUDOW

D 24, A-1-3

---1967---

JA 26, C-8-6

LANSING-ANNOUNCED HIS TAX REFORM PROPOSAL & BUDGET PROGRAM
FOR NEXT FISCAL YR. WILL BE DELIVERED TO LEGIS. FEB. 2-RUDOW

F 2, A-1-6

LANSING-UNVEILED NEW \$598 MILLION TAX REFORM PACKAGE-RUDOW

F 2, A-1-7

CHART OF REVENUE ESTIMATES

F 2, A-10-2

LANSING-SPENDING ESTIMATES UP \$128 MILLION-POPA

F 3, A-22-1

ROMNEY'S BUDGET, TAX AIM: IT'S MODEST ADVANCE-EDIT

F 3, A-17-6*

MICH. 11 STATE COLLEGE PRESIDENTS BACK ABOVE TAX REFORM
PROPOSAL BUT RESERVED RIGHT TO LOBBY IN LEGISLATURE FOR
MORE MONEY-LUDVIGSEN

F 4, A-8-5

COMMUNITY COLLEGE & PUBLIC SCHOOL OFFICIALS RAP ABOVE
BUDGET FOR HIGHER EDUC. AS DISASTEROUS-LUDVIGSEN

F 7, B-6-3

ABOVE NO MORE SURPRISED THAT DEMOC. LED LEGISLATURE IS ANST
HIS BUDGET THAN LBJ IS THAT GOP ARE AGAINST HIS-MULLER

F 15, A-19-1

SOGINAW-MICH ASSN OF SCHOOL BDS SEEK MARCH TO DEMAND HIKE
FOR SCHOOLS

MR 26, B-5-2

HIS STATE \$10 BUDGET HIT BY DET PRES. OF PTA

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & BUDGET

1967

ANNOUNCED HIS "AUSTERITY BUDGET" PROPOSING TO SLASH STATE
SPENDING IF LEGISLATORS FAIL TO OK FISCAL REFORM-RUDOW

AP 14, A-1-5

AP 14, A-1-2 5*

UNVEILED HIS "AUSTERITY BUDGET", A \$185 MILLION CUT FROM
ORIGINAL RECOMMENDATIONS-RUDOW

AP 15, A-1-4

LEGISLATORS IN BOTH PARTIES PROTESTED ABOVE PROPOSED AUSTER
ITY BUDGET WITH \$185 MILLION CUTBACK FROM ORIGINAL SPENDING
IDEAS-RUDOW

AP 16, B-16-1

ROMNEY'S AUSTERITY BUDGET-SPUR TO TAX REFORM-EDIT.

MY 9, A-16-1

LANSING-RE ORDERS AGENCIES OF STATE TO SLASH EXPENSES

JE 22, A-1-8

LANSING-2,500 JOBS PERILED BY BUDGET CUT-RUDOW

JE 23, A-2-1

LANSING-AUSTERITY BUDGET ASKING \$208 MILLION LESS WENT TO
LEGISLATURE TODAY & EXPECTED TO BRING HOWLS -RUDOW

JL 13, A-1-5

LANSING-STALLED FOR HOURS LEGISLATURE FINALLY ADOPTED RECORD
\$1,101,144,155 BUDGET-ENGLE

--1967--

JL 14, A-10-1

LANSING-ROMNEY TELLS SCHOOL OFFICIALS NOT TO EXPECT INCREASES
IN STATE AID-RUDOW

JL 20, B-6-1

WARNS DEPT HEADS TO CUT EXPENSES MORE-ENGLE

---1968---

N 20, B-18-1

PLEADGES 69-70 BUDGET WILL INCLUDE NO PAYLESS PAYDAYS.

D 12, B-6-3

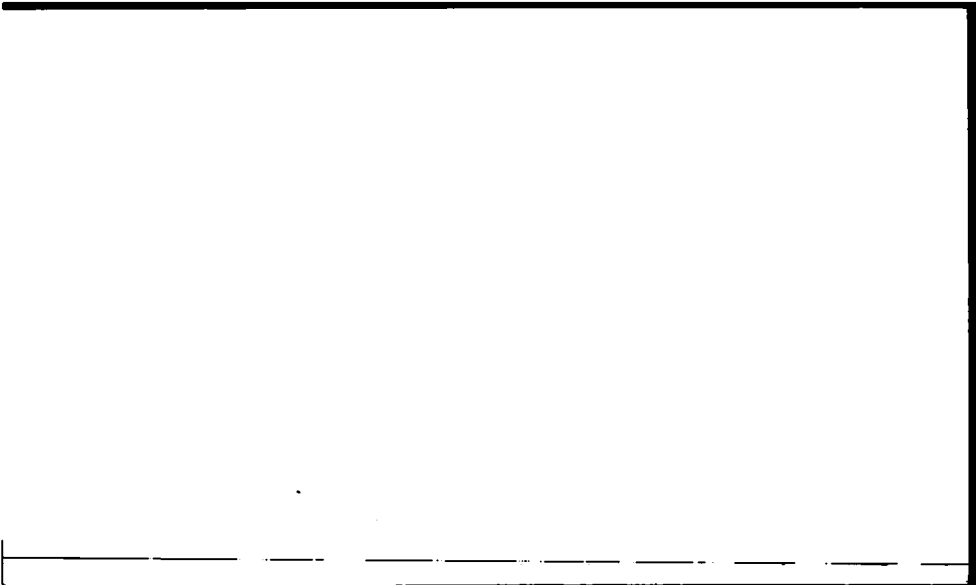
LANSING-RECOMMENDED BUDGET OF \$29,231,500 FOR OPERATING SCHOOLS, MADE NO
RECOMMENDATION FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BUILDERS HOME, FURNITURE & FLOWER SHOW

1965

F 23, D-5-6

PAID VISIT TO COBO HALL FOR GOVERNOR'S DAY, MRS. ROMNEY RECEIVED BOUQUET
OF FLOWERS



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & BUILDINGS

1963

F 22, A-8-7

ASKS LEGISLATURE FOR \$1,008,500 TO GET 27 STATE BUILDING PROJECTS UNDERWAY-POPA

Mr 7, A-3-1

ASKS LEGIS. TO APPROPRIATE \$28,966,780 TO FINANCE BUILDING PROGRAM-POPA

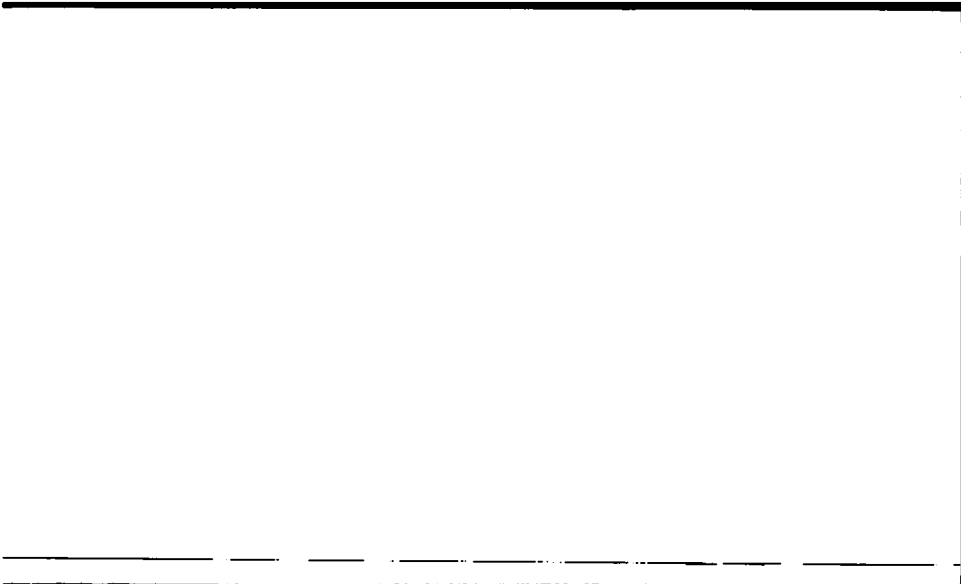
D 5, A-3-1

CONSENTED THE \$35 MILLION PROPOSAL TO BUILD OFFICE SPACE FOR STATE GOVERNMENT & UNDERGROUND PARKING FOR ITS EMPLOYEES IS HEADED FOR ACTION IN LEGISLATURE-POPA

---1965---

F 10, C-5-6

LANSING-STATE GOVT.'S CAPITAL OUTLAY NEED IN NEXT 5 YRS. WILL EXCEED \$1 BILLION FOR HIS CURRENT OPERATING & BDLG. CONSTRUCTION RECOMMENDATIONS



S 21, D-6-6

MIAMI-SAYS PUBLIC CO LD TALK ITSELF INTO A RECESSION

---1962---

S 11, A-16-8 FIN 5

SAID HE WAS "LESS RESPONSIVE TO BUSINESS INTERESTS" THAN DEM. GOV. SWAIN
SON IS TO LABOR LEADERS-ENGLE --1963--

JA 1, A-1-7

URGES ALL TO JOIN HIM TO MAKE FRESH START IN MICH & SOLVE STATE PROBLEMS
AT INAUGURATION SPEECH-RUDOW

F 10, A-1-1

TO SEND ECONOMIC MESSAGE TO LEGISLATURE FEB. 12 CALLING FOR MEASURES
TO ENCOURAGE INDUSTRY & CREATE MORE JOBS-RIPLEY MY 29, A-15-5

BAY CITY-SPOKE BY 28 TO BUSINESS LEADERS FROM BAY CITY & NORTHEAST MICH
H AT GREATER BAY CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DINNER O 31, A-20-3

PT. HURON-SAYS ANTIBUSINESS UNDERCURRENT IN MICH. WEAKENING

N 5, A-1-4 LF

SAYS MICH. BOOMING ECONOMY WILL WIPE OUT REMAINING ST. GEN. FUND DEFICIT
& CREATE \$25 MILLION SURPLUS BY JUNE 30-POPA

---1964---

JA 12, G-1-1

SAYS AUTO INDUSTRY, CENTERED IN DET. & MICH, HAS PROVIDED MOTIVE POWER
FOR UNPRECEDENTED SURGE IN NATION'S ECONOMY

JA 27, A-6-1 FIN 5

SAYS MICH. IS ENTERING 3RD STAGE OF PROGRAM FOR FISCAL FITNESS & ECONOMIC
HEALTH

---1964--- JE 23, A-2-2 LF
KANSAS CITY-AT MIDWEST GOV. CONF CHARGED FED. GOVT DISTORTING NATION'S
ECONOMY BY PROMOTING SPECIAL ECONOMIC ADVANTAGES

---1965--- JA 25, A-7-6
WASH.-SAYS US IS HEADED FOR SOCIAL & ECONOMIC CRISIS

JA 31, B-3-1
E. LANSING-SPOKE AT WINTER MEET OF MICH. PRESS ASSOC. ON CONDITION OF
STATE AP 29, C-12-1
ROMNEY SPEECH BEFORE NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS IN NY EVOKED MYSTIFIED
COMMENTS-CHAMBERLAIN MY 7, D-5-2

SPOKE AT 7TH-YR ANNIV. DINNER OF DET. REAL ESTATE BD., ON CONSUMER PLAY-
ING PART IN ECONOMIC PROGRESS OF US-KONZELMAN JL 10, R-6-6

GAYLORD-SPEAKING AT ALPINE FESTIVAL, SAYS MICH. THIS YR MAY EQUAL OR EX-
CEED 1964 RECORD PACE OF ECONOMIC GROWTH

---1966--- JA 4, A-10-1 5*
LANSING-ROMNEY FEARS US WILL CAUSE WORSE INFLATION THEN EXISTS ALREADY

JA 6, R-11-2
STOCKBRIDGE-TELLS OF WORKER SHORTAGE IN BOOMING ECONOMY IN MICH

JA 16, G-1-1
FOLLOWING IS STATEMENT ON MICH. ECONOMY PREPARED FOR DET. NEWS BY
A-0VE

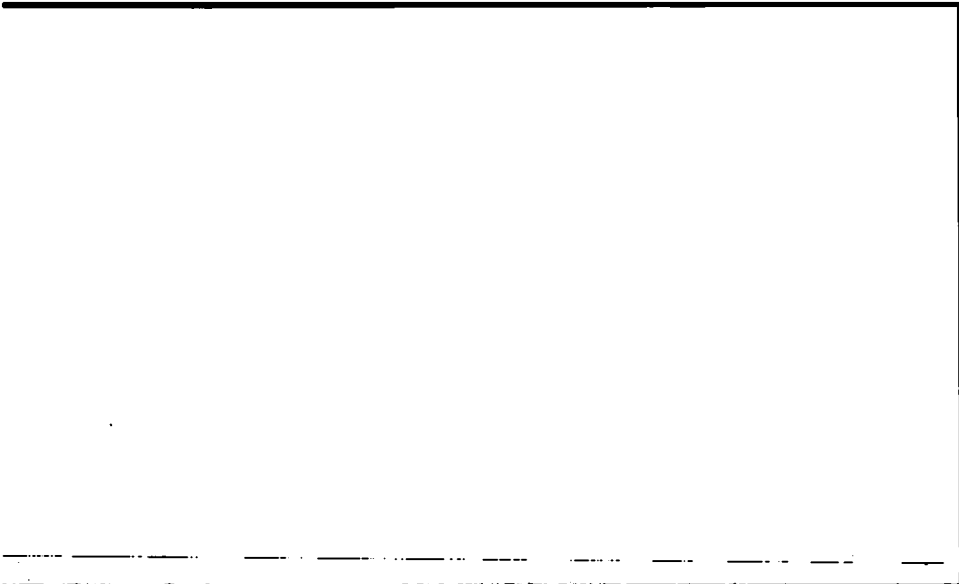
---1967--- JA 15, G-1-1
STATEMENT ABOVE PREPARED FOR NEWS ON MICH ECONOMY

ROMNEY, GEORGE : & CAPITALISM

1962

F 1 A-1E-1

THINKS AMERICANS SHOULD STOP USING CAPITALISM AS LABEL FOR THEIR WAY
OF LIFE BECAUSE HE SAYS REDS HAVE CORRUPTED ITS MEANING



1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CAPITOL

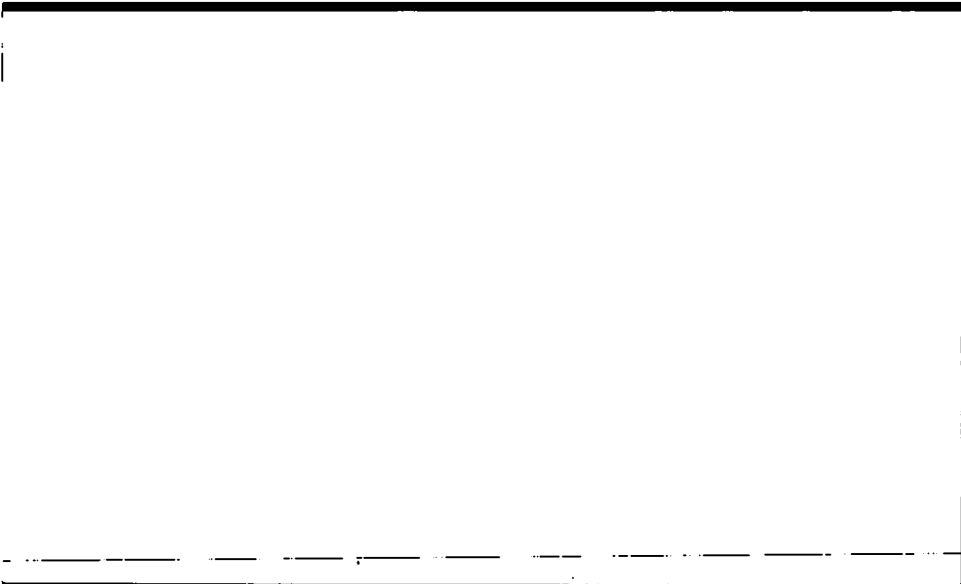
N 16, B-6-1

LANSING-TO FACE QUESTION OF REMODELING MICH DATED CAPITOL-
RUDOW

---1968---

D 22, B-5-1

CAPITOL DECKED OUT IN BLUE FOR YULE-SANDNER

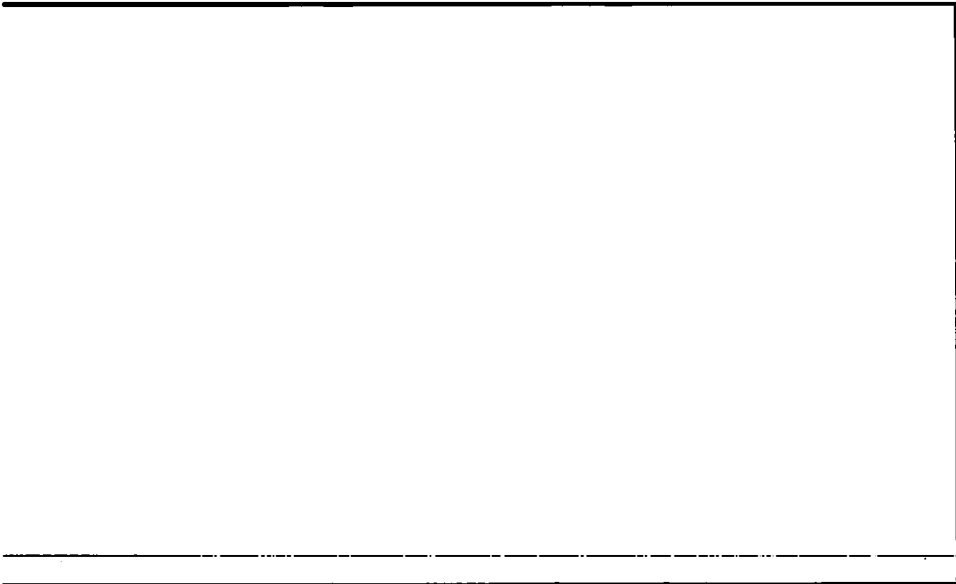


ROMNEY, GOV GEORGE: & CLIFFORD P CASE

1967

~~JA 11, A-8-3 6*~~

NEWARK-UAW AFFECTION FOR CASE NOT CONTAGIOUS IN AFFECTION
FOR ROMNEY

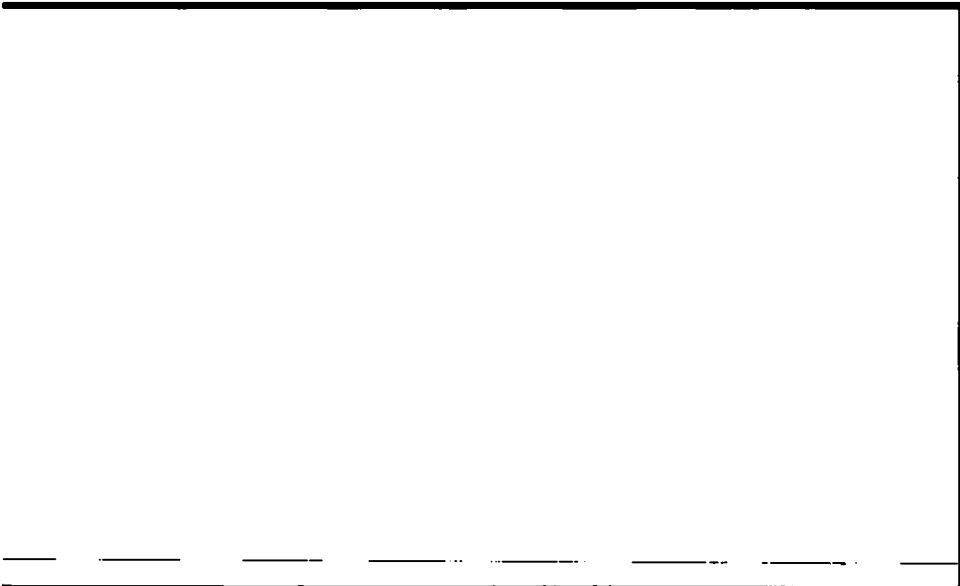


ROMNEY, GEORGE - CATHOLICS

1966

JE 10, A-23-1

LANSING-MICH IS 1ST STATE IN WHICH CATHOLIC CHURCH COMMITTED ALL ECON
POWER TO BATTLE AGST RACIAL JOB DISCRIMINATION, CHURCH & GOVT OFFICIAL
S HAVE DECLARED -SCHACHERN



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & JEDOME P. CAVANAGH

1962

CAVANAGH SEEKS MEETING WITH ROMNEY TO PLACE DETROIT & ITS PROBLEMS IN
FOCUS FOR GOV.-ELECT-HOENSHHELL

D 16, D-11-1

HOLDS SECRET, 90-MIN MEETING WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH IN SUITE IN SHERATON
CADILLAC HOTEL

n 19, A-1-4 LF

n 20, C-12-2

HAS UNDER CONSIDERATION CAVANAGH'S PROPOSALS FOR EASING DET. FINANCIAL
BURDEN-HOENSHHELL

D 23, A-9-1

& CAVANAGH EMERGE FROM BRIEFING SESSION WITH CONVICTION THAT THEY SHA
COMMON OBJECTIVES & RELATED PROBLEMS-HOENSHHELL

--1964--

F 15, A-2-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH BACK IN DET FROM FLA HIT AT ABOVE VIEWS THAT CITIES
SHOULD LOOK TO STATE RATHER THAN FED. GOVT FOR HELP-HOENSHHELL

MY 24, A-1-1

DISPUTE WITH ABOVE AS TO WHO WOULD GREET PRES. JOHNSON AT AIRPORT-
ENGLE

--1965--

F 23, A-16-1

CONGRATULATED MAYOR CAVANAGH FOR DEVELOPING A FOLLOWING THAT TONIGHT
WILL GIVE HIM \$50 A PLATE FUND-RAISING DINNER IN MAIN BALLROOM OF CBO
COBO HALL

D 19, A-24-1

REPLIED TO CAVANAGH LIST OF THINGS ROMNEY COULD DO IF HE WANTED TO
HELP DET.-SAID CAVANAGH IS PAZZLED BY FEDERAL FUNDS & FORGETS LOCAL
POWERS COME FROM THE STATE-ARDEE

--1965--

D 23, A-1-1

WENT TO CAVANGH OFFICE IN DET. & THEY EXCHANGED CHRISTMAS GREETINGS-
HARDEE

D 24, A-2-2

GOV ROMNEY DROPPED IN ON MAYOR CAVANAGH TO PAY ULE VISIT-HARDEE

D 26, B-22-1

MEMO TO ROMNEY & CAVANAGH: TIME FOR A PEACE TREATY-EDIT

--1966--

AP 24, A-27-1

LANSING-AT GOP FUND-RAISING DINNER SAYS SEES LITTLE BASIC DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN CAVANAGH & G.MENNEN WILLIAMS IN RACE FOR U.S. SENATE SEAT

--1967--

O 26, B-15-8

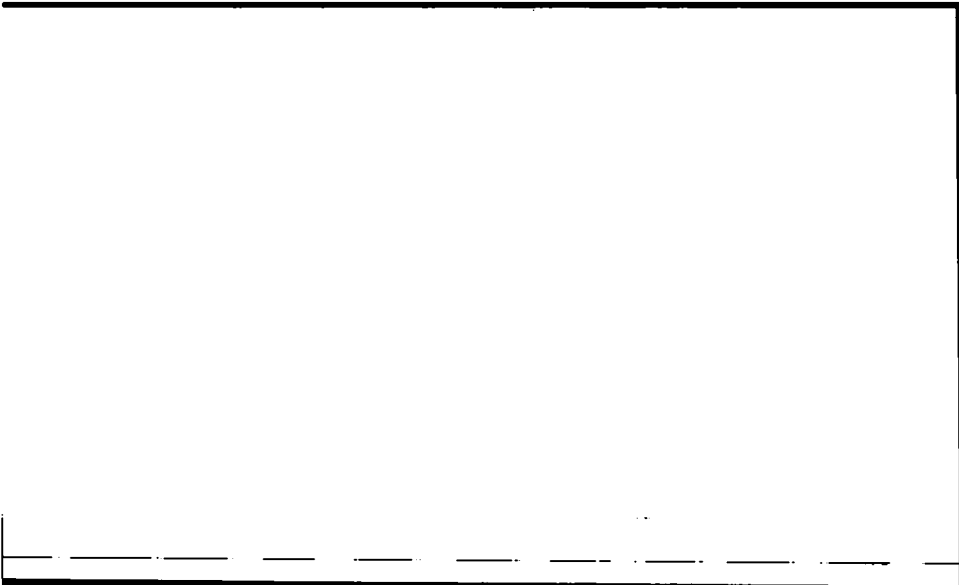
LANSING-CAVANAGH CHARGES ROMNEY WITH USING URBAN PROBLEMS AS
SOLUTION TO OWN POLITICAL ONES

1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CHERRY INDUSTRY

F 18, A-24-6

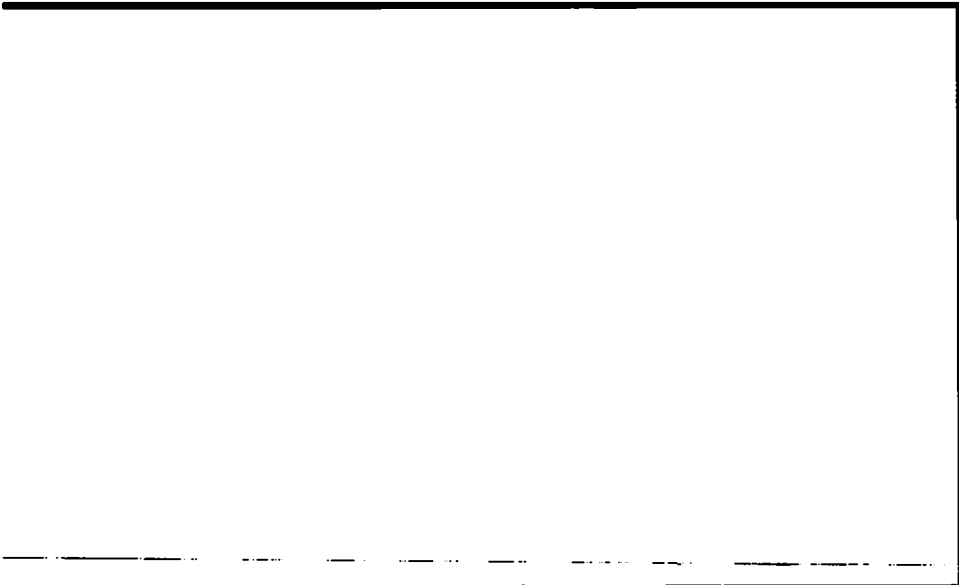
LANSING-LEADERS IN MICH.CHERRY INDUSTRY TO MEET WITH ABOVE FEB.25 TO
CONSIDER WAYS OF IMPROVING BUSINESS & AVOIDING HARDSHIPS OF 1964



ROMNEY & CHILDREN

D23, C-3-4 1968

N.Y. SENT REGRETS TO NIXONS UNABLE TO ATTEND JULIES WEDDING
DUE TO RETURN OF SON FROM MISSIONARY WORK.

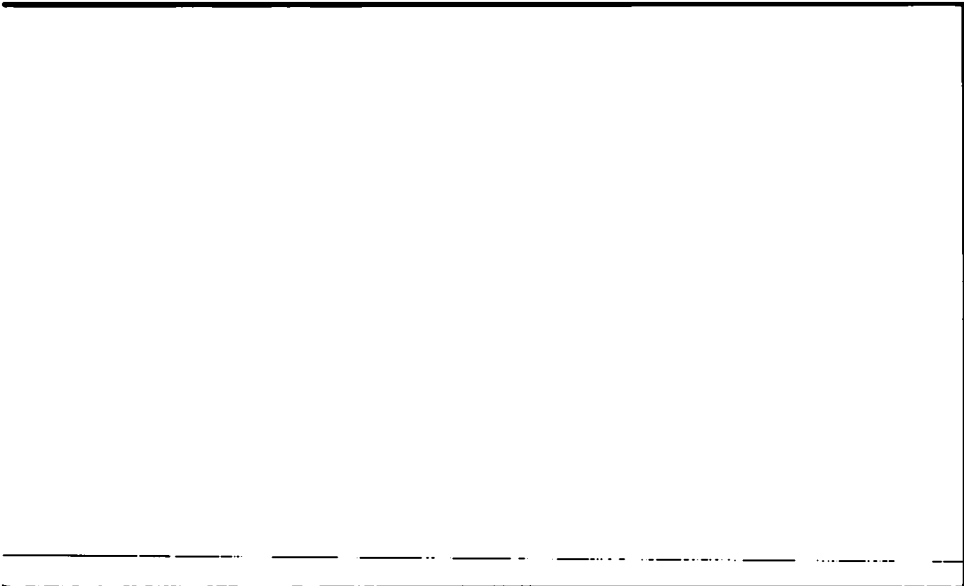


ROMNEY, GEORGE : & CHINA

Ag 19, A-1-1

1967

ANN ARBOR-URGES U.S. LETUP ON PEKING UN BID-CAMPER



1962

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CHRISTMAS

D 23, C-1-1

FAMILY TO WATCH ALL OF HOLIDAY MOVIES TAKING DURING PREVIOUS YEARS-
HICKS ---1963---

D 21, A-1-8

TO BE IN DET AREA FACTORIES & ON DOWNTOWN STREETS D23 TO SPREAD CHRISTMAS
AS CHEER ---1964---

D 25, C-11-1

LANSING-SAID IN CHRISTMAS MESSAGE THAT ALL MATERIAL PROGRESS IN MICH.
& US IS RESULT OF BASIC SPIRITUAL PRINCIPLES WHICH CITIZENS SHOULD RE-
MEMBER IN HOLIDAY SEASON ---1965---

D 21, A-16-3 3*

LANSING-WILL EXTEND PERSONAL CHRISTMAS GREETINGS TO AS MANY SHOPPERS AS
AS POSSIBLE D 23 IN DET.METRO.AREA

D 23, A-1-4 3*

LANSING-SHOOK HANDS WITH LANSING AREA STATE EMPLOYEES AT 3D ANNUAL PRE-
CHRISTMAS RECEPTION D 24, B-9-1

LANSING-CHRISTMAS GREETING TO ALL CITIZENS IS SAFE YULE

---1966---

D 18, B-13-1

LANSING-TO BE HOST AT 4 YULE PARTIES

D 22, A-13-3 5*

LANSING-TO VOICE CHRISTMAS GREETING TO DET AREA SHOPPERS
DEC 23 ---1968---

D 20, B-6-1

STAFF HOLD FESTIVE FAREWELL FOR BOSS TO SOON LEAVE THEM

---1968---

D 24, A-4-8

LANSING-IN OFFICIAL CHRISTMAS MESSAGE MURGED SPIRITUAL ASPECTS OF CHRIST
MAS

--1969--

D 25, A-3-1

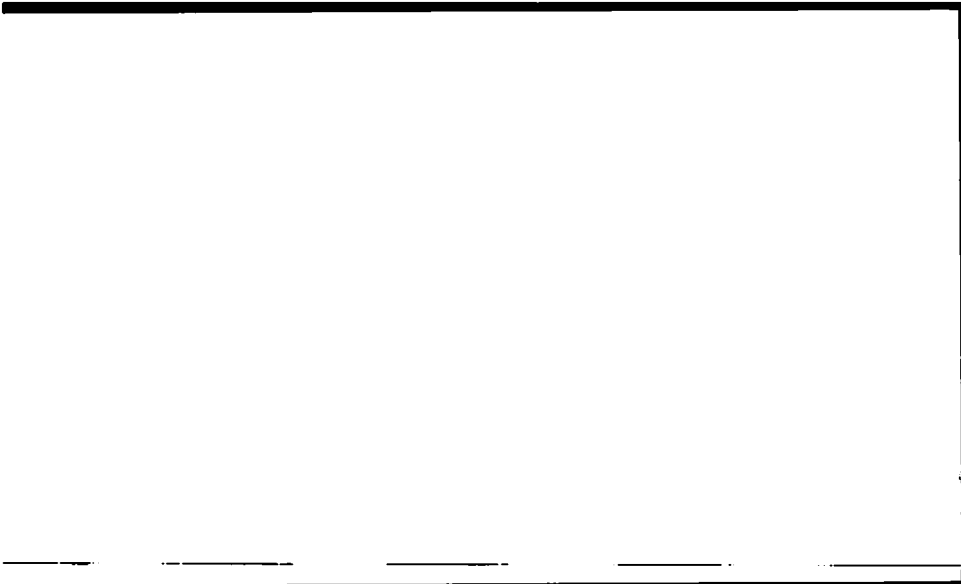
HIS LAST MINUTE-GIFT BUYING OFFERS PROBLEMS--BUTCHER

ROMNEY, GEORGE : CHRYSLER

1979

N 20, A-3-5-4DOT

**DC-WOULD BE IRRESPONSIBLE FOR CONGRESS TO BAIL OUT FIRM WITH
HOUT CHANGE IN NATIONAL ECONOMIC & TAX POLICIES-EGAN**

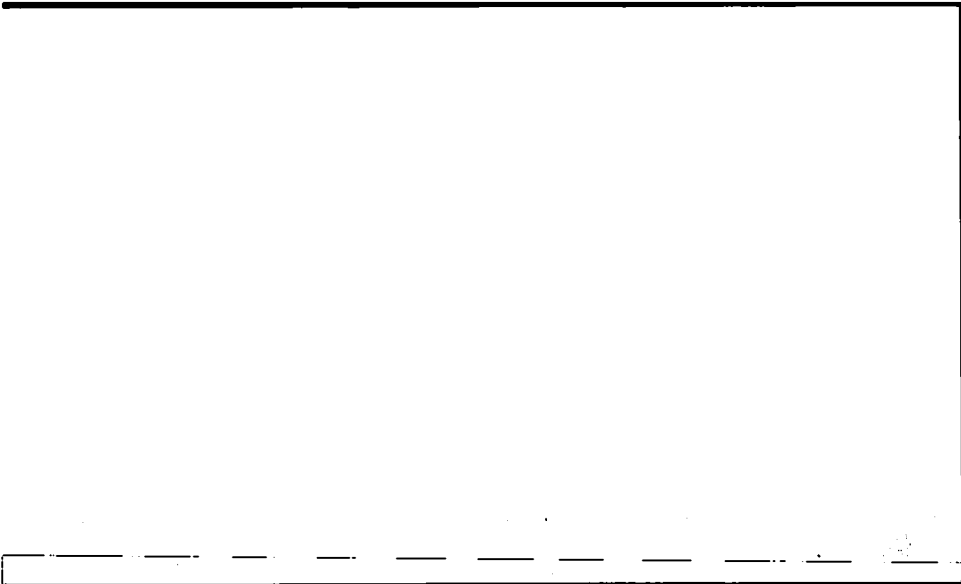


1965

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & WINSTON CHURCHILL

JA 25, A-13-3

LANSING-OFFICIALLY PROCLAIMS SADNESS OF MICH.AB DEATH OF SIR WINSTON
CHURCHILL-DECLARES PERIOD OF MOURNING THRU JAN.30 BURIAL

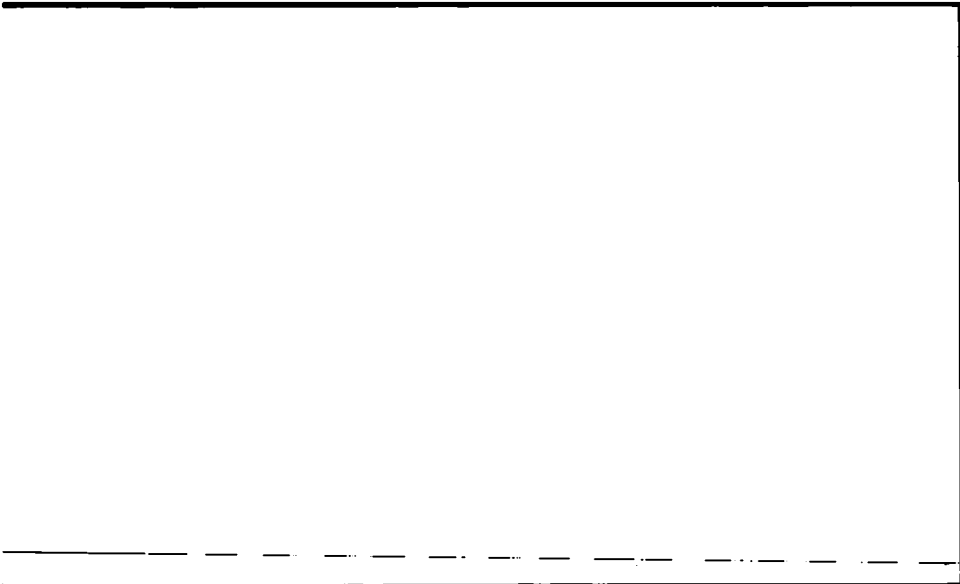


1966

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & CHURCHES

JL 24, A-22-1

ANNARBOR-SPOKE TO AMERICAN CHURCHES, URGED THEM TO SPEAK UP ON ISSUES

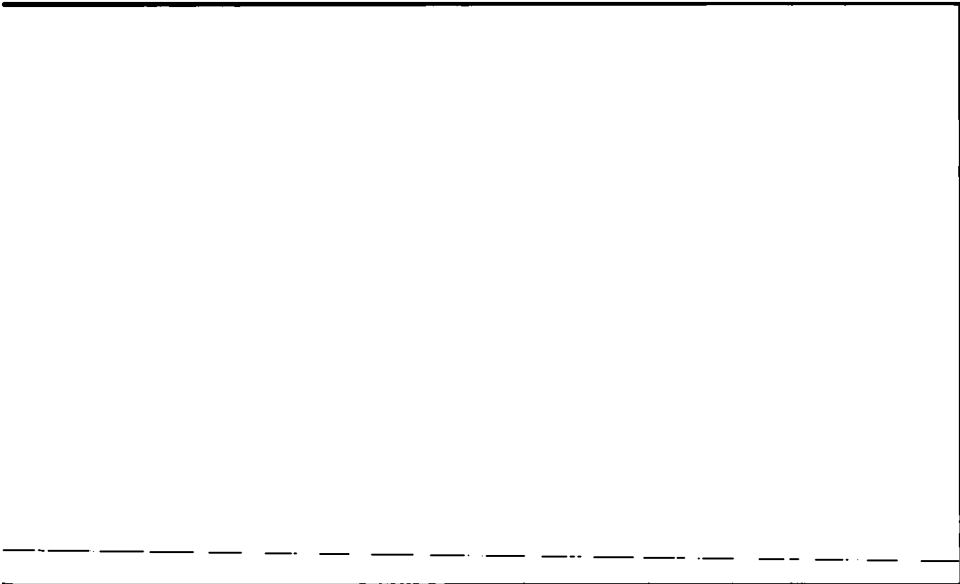


ROMNEY, GEORGE - & WALKER L CISLER

1966

MY 17, 8-5-4

LANSING-ROMNEY REGRETS DUAL ROLE OF CISLER IN POLITICS



ROMNEY, GEORGE : & CITIES

1967

JE 11, B-9-1
LANSING-SAID MICH. MUST TAKE GREATER HAND IN CITY AFFAIRS-
AUMENTE ---1968--- S 17, A-12-7 LF
TO PUSH FOR PRIVATE URBAN HELP-TERHORST D 21, A-3-1
WASH-IS EAGER TO GET TO 2ND POST OF ATTACKING ILLS OF BIG CITIES-LUD-
VIGSEN ---1969--- Ap 6, B-3-1
WASH-ADVOCATING EXPANSION OF MODEL CITIES PROGRAM TO INCLUDE ENTIRE
CITIES Ap 29, B-8-1
MODEL CITIES PROGRAM WILL BECOME LABORATORY FOR GOP THEORIES
OF GOV. UNDER THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION-LUDVIGSEN. MY 28, C-14
ROMNEY SAYS NO PLANS TO EXPAND DET. MODEL CITIES BEYOND
ITS PRESENT BOUNDARIES.- AUMENTE. O 5, A-24-6 HOME
~~WASH-35 CITIES FOR NEIGHBORHOOD DEV. PROGRAM TO GET LESS~~
~~MONEY DUE TO CUT IN GRANTS-2-1970- JE 15, A-1-1~~
TOLD MAYORS CONFERENCE THAT US HAS MORE TO LOSE WITH IN THAN
WITHOUT-FALBAUM JE 16, C-24-4
AGREED THAT NATIONAL PRIORITIES NEED RE ORDERING-FALBAUM

---1971----D23, D-9-4RACE

GEORGE ROMNEY IS PESSIMISTIC ABOUT CITIES.

-1972-

D 17, A-20-2

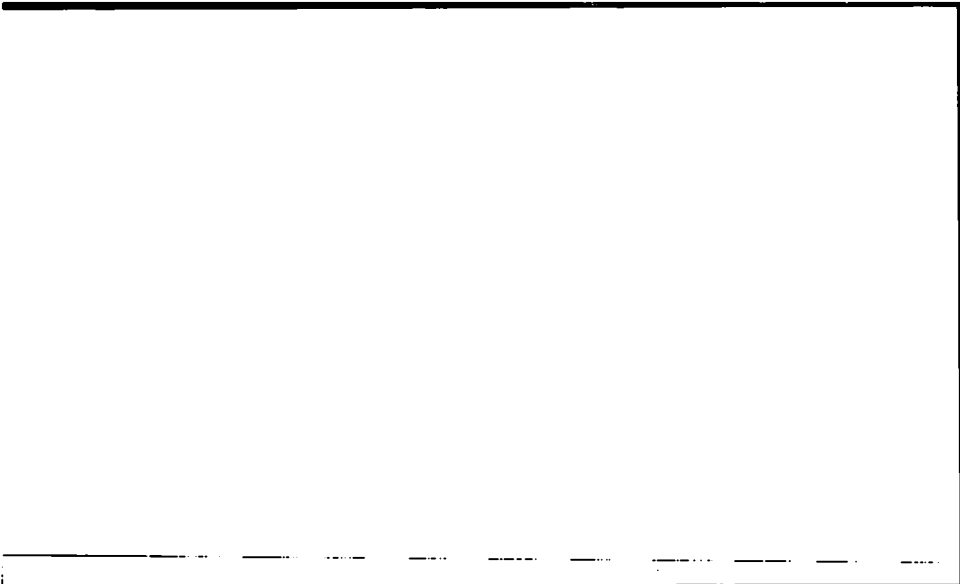
ROMNEY DOUBTS US EFFECTIVENESS; GREATER ROLE URGED FOR
STATES-TERHORST

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CITY PLANNING

1967

F 23, B-4-1

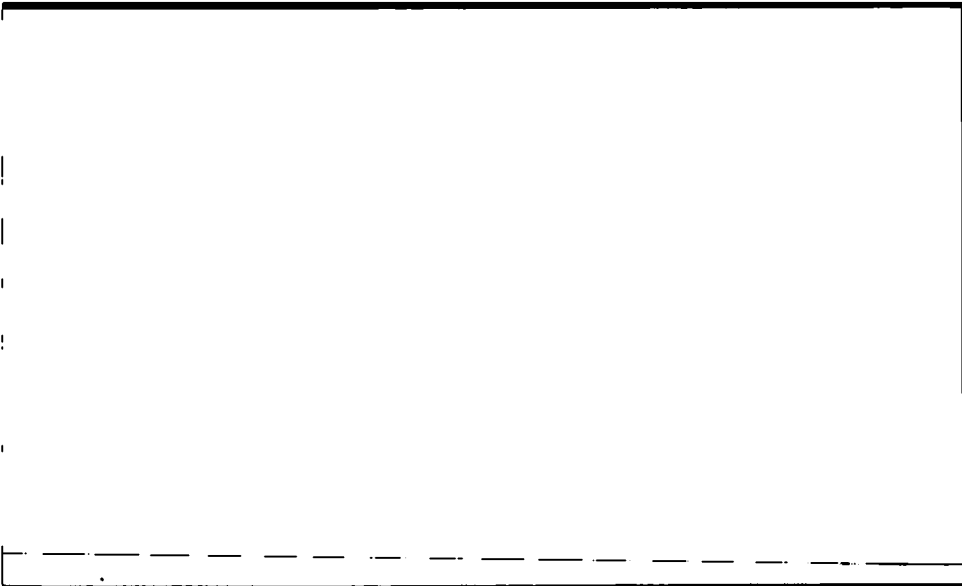
ASKED TO AID MODEL CITY DRIVE BY MAYOR CAVANAGH-FALBAUM



1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CITIZENS FOR MICHIGAN

0 17, A-1-1
ABOVE ORG SEEMED TO HAVE DIED IN '62 AFTER ABOVE ANNOUNCED GOP CANDID.
CY FOR GOV.-NOTHING HEARD OF THEM SINCE-ENGLE



DEMOCRATS ASK ABOVE VIEWS ON CIVIL RIGHTS-WALKER

Mr 3, A-7-4

GOP TRIES TO HEAL RIFT AT CON-CON---1963---

Mr 31, A-1-7

ENDORSES ATTY.GEN.KELLEY'S 5-POINT PROGRAM DESIGNED TO FORESTALL OR
REDUCE RACIAL TENSION IN MICHIGAN-PUDOW

Je 13, A-1-1

SUPPORTED SUGGESTION FROM ZOLTON A.FREENCY FOR CONF.OF TOP LEADERS IN
BOTH OF MICHIGAN'S MAJOR PARTIES TO KEEP ISSUE OF CIVIL RIGHTS OUT OF
PARTISAN POLITICS

Je 24, A-4-8 FIN5

& ZOLTON A.FERENCY WILL MEET HERE JL 2 IN DRIVE TO KEEP CIVIL RIGHTS
ISSUE OUT OF PARTISAN POLITICS

Je 25, D-9-6

& MSU PRES.JOHN ANNAH CONFER ON CIVIL RIGHTS PROVISION IN NEW STATE
CONSTITUTION

Je 27, A-22-1

TO ASK NEW STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.TO HOLD SERIES OF PUBLIC MEETINGS
WITH EDUCATORS,EMPLOYERS,RETAIL MERCHANTS & REAL ESTATE BROKERS IN

Je 29, A-3-6

EFFORT TO "WIPE OUT INEQUALITY & INJUSTICE"-WELSH JL 2, A-7-2 FIN5
& HEADS OF MICH.2 MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES REACH AGREEMENT DESIGNED
TO KEEP CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE OUT OF PARTISAN POLITICS-RUDOW

JL 17, B-10-4

SETS UP SPECIAL CONF. OF LOCAL GOVT. OFFICIALS TO DISCUSS CIVIL RIGHTS

--1963--

MIAMI BEACH-ARRIVED FOR GOVERNORS CONF HERE-TO SUPPORT MOVE TO STAVE
OFF SHOWDOWN ON CIVIL RIGHTS QUESTION-ENGLE

JL 20, A-1-1

JL 19,

MIAMI BEACH-DISGUSTED THAT CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE HUNG OVER GOV. CONF. MEET-
TS-ENGLE

JL 22, A-1-1

JL 23, A-1-5

TEAMED WITH OREGON GOV. MARK HATFIELD IN MOVE TO KEEP GOV. ROCKEFELLER
OF NY CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSAL ALIVE AT GOV. CONF. IN MIAMI BEACH-ENGLE

JL 24, A-1-6

MIAMI BEACH-IF SMOLDERING CIVIL RIGHTS FIGHT AT GOV. CONF. FLARES UP
AGAIN ABOVE SHURE TO FACE CHARGES OF POLITICAL ARSON-ENGLE

JL 26, C-7-1

SAYS GOV. ROCKEFELLER IMPROVED REP. PARTY'S NATIONAL IMAGE BY STAND ON
CIVIL RIGHTS AT NATIONAL GOVERNOR'S CONF.

JL 26, C-7-2

UGES OFFICIALS OF MICH. COMMUNITIES TO SET UP HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSIONS
TO COMBAT RACIAL PREJUDICE & PROMOTE CIVIL RIGHTS

JL 26, A-2-4 FIN 3

OFFICIALS FROM THRUOUT MICH. IN E. LANSING TO ATTEND ABOVE'S CONF. ON
HUMAN RIGHTS

S 13, C-14-4 FIN 5

AT FIRST MEET OF NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION ABOVE CHARGED THEM TO MAKE
THE STATE A NATIONAL LEADER IN RIGHTS FIELD-RIPLEY

O 6, A-4-4

SAYS LOCAL LEADERSHIP WILL STILL BE NEEDED IN CIVIL RIGHTS AFTER STATE
TAKES OVER EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION JAN. 1-HOENSCHELL

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CIVIL RIGHTS

1963

N 19, C-17-1

TO MAKE KNOWN VIEWS ON BUDGET FOR NEW ST. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. WHEN CALLS
LEGISLATURE BACK INTO SPECIAL SESSION DEC. 3-RUDOW N 28, D-10-7
AGREED WITH STATE CHAIRMEN OF THE 2 PARTIES THAT CIVIL RIGHTS IS A MORAL
AL ISSUE THAT TRANSCENDS PARTISAN POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS-ENGLE

-1964-

JA 18, A-1-5

SALT LAKE CITY-TOLD DINNER MEET OF GOP OF UTAH JA 17 THEY MUST PUSH
HARD TO GAIN FULL CIVIL RIGHTS FOR ALL CITIZENS IMMEDIATELY OR FACE
DESTRUCTION NATIONALLY-POPA

AP 12, B-10-6

TO SPEAK AT CONF ON RESPONSIBILITIES OF POLITICIANS & PARTY WORKERS IN
PROTECTION OF CIVIL RIGHTS AP 25 SET BY WAYNE CO DEMOC-GOP HUMAN RE-
LATIONS COUNCIL

AP 26, A-22-1

IN DET TO SPEAK AT BIPARTISAN RIGHTS CONF IN COBO HALL AP 25-HELD NEWS
CONF BEFORE SPEECH ON LEGISLATIVE & CONGRESS DISTRICTING-ENGLE

AP 26, A-1-4

AT BIPARTISAN RIGHTS CONF IN COBO HALL AP 25 CALLED ON CITIZENS TO
EXPOSE CANDIDATES IN EITHER PARTY WHO BASE CAMPAIGNS ON APPEALS TO
RACISM, BIGOTRY

JL 3, B-6-6

LANSING-URGES MAKERS OF 1964 REPUBLICAN PLATFORM TO ENDORSE CIVIL
RIGHTS BILL

JL 8, A-1-2 LF

SAN FRANCISCO-OPPOSES REP. FLOOR FIGHT OVER WHETHER PARTY CONSIDERS
CIVIL RIGHTS LAW TO BE CONSTITUTIONAL-ENGLE

---1965---

MR 7, R-17-3

YPSILANTI-SAYS MICH. LEADING NATION IN ITS RESPONSE TO CHALLENGE OF
CIVIL RIGHTS FOR ALL

JE 17, A-3-8 5*

ROMNEY CRITICIZED EXTREME CIVIL RIGHTS MEASURES. IN ADDRESS TO ZION
AME CHURCH

JE 18, R-20-3

CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS BACK ABOVE STAND ON EXTREMIST MEASURES

---1966---

F 6, B-7-4 3*

ANN ARBOR-SAYS GOP WILL LEAD IN FIGHT ON RIAs

---1967---

F 21, A-1-8

SALT LAKE CITY-TOLD GRP OF CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT MINISTERS THAT
IF MORMON CHURCH PRECLUDED HIM FROM FIGHTS FOR ELIMINATION OF
SOCIAL INJUSTICE HE WOULD GIVE UP HIS RELIGION-POPA

---1969-----JL 4, A-7-7

ATTACKS ON MRS. NIXON STAND ON SCHOOL INTEGRATION FOUGHT OFF
BY ABOVE WHO WAS SPEAKING AT NAACP CONVENTION.

ROMNEY, GEORGE: CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

1963

NAMED DET COUNCILMAN WM. T. PATRICK JR. & JOHN FEIKENS CO-CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE BUT PATRICK WILL NOT RESIGN CITY COUNCIL JOB FOR POST-ENGLE

---1964---

SIGNS FORMAL APPOINTMENTS FOR 8 MEMBERS OF CIVIL RIGHTS COMM.-RUDOW

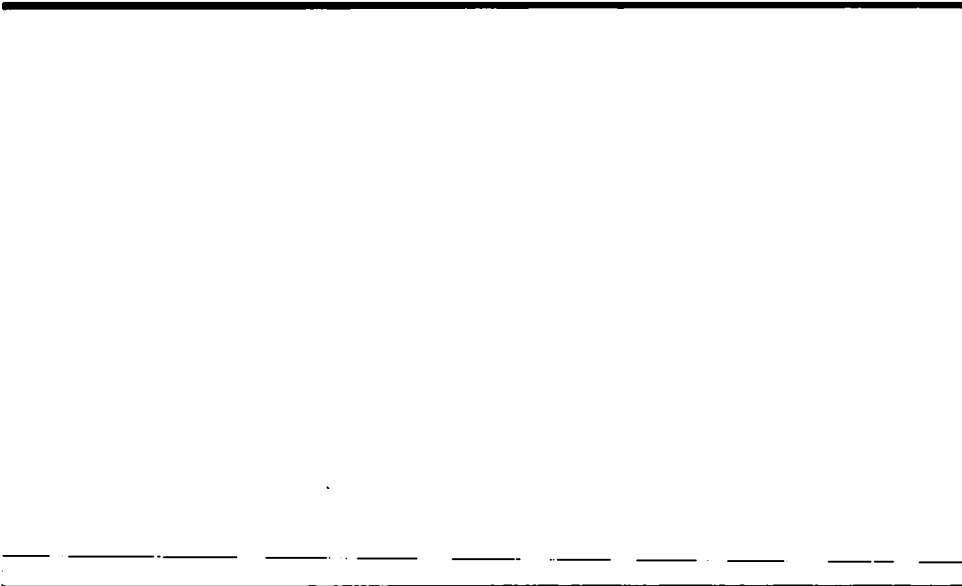
LANSING-JA 18 TOLD MEET OF FRIENDS FOR FREEDOM CONF HERE THAT ABOVE MUST SERVE AS BEACON FOR OTHER STATES IN AREA OF HUMAN RELATIONS

E.LANSING-THE COMMISSION NOW CONSULTING SAID HOPE TO REPORT THIS WEEK TO THE GOV ON HOW REORGANIZATION OF THE DEPT IS GOING TO BE MADE-CROWE

LANSING-DEFENDS CRC, SAYS THAT ST. SENS. WHO CRITICIZED COMM. FOR "GESTAPO-LIKE" TACTICS WERE GUILTY OF "GROSSEST MISREPRESENTATION"-POPA

WASH-UNABLE TO SAVE US RIGHTS BILL-PISOR

LANSING-ASKS SUPREME COURT FOR QUICK RULING ON WHETHER CRC HAS FULL AUTHORITY TO ENFORCE OPEN HOUSING

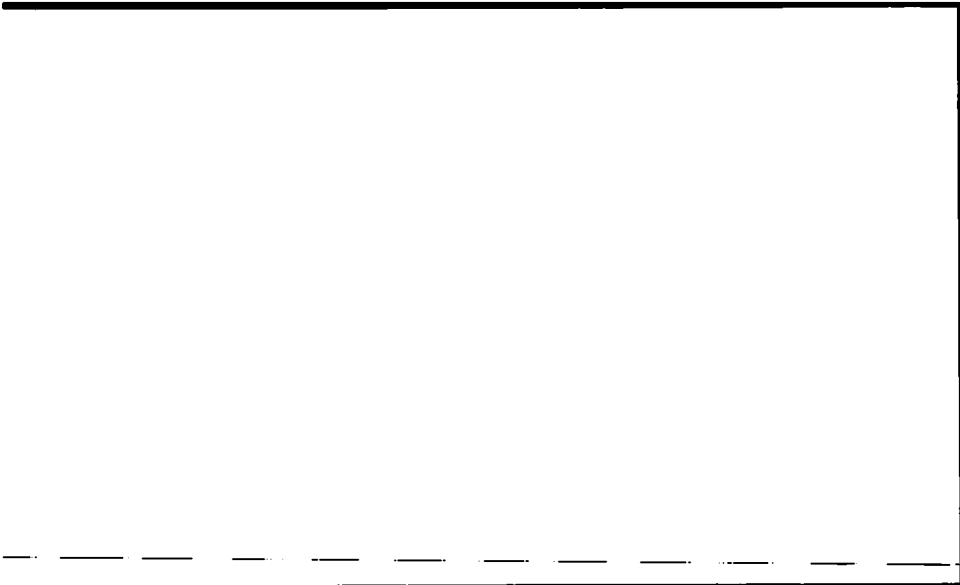


ROMNEY, GEORGE - CIVIL SERVICE

1966

LANING-RAPS "RULE OF ONE" IN APPOINTMENTS TO STATE MERIT JOBS

MY 21, 6-5-5



ROMNEY, GEORGE : CLOTHING

1962

NAMED BEST DRESS MAN IN FIELD OF POLITICS BY CUSTOM TAILORS GUILD OF
AMERICAN-PETRIE
AS DUDE, HE'S A DUD-EDIT.

MR 8, C-2-2

MR 9, 1-12-1

ROMNEY, GEORGE - COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

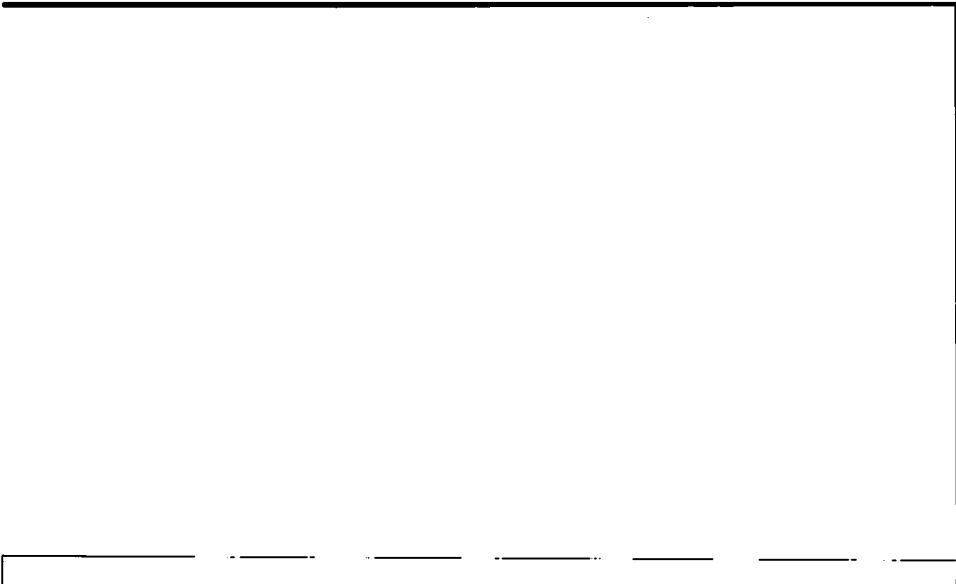
1964

EXPRESSED FEAR THAT TEAMSTERS NATIONWIDE CONYRACE IS FIRST STEP IN
EXCESSIVE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING POWER ON NAT'L SCALE

JA 16, A-14-5 BIN 5

JA 17, A-10-2

SAME AS ABOVE



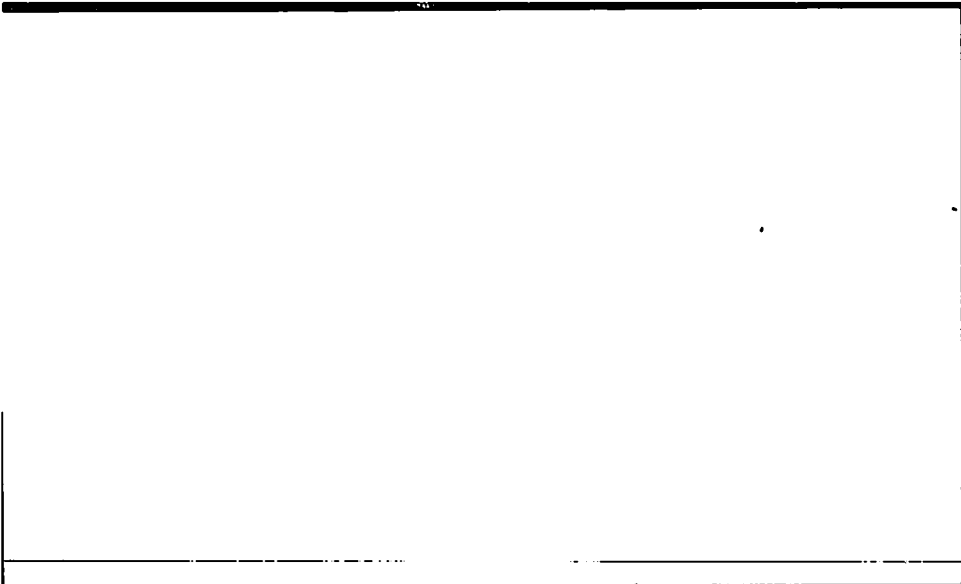
BAY CITY-JOHN J. COLLINS BLASTS ABOVE CRITICISM OF PRES. KENNEDY INTER-
VENTION IN STEEL TALKS AP 1, B-6-5
--1963-- JE 3, A-22-3

R. PORTER WM. H. STRINGER IN ARTICLE WONDERS IF ABOVE DOESN'T HAVE A MESSAGE
FOR THE PEOPLE THAT COULD HAVE GREAT IMPACT & AWAKENING ON AMERICAN
PEOPLE-STRINGER --1964-- JA 1, D-9-1 MAIL

REP. JOSEPH J. KOWALSKI, DET. DEM., SAYS MICH. GOT LITTLE OR NOTHING FROM
ABOVE & REP. PARTY IN 1963-CAN EXPECT LITTLE THIS YR JA 4, A-1-1

CRITICIZED BY REP. STAEBLER AS HE ANNOUNCED HE WILL SEEK DEMO NOMINATION
FOR GOVERNOR-ENGLE AP 13, A-12-1

MALCOLM X, MUSLIM LEADER SPEAKING IN DET SAID CANADIAN BORDER IS MASON-
DIXON LINE & ABOVE IS A DIXIE GOVERNOR

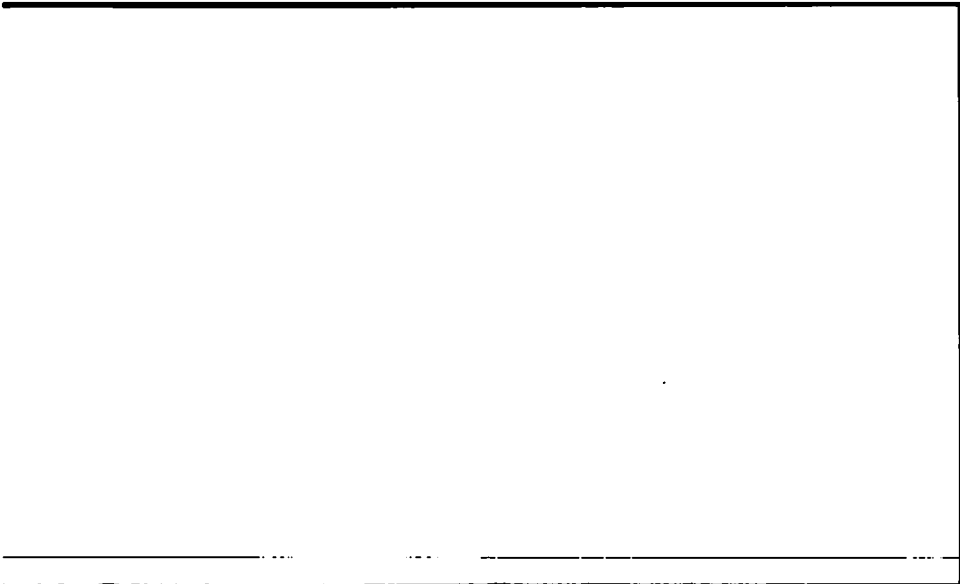


ROMNEY, GEORGE: & COMMISSIONS

1963

RETAINING 8 OF 21 PANELS FORMED UNDER FORMER GOV. SWAINSON

JA 22, A-10-4



ROMNEY, GEORGE- COMMUNISTS

1964

F 21, A-10-6

TELLS MICH. COUNCIL OF AMERICAN ASSN. OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES THAT US
DOES NOT COMMUNICATE WITH PEOPLE AS WELL AS RUSSIA

--1966--

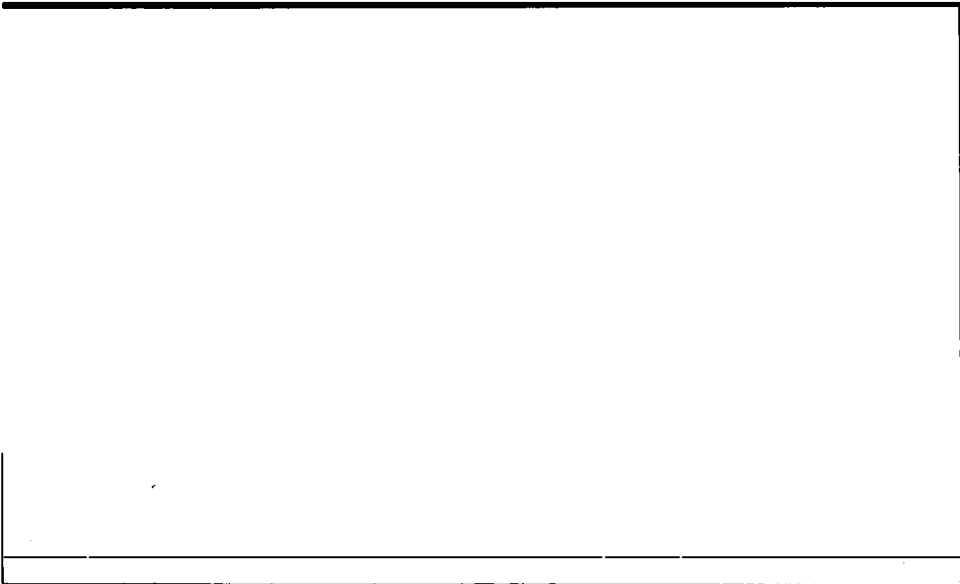
F 14, A-1-1

LANSING--SAID IF UP TO HIM, HE WOULD BAN FROM STATE UNIVERSITY CAMPUSES
SPEAKERS WHO DIRECTLY SEEK TO PROSELYTE FOR COMMUNIST PARTY -HITS

TALKS BY HERBERT APTHEKER, A RED, AT WSU

F 16, B-16-1

GOV COMING CLOSE TO SOVIET POSITION IN CONDEMNING THOSE WHO DON'T
THINK THE CORRECT THOUGHTS, DR. HERBERT APTHEKER, -EDIT

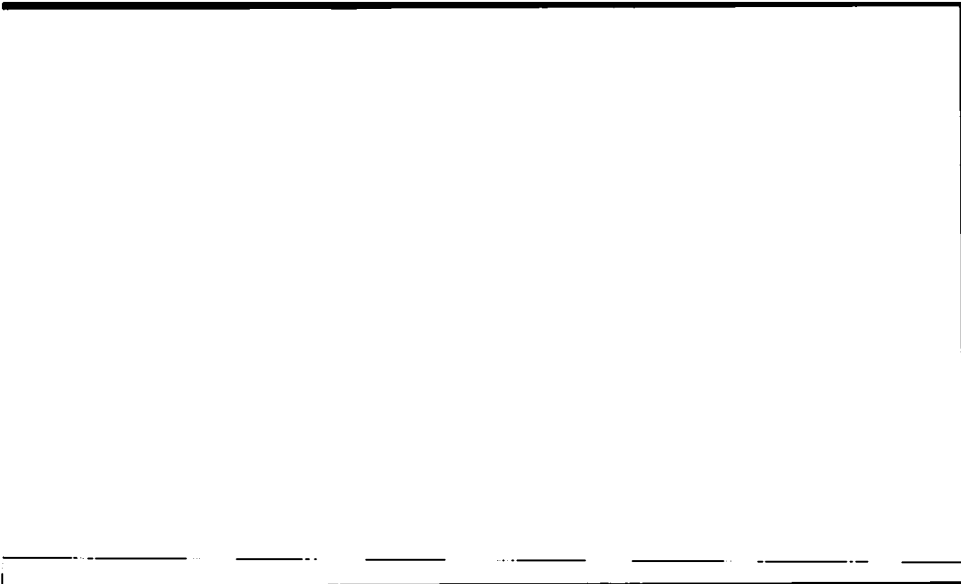


ROMNEY, GEORGE- & CONFERENCES

1966

MR 20, F-1-1

LANSING-ANNOUNCED SERIES OF 13 REGIONAL CONFERENCES WITH LOCAL GOVT
& PRIVATE ORGS



TO MEET 10 CONGRESSMEN IN D.C. F 3RD-TER HORST	F 2, 2-6-2
---1963---	
WASH-ABOVE REDISTRICTING PLAN FOR CONGRESS APPEARED, TO BE OK'D BY CONG	JA 17, C-10-4
RESSMEN OF BOTH PARTIES IN WASH.	JA 18, B-5-2
LEGISLATORS AGREE WITH ABOVE THAT MICH 19TH DISTRICT SEAT IN CONGRESS	
SHOULD BE CREATED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE--RUDOW	F 28, B-9-1
SEN. FARRELL ROBERTS INTRODUCED ABOVE BILL TO LEGISLATURE ON HOW TO	
REALIGN THE STATE'S CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS--POPA	AP 27, A-2-1
TRIES ONE LAST ATTEMPT TO MUSTER VOTES AT CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING	
BEFORE JUNE--ENGLE	MY 8, R-9-1
TELLS DEMS. WILL TAKE CHANCES WITH REP. DIFFERENCES OVER CONG. REAPPORTION	
MENT RATHER THAN SETTLE FOR COMPROMISE PLAN	JE 4, A-1-2
DEMS. THREATEN TO FORCE REFERENDUM ON REP. PLAN FOR REVAMPING MICH.'S	
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS--RUDOW	JE 5, A-6-1
NEIL STAEBLER ATTACKS ABOVE'S CONGRESSIONAL REDISTRICTING PLAN--JOYCE	
	JE 6, A-1-5
GOP DISTRICTING PLAN WINS OK--GOES TO ABOVE FOR SIGNATURE--ENGLE	

--1964--

MR 30, A-11-1

PREDICTED A NEW MICH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTING PLAN CONFORMING TO
FED CT ORDER WILL BE ACHIEVED & ELECTION-AT-LARGE OF CONGRESSMEN &
AVOIDED-RIDOW

AP 8, A-1-2

LANSING-INVITES DEM.& REP.LEADERS TO CONFERENCE ON SUGGESTED NEW PLAN
FOR MICH.CONG.DISTS.

AP 10, B-14-1

LET'S QUIT STALLING-EDIT.

AP 10, A-1-6

LANSING-BADLY KEPT SECRET SPREAD THROUGH LANSING EVEN BEFORE ABOVE'S
NEW CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTING PLAN HAD BEEN THOROUGHLY DIGESTED-ENGLE

AP 10, B-9-1

LANSING-BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS & OBJECTIONS CAME FROM LAWMAKERS & OTHERS
AS THEY LISTENED TO ABOVE OUTLINE HIS PLAN FOR FAIR & EQUITABLE NEW
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS IN MICH-RIDOW

AP 10, B-9-1

LANSING-GENERAL OUTLINES OF PROPOSED NEW MICH.CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS
UNDER ABOVE'S PLAN

AP 11, A-1-5

REP. JOHN B. BENNETT CRITICIZED ABOVE FOR HITTING PANIC BUTTON IN
EFFORT TO REDISTRICT STATE 19 CONGRESS SEATS-TERHORST

AP 18, B-8-1

LANSING-TO TRY DIFFERENT STRATEGY WHEN BATTLE OVER CONGRESSIONAL
DISTRICTING RESUMES APRIL 20

AP 24, A-3-5

FACES GOP DISUNITY IN STATE SENATE OVER CONGRESS & LEGISLATIVE DISTRICTING
PLANS-RIDOW

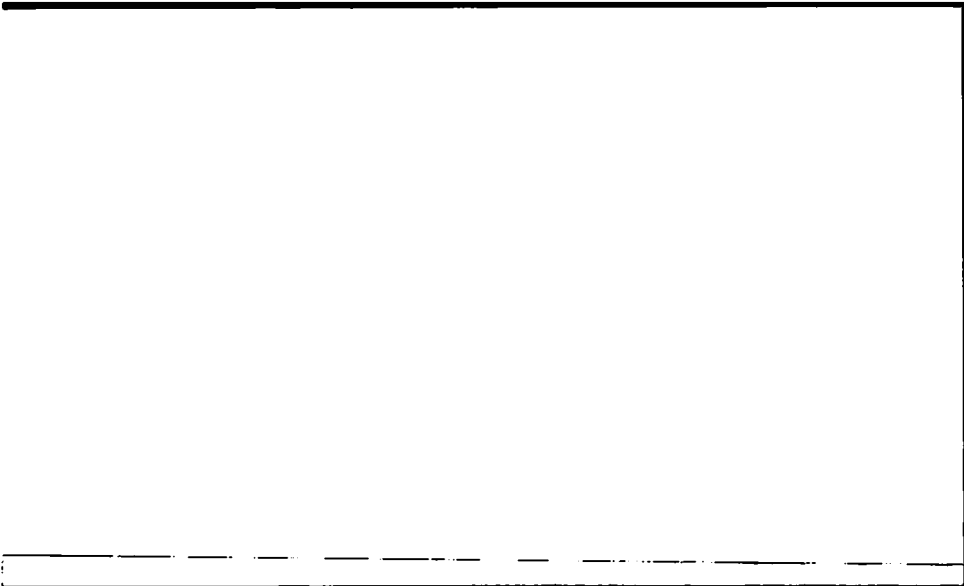
JE 7, B-15-1

WHEN ABOVE SIGNED MICH NEW CONGRESS DISTRICTING BILL INTO LAW, LEGISLATIVE
CANDIDATES RELIEVED OF GUESSING ON SPOTS THEY WANT-ENGLE

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CONGRESS

1967
AP 23, A-16-1

LANSING-IS WOOING CONGRESSMEN IN HIS PRES. BID,-POPA



ROMNEY, GEORGE: & CONSERVATION

1962

AGREES WITH GOV. SWAINSON THAT THE CONSERVATION DEPT. NEEDS REORGANIZATION & THAT PERSONS OVER 65 WHOULD BE ABLE TO GET FREE HUNTING & FISHING LICENSES

S 9, D-6-1

ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CONSERVE MICH WATER RESOURCES & PUMP NEW LIFE INTO TOURISTS BUS. TO THE WEST MICH TOURIST ASSOC AT BOYNE MT LODGE NEWR PETOSKEY-WALKER

O 6, A-7-7

---1963---

JA 27, D-4-1

PREPARED TO THROW ALL POWER OF OFFICE BEHIND FULL SCALE INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE-CROWE

AP 5, B-11-1 MAIL

PROMISES MONEY & FREE HAND TO NEW 21-MEMBER COMMITTEE SET UP TO STUDY STATE'S CONSERVATION PROGRAM

O 20, D-10-1

IS CONSIDERING ABOLISHING THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

N 24, D-6-4

DENIED HE PLANS TO ABOLISH THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION-CROWE

D 3, B-10-1

CITIZENS COMM. TELLS ABOVE THAT REVITALIZATION PROGRAM NEEDED TO RESTORE MICH. CONSERVATION DEPT. TO POSITION OF LEADERSHIP-CROWE

D 8, D-5-2

ABOVE STUDY COMMITTEE ON CONSERVATION MADE REPORT ON RECOMMENDED CHANGES FOR CONSERVATION DEPT-CONSERVATION COMM. TO MEET ON THIS REPORT
012 IN LANSING-CROWE

--1963--

D 8, D-5-7

SERIES OF ARTICLES IN NEXT 5 SUNDAY NEWS ISSUES TO COVER THE GOV.
CONSERVATION STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT ON RECOMMENDED CHANGES FOR DEPT

D 13, D-12-4

SAYS COMMISSIONERS SHOULD PROCEED AT ONCE WITH REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE
CROWE

D 15, D-6-6

PERSONAL APPEARANCE OF ABOVE SPURS CONS.COMM.TOWARD REORGANIZATION OF
DEPT.-CROWE

---1964---

A 26, D-6-4

BUDGET MESSAGE SAYING REORGANIZATION MUST BE DONE WITHIN EXISTING DOL
LARS MARSSREORGANIZATION OF CONSERVATION DEPT. SLOW DOWN-CROWE

F 2, D-6-5

MET WITH CONSERVATION COMM. & TOP DEPT STAFF MEMBERS ON REORGANIZATION
N OF THE DEPT

F 2, D-6-7

BID TO GET OK TO APPOINT THE DIRECTOR OF CONSERVATION FACES DELAY-MU
CC OBJECTS TO BID-CROWE

F 7, D-5-3

LANSING-ASKS ST. LEGIS. TO BOOST GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATION TO CONSER-
VATION DEPT BY \$1 MILLION

AP 8, A-10-4

LANSING-SIGNED BILL TO AUTHORIZE SALE OF OBSOLETE DRAYTON PLAINS FISH
HATCHERY TO DRAYTON PLAINS NATURE CENTER INC.FOR EDUCATION-CONSERVA-
TION USES

---1965---

S 21, C-6-6

LANSING-MHWHYTEJR TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT ROMNEY CONF OCT 12

ROMNEY, GEORGE- & CONSERVATION

1965

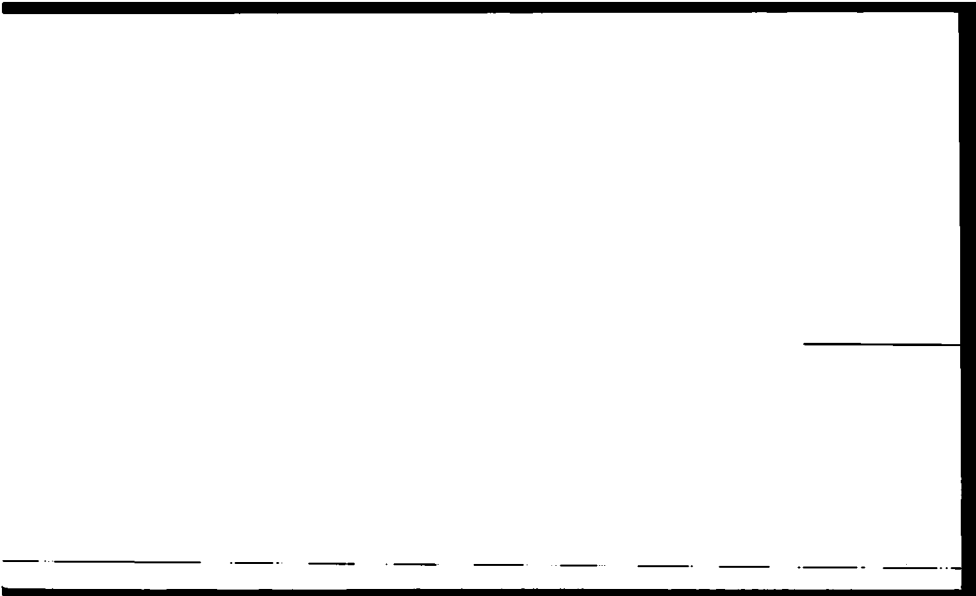
~~D 15, C-8-5~~

LANSING-BEGAN TO REVAMP STATE CONSERVATION COMSN-CONSIDERING AUGUST
SCHODLE FOR COMMISSIONERSHIP

~~---1966---~~

JE 26, D-6-7

MARQUETTE-SPOKE TO 29TH MICH UNICTED CONSERVATION CLU'S CONVENTION ON
WATER & PARK NEEDS-CROWE

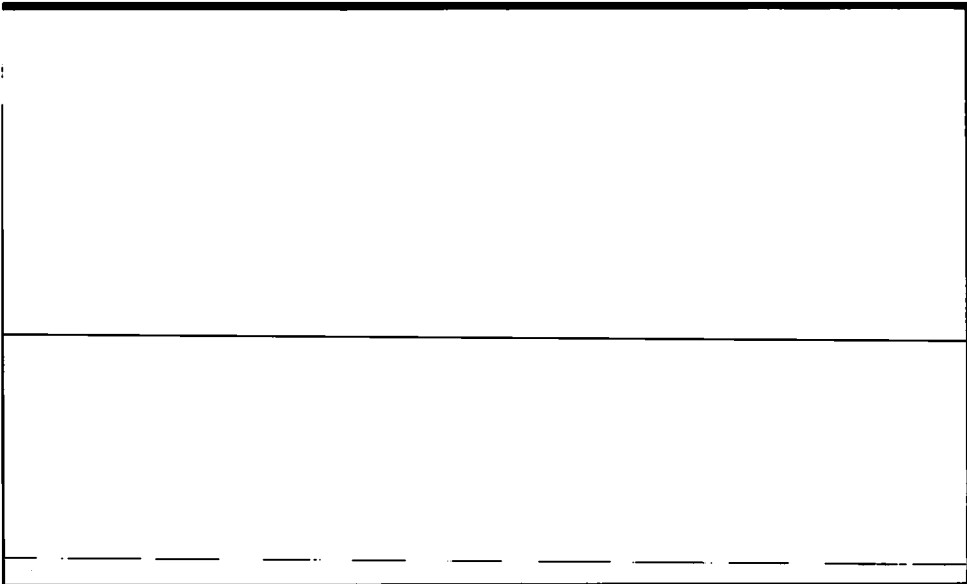


ROMNEY, GEORGE - CONSERVATION COMMISSION

1966

JA 2, D-8-1

LANSING-AT PRESS CONF. LETS THE NEW COMM. KNOW HE WANTS E.M.LAITALA
REPLACED AS CHAIRMAN



ABOVE'S CITIZENS FOR MICHIGAN VOTES TO SUPPORT A CONSTITUTIONAL CONV.
 DRIVE-ENGLE
 SAYS CON-CON ISSUE ON BALLOT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT OF NEXT GOV-
 ERNOR-LEVITT
 SEES CONV AS WAY TO END FINANCIAL DEADLOCK
 ABOVE'S CITIZENS FOR MICH.ORG.CALLS FOR NONPARTISAN CON-CON DELEGATES
 --1961--
 SAYS AP 3 VOTE DEFEAT OF CON-CON MAY DESTROY RURAL STRENGTH-ENGLE
 ASKS GOP NOMINEES TO SUPPORT CON-CON-ENGLE
 CAMPAIGNS IN GROSSE POINTE FOR CON-CON-ENGLE
 PAUL BAGWELL OFFERS AID IN CAMPAIGN
 HITS FALSE CON-CON IDEAS OFFERED BY LOBBYISTS
 HITS AT FALSE IDEAS ON CON-CON.
 CON-CON FOES ACCUSE ABOVE OF PHONY ISSUES-
 SAYS CON-CON FOES WANT MINORITY TO DECIDE VOTE-ENGLE
 JOINS GOP AS CAND. FOR CON-CON-ENGLE
 UNOPPOSED FOR GOP NOM. IN 12TH SEN. DIST
 CHS THAT AFL-CIO PRES.AUGUST SCHOLLE HAS BACKED OUT OF RUNNING FOR
 CON-CON-ENGLE

My 22, A-1-4

S 15, R-9-3

O 12, D-5-1

D 30, A-13-7 FIN 5

JA 31, A-14-1

r 16, D-6-1

MR 6, A-12-1

MR 10, C-12-5

MR 10, A-1-2

MR 10, A-1-4 LF

MR 11, A-6-1

MR 24, A-3-1

JE 7, A-7-2

JE 15, C-6-1

AP 16, A-11-1

--1961--

JL 26, C-4-5

NOMINATED IN JL23 ELECTION FOR MICH. CON-CON DELEGAGE IN 12TH SENATE DISTRICT

Ag 28, C-23-7

PONTIAC-CAUTIONS PARTIES TO KEEP HANDS OFF CON-CON

S 13, B-4-1

S 13, B-2-1

ABOVE & CON-CON

WINS CON. CON

S 14, A-1-6

GOP & ABOVE FACE TOUGH ROLE ON CON-CON-ENGLE

S 23, A-1-7

GOP CON-CON DELEGATES SPLIT OVER NAMING PRES.-ENGLE

S 27, B-12-1

BY WINNING CAN LOSE-EDIT

S 27, C-4-4

ASSAILS GOP PLAN TO SELECT CON-CON PRESIDENT-ENGLE

O 1, A-1-4

OUTCOME OF VOTE FOR CON-CON PRESIDENT-RUDOW

O 3, A-13-1 FIN 3

CAN BE ONE OF TWO GOP VICE PRES. IN CON-CON IF A DISPUTE OVER WORDS & THEIR IMPLICATION IS SETTLED

O 5, B-6-3

ELECTED CON-CON VICE PRES.-RUDOW

O 31, B-5-1

RESIGNED FROM CON-CON 1ST VICE CHRMANSHIP ON PUBLIC INFORMATION COMM

D 7, C-16-1

INTRO. TO CON-CON HIS PLAN FOR REVAMPING EXECUTIVE BRANCH

D 21, C-7-1

GEO. ROMNEY BRISTLES OVER ISSUE OF SCHOOL & RELIGION

JA 3, D-8-6

TO DEBATE WITH AUGUST SCHOLE JA. 9TH

---1962---

WWJ-RADIO TO BROADCAST DEBATE WITH AUGUST SCHOLLE, JA 5, A-1-6
 JONMENT OF LEGIS. JA 9TH ON REAPPORT
 OUTLINES PLANS TO CUT STATE DEPARTMENTS TO 20-RUDOW JA 5, R-5-6
 PROF. JAS. K. POLLOCK BACKS AROVE'S PLAN FOR LEGIS. REAPPORTIONMENT- JA 9, A-13-1
 ENGLE JA 10, A-1-4
 MIT USED IN DEBATE WITH AUGUST SCHOLLE-ENGLE JA 13, A-3-1
 RENEWS DEMOCRAT ATTACK IN HARRY TRUMAN VISIT DISPUTE-RUDOW
 JA 18, R-14-3F3
 JA 25, R-6-3
 IS ESCUSED FROM CON-CON SESSION
 RENEWED FIGHT BY AROVE TO GIVE GOVERNOR POWER TO NAME STATE SUP T OF
 PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FAILS JA. 24TH JA 29, A-1-1
 GOP'S IN CON-CON STOOD ACCUSED B DEM. LEADERS OF SEEKIN TO WRITE A
 CAMPAIGN PLATFORM FOR AROVE-ENGLE JA 29, A-2-3FINS
 BAD AXE-THOS. MCALISTER SAYS AROVE CON-CON WEIGHT NO HEAVIER THAN
 OTHER DELEGATES JA 30, A-13-6
 URGES END OF PARTISAN BICKERING IN CON-CON JA 31, C-5-1 FINS
 ST. JOSEPH-STEPHEN NISBET, PRES. OF AROVE, SAYS AROVE'S REPUTATION AS
 A POTENTIAL POLITICIAN HAS HURT CONVENTION F 4, C-23-1
 AROVE & CON-CON; HE GETS WHAT HE WANTS SAYS DELEGATE WM. MARSHALL-ENGLE
 F 7, A-13-1
 DEMS SEEK TO PIN AROVE DOWN ON TAXES FOR SCHOOL & LOCAL GOV'T PURP-
 OSES-RUDOW

---1962--- F 10, A-1-1
 PROMISES TO FINISH CON-CON BEFORE CAMPAIGN-ENGLE F 10, A-2-3
 LANSING-AFL. PAPER PLASTS ABOVE FOR HIS ABSENCES FROM CON-CON F 15, C-11-1
 SECY OF STATE HARE TELLS CON-CON THAT A VOTE ON ITS PRODUCT IN SPRING
 OF 1963 WOULD AVOID ARGUMENT OVER STATUS OF ABOVE F 24, A-1-3
 ASKS AP 16TH TO 21ST CON-CON RECESS MP 10, A-1-2
 HITS CRITICISM OF CON-CON; SEES 75% VICTORY -ENGLE MR 16, A-1-1
 GOP PUSHES CON-CON ACCORD-RUDOW MR 16, A-1-1 LF
 GIVEN NEW PAIR OF PANTS BY CON-CON MR 17, A-1-2
 GOV. SWAINSON & ABOVE LASH BACK OVER VALUE OF CON-CON-POPA
 TO GIVE CON-CON PROGRESS REPORT MR 24TH AT BIRMINGHAM COMMUNITY HOUSE MR 18, G-11-4 Z4
 TWO GOP CHIEFS DENY PLOT TO SABOTAGE ABOVE-RUDOW MR 19, A-4-2
 SAID WOULD ONLY TRY TO SELL MICH. NEW CONST. ONLY IF ITS IMPROVEMENT MR 20, A-1-3
 OVER PRESENT ONE-RUDOW MR 22, C-8-4
 SAYS GOP PROVES ITS UNITY AT CON-CON RUDOW MR 22, A-1-4
 DEFENDS CON-CON-POPA MR 24, A-1-2
 LABBES WITH GOV. SWAINSON ON CON-CON RECESS PROPOSAL-RUDOW
 ABOVE'S GOP FEUDS IN CON-CON OVER CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. PROPOSALS-RUDOW MR 30, A-1-2
 DEMS & ABOVE SWAP BARRS-RUDOW AP 7, A-1-5

DEM. DELEGATE ROB'T HODGES HITS ABOVE FOR "DEAL" ON ELECTION OF STATE OFFICIALS-POPA
SAID REPORT OF JOHN C. MACKIE LACKS FACTS-CONST. TO RECEIVE GREAT SUPPORT AT POLLS
REJECTED PROPOSAL BY GOV. SWAINSON TO MAKE A DEAL ON NEW CONST.-ENGLE
CALLED GOV. SWAINSON PROPOSAL FOR REWRITING ABOVE AS ATTEMPT TO LOOK POSITIVE WHEN HE IS REALLY NEGATIVE-RUDOW
TELLS ST. BAR OF MICH. THAT PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION WILL ERASE FEUDS & DEADLOCKS THAT HAVE STYMIED STATE'S PROGRESS-RUDOW
DEM. LEADERS TO FIGHT CONSTITUTION
URGES TOP DEM. ST. OFFICIALS TO JOIN IN KEEPING PROPOSED NEW STATE CON. FROM BECOMING POLITICAL ISSUE IN PRE-ELECTION MONTHS-RUDOW

DOCUMENTARY FILM ON ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE CONV. TO BE SHOWN AT ABOVE INAUGURAL BALL
NEVER MISSES BET TO PLUG NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW
ASKED MICH TWP. ASSOC TO SUPPORT NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW

1963 8

JA 19, A-2-7

ENCOURAGED BY SO MANY IN THE MICH TOWNSHIP ASSOC. VOTING FOR NEW CONSTITUTION EVEN THOUGH MAJORITY VOTED AGAINST IT-RUDOW JA 23, A-6-6

CITES '100 GAINS' IN PROPOSED CONSTITUTION IN SPEECH TO MICHIGAN STATE ASSOCIATION OF SUPERVISORS

JA 25, A-12-5

DELIGHTED THAT MICH. ST. ASSN. OF SUPERVISORS HAS ENDORSED PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW

JA 27, A-17-1

LASHES OUT AT PRESENT STATE CONSTITUTION CALLING IT A "MONSTROSITY"-RUDOW

JA 28, A-3-7

TRUCE WITH GUS SCHOLLE THREATENED BY SHARP DIFFERENCES OVER PROPOSED NEW STATE CONSTITUTION

JA 28, A-8-3

TO SPEAK BEFORE 800,000 UNION MEMBERS BEFORE APRIL 1 ELECTION TO SEEK VOTES FOR NEW CONSTITUTION-LAUREN

JA 29, A-11-1 FIN 5

CARRIED HIS FIGHT FOR ADOPTION OF PROPOSED NEW STATE CONSTITUTION INTO HALLS OF LABOR-LAUREN

F 1, A-6-2

SPOKE FOR CONSTITUTION AT ANNUAL GREATER LANSING CHAMBER OF COMMERCE MEET

F 1, A-7-3

CHARGED NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT WHICH CARRIED MELVIN NORD NAME WAS HALF-TRUTHS & DISTORTED

F 3, A-11-5

ROSCOMMON-ADDRESSED LINCOLN DAY RALLIES IN ROSCOMMON & WEST BRANCH URGING BACKING OF CONSTITUTION IN AP ELECTION

F 5, A-11-3

SAID SEVERAL PROMINENT DEMOC. GAVE SUPPORT FOR PROPOSED CONST.-THEY HAD VOTED AGAINST IT AT CON-CON NAMES WITHHELD

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CONSTITUTION

1963

- MT. CLEMENS-LASHES OUT AT CRITICS OF PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION AS "NIT PICKERS" WHO MAGNIFY SHORTCOMINGS & REFUSE TO SEE GOOD IN DOCUMENT
F 9, A-3-8
- SEEKS SUPPORT FOR CONSTITUTION FROM DET. BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL LEADERS IN "PRIVATE" MEETING AT DETROIT ATHLETIC CLUB
F 23, A-1-7
- ALL EYES ON MICH. AS APRIL 1 ELECTION APPROACHES-ABOVE BACKING PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION-HAYDEN
F 26, A-22-7
- SPOKE AT 24TH ANNUAL CITIZENS CONF. ON EDUCATION MR 16 & TALKED OF ABOVE-POPA
MR 17, D-13-3
- WARNS CITIZENS TO BEWARE OF BELATED ATTEMPTS TO CONFUSE OR MISLEAD ABOUT PROPOSED NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW
MR 20, A-10-3
- SAYS NEW CONSTITUTION WILL NOT HURT ROAD BONDS
MR 24, A-6-1 2*
- CAMPAIGNING FOR CONSTITUTION AT CHRYSLER CORP. JEFFERSON PLANT & CONTINENTAL MOTORS CORP. PLANT
MR 25, A-1-1
- MR 27, A-6-5
- LAUNCHES CLOSING DRIVE FOR PASSAGE OF PROPOSED NEW STATE CONSTITUTION-ENGLE
MR 28, A-13-1
- MUSKEGON-PREDICTS VOTERS WILL OK NEW PROPOSED CONSTITUTION IN AP 1 ELECTION
MR 29, A-4-4
- SPOKE AT E. SIDE RALLY AT 14TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT MR 28 FOR ABOVE-ENGLE

-ENGLE

--1963--

Mr 31, A-20-1

SAID SOME VOTERS MAY BE CONFUSED ON AP 1 ELECTION BALLOT THAT SAYS "REVISED CONSTITUTION" & NOT "NEW" CONSTITUTION

AP 2, A-1-8

SAID NEW CONSTITUTION WINNING IN AP 1 ELECTION WAS A CITIZENS' VICTORY - RESULT OF MASSIVE CITIZENS EFFORT IN MICH-RUDOW

AP 2, A-15-2

GOP NAT'L CHAIRMAN WM. E. MILLER HAILED ABOVE AS HAVING A TRIUMPH FOR GOP IN WINNING NEW CONSTITUTION-TER HORST

AP 2, A-1-8 LF

ADOPTION OF NEW CONSTITUTION WILL BE CONSTRUED AS PERSONAL TRIUMPH FOR ABOVE-RUDOW

AP 2, A-4-3 FIN5

WASHINGTON POST NEWSPAPER JARRIED READERS WITH HEADLINE "MICH. REJECTS ROMNEY'S CONSTITUTION" SPREAD ACROSS TOP OF PAGE 1

AP 2, A-14-3 FIN5

STILL VOWS FIGHT ON CON-CON FOEW TACTICS-POPA

AP 3, A-1-3

& ATTY. GEN. KELLEY WORKED TO OIL MACHINERY THAT WILL BRING MICH. UNDER PROVISIONS OF ITS 1ST NEW CONSTITUTION IN 55 YEARS-POPA

AP 3, A-19-1

PARTIES DIFFER ON MEANING OF CONSTITUTION'S MARGIN ABOVE VIEWED CLOSE-NESS AS A RESULT OF ELECTION EVE "LIES"-ENGLE

AP 5, B-9-1

SAYS IS CONFIDENT THAT NEW CONSTITUTION WILL WITHSTAND THREATENED COURT CHALLENGE BY AUGUST SCHOLLE

AP 6, B-8-4

BRANDS AFL-CIO PRES. AUGUST SCHOLLE'S CRITICISM OF NEW CONSTITUTION'S SENATE DISTRICTING FORMULA AS "AN OBVIOUS DISTORTION"

My 3, D-6-1

DETAILED CHARGES OF PRE-ELECTION "LIES" ABOUT CONSTITUTION IS IN HANDS OF MICH. FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES COMM.

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CONSTITUTION

1963

CHARGED THAT OPPONENTS OF NEW CONSTITUTION WAGED CAMPAIGN OF DECEIT & TRICKERY IN ATTEMPT TO DEFEAT IT WAS AIRD MY 16 BY STATE AIR CAMPAIG PRACTICES COMM.-ENGLE
MY 17, A-15-1

FCPC TELLS ABOVE THAT COMPLAINTS OF "DECEIT AND TRICKERY" BY ENEMIES OF CONSTITUTION "DO NOT BELONG WITHIN OUT PURVIEW"-ENGLE
MY 29, A 3-7 FIN 5

NAMES 10-MAN COUNTY HOME RULE STUDY COMMISSION TO STUDY HOW TO IMPLEMENT CO.HOME RULE SECTIONS IN NEW CONSTITUTION-NAMES
AG 27, A-19-1

ASKS LEGISLATORS FOR HARMONY IN SPECIAL SESSION ON CONSTITUTION-RUDWO
D 4, C-6-1

69 BILLS TO IMPLEMENT NEW CONSTITUTION AWAITING ABOVE AT DESK WHEN RETURNS D26
D 25, B-3-1
---1964---

LANSING-WARNS WILL USE EVERY METHOD AVAILABLE TO HIM TO RESIST WHOLESALE AMENDMENT OF NEW CONSTITUTION-POPA
JA 28, A-8-1 FIN 5
JA 29, B-6-1
LANSING-BLAST AT BIPARTISAN COALITION OF HOUSE MEMBERS HAMPERS OR BLOCKS ATTEMPTS AT WHOLESALE REVISION OF NEW CONSTITUTION-RUDOW
JA 30, B-14-4

DEMS. IN HOUSE AIM BARBS AT ABOVE BECAUSE HE BLASTED UNOFFICIAL COMM'S EFFORTS AT WHOLESALE REVISION OF NEW CONSTITUTION

-- 1964--

F 11, A-3-7 LF

LANSING-DEMOC.EFFORTS TO KEEP 4 OFFICES ELECTIVE IN PROPOSED AMENDMENTS
TO NEW CONSTITUTION OPPOSED BY ROMNEY-RUDOW

-- 1966--

Ap 10, A-14-1

LANSING-ABOVE FORMER CON-CON DELEGATE ALONG WITH MOST OF THE OTHER
DELEGATES ARE ACTIVE IN APPOINTIVE OR ELECTIVE GOVT. JOBS NOW-RUDOW

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & CONVENTION

1963

NICH. FUTURE & IMPORTANCE OF CONVENTION BUSINESS WILL BE DISCUSSED BY ABOVE IN SPEECH JAN 11 BEFORE DET. CONV. BUREAU

JA 6, A-4-8

JA 11, A-1-1 FIN 5

PLEDGES ALL-OUT CO-OPERATION WITH DET. EFFORTS TO ENTICE REP. & DEM. NATIONAL CONVENTIONS TO COBO HALL IN 1964-STODDARD

F 8, A-2-2

SAID HE WILL GO TO WASHINGTON MARCH 4 WITH DET. MAYOR CAVANAGH IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET 1964 REP. NAT. CONV. FOR COBO HALL

F 28, A-9-3 LF

& DET MAYOR CAVANAGH TO APPEAR BEFORE SITE COMM OF GOP NAT'L COMM IN WASH MR 4 IN EFFORT TO BRING '64 CONV. TO DET.

MR 4, A-1-8

IN WASH TALKED WITH GOP NAT'L CHAIRMAN WM. E. MILLER WHO SLATED DET AS STRONG CONTENDER FOR '64 CONV.-JOYCE

MR 13, C-7-1

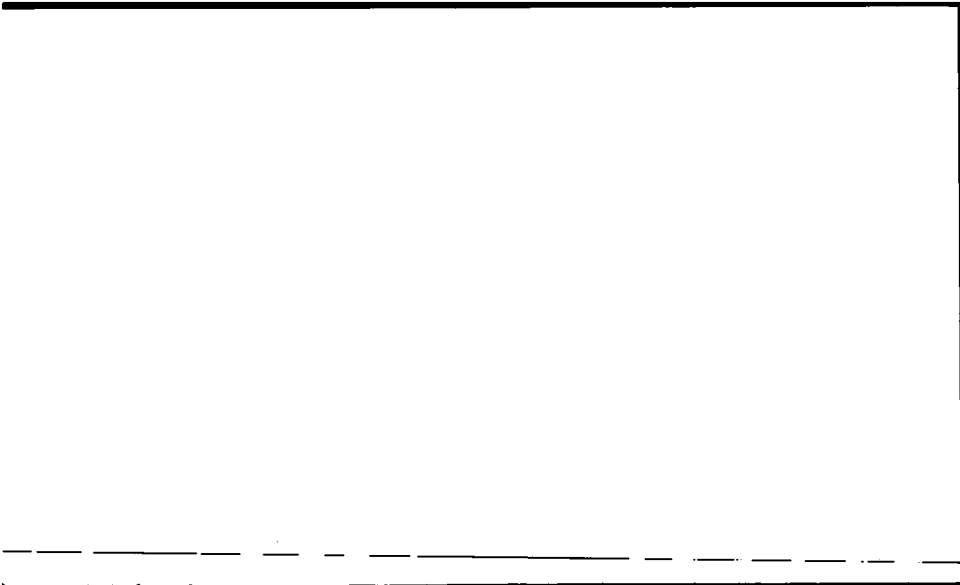
INVITED TO HELP DET. TALK DEMS. INTO BRINGING THEIR 1964 CONVENTION HERE

MR 15, A-1-3

~~SENDS REGRETS THAT CANNOT BE PRESENT AS DEM. VISIT COBO HALL TO SEE CONV. AREA-HOENSHALL~~

JE 5, A-2-6

SAYS WILL NOT BE HIS FAULT IF DET. DOES NOT GET 1964 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION-ENGLE

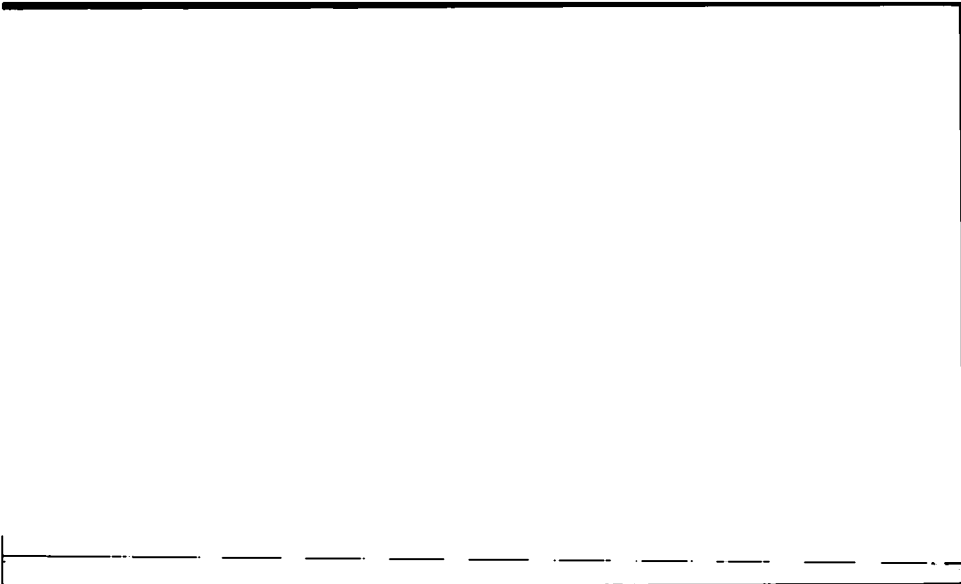


ROMNEY, GEORGE - CORONERS - EDITORIALS

1966

JL 25, A-18-1

ROMNEY WRONG ON CORONER BILL (TO REFORM CORONER SYSTEM) - EDIT.



1964

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & COUNTIES

JA 29, C-12-2

LANSING-RECOMMENDS FREEDOM FOR COUNTIES TO REMODEL THEIR FORM OF GOVT
POPA

F 16, B-8-2

LANSING-FACES OPPOSITION FROM EXISTING COUNTY OFFICIAL ON COUNTY
HOME RULE-POPA

---1966---

MR 18, A-2-4 5*

LANSING-ASKED HELP DET MAYOR & COUNCIL ON COUNTY HOME RULE

MR 19, B-6-5

CITY APATHY TO COUNTY HOME RULE DENIED

AG 10, B-16-6

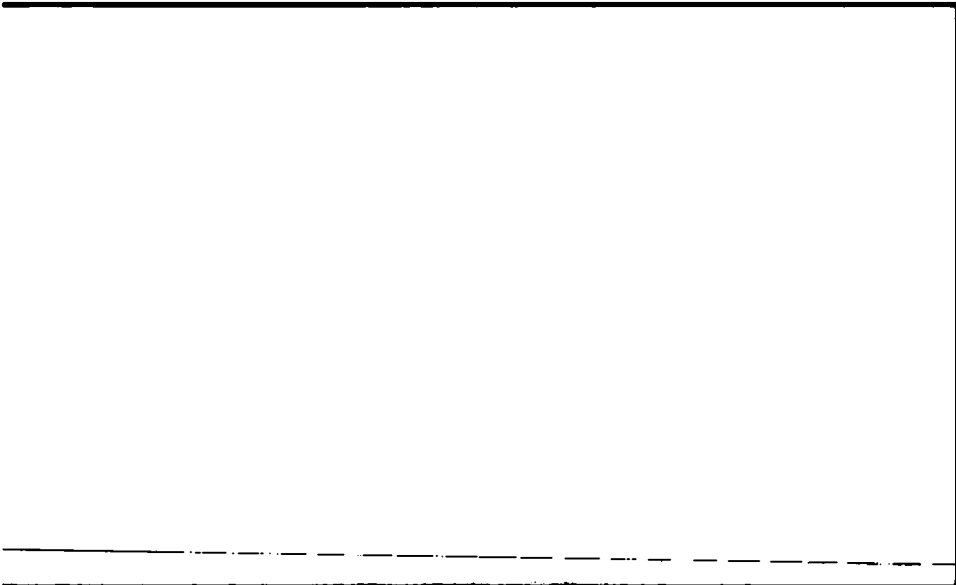
LANSING-WANTS SUP CT TO GIVE HIM AN ADVISORY OPINION ON WHETHER NEW
STATE LAW APPORTIONING COUNTY BOARDS OF SUP ON POPULATION BASIS IS
LEGAL

AG 11, B-4-4

LANSING- WICH SUP CT EYES ROMNEY REQUEST FOR AN ADVISORY OPINION ON
NEW LAW ORDEREING 1-MAN 1 VOTE PRINCIPLE OF REPRESENTATION ONCOUNTY
RDS OF SUPERVISORS

Ag 30, A-1-5

LANSING-REQUEST FOR ADVISORY OPINION ON VALIDITY OF 1 MAN 1
VOTE PRINCIPLE FOR COUNTIES OK'D BY SUBCT-RUDOW



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & COUNTY GOVERNMENT

1966

MY 12, A-1-4

LANSING-ROMNEY TOLD HOUSE OF REP. THAT BILL BEFORE THEM TO PERMIT COUNTY
HOME RULE IN MICH. IS TOO WEAK

MY 13, R-12-1

IN THE NAME OF COMMON SENSE... (HOUSE & COUNTY HOME RULE BILL)-EDIT.



ON S13 SPOKE AT SWEARING-IN-CEREMONIES OF 3 NEW JUDGES IN CITY-CO BLDG
URGED WAYNE CIRCUIT BENCH TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT ITS DOCKET BACKLOG-KIRK

--1964--

S 14, A-1-1

JA 23, A-1-8

MICH SUPCT JUSTICES TOLD ABOVE SEPARATE DISTRICTS FOR 9 JUGES OF NEW
INTERMEDIATE CT OF APPEALS WOULD BESTRICKEN DOWN AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-
RUDOW

---1965---

JL 23, A-1-8

LANSING-SPECIAL ELECTION TO VOTERS NOV 2 WILL PROPOSE CONSTITUTIONAL
AMENDMENT GIVING GOV POWER TO APPT VACANT JUDGE SEATS-RUDOW

JL 23, A-16-1 3*

LANSING-CREATION OF NEW CIRCUIT CT JUDGES PRAISED-RUDOW

JL 26, A-6-1

LANSING-LEGIS TO DECIDE ON ABOVE PROPOSAL GIVING GOV POWER TO FILL JUD
ICIAL VACANCIES, WHETHER IT WILL BE PLACED ON SPECIAL NOV 2 BALLOT TO
VOTERS FOR DECISION-RUDOW

JL 27, A-18-2

SOLONS SHOULD ACT-EDIT

JL 30, A-10-1

LANSING-DEMS. IN LEGIS. MADE IT POSITIVE TO ABOVE THAT 1966 IS GOOD TIME
TO CONSIDER HIS PROPOSAL FOR CHANGE IN SYSTEM OF FILLING JUDGESHIP
VACANCIES-RUDOW

AG 1, B-16-1

OUR DEMOCRATIC LEGISLATORS: 'JUSTICE?...WHO CARES?'-EDIT.

---1965---

AG 8, R-11-2

MIAMI BEACH-TO USE "BLUE RIBBON" CITIZENS' COMM. CONCEPT TO STUDY ORG. OF NEW SYSTEM FOR LOWER COURTS

S 9, A-19-1

IN LETTER TO CIR. JD. WEIDEMAN SAYS SUGGESTION BY JUDGE THAT 6 RATHER THAN 12-MEMBER JURIES BE USED IN CIVIL TRIALS "MERITS SERIOUS CONSIDERATION"-KIRK

N 24, A-2-4 5*

LANSING-HAS 2 CHOICES OF ACTION IN PETITION TO HIM TO OUST MICHAEL W BRADLEY

MR 23, A-8-2 5*

TO GIVE REC CT MORE HELP QUICKLY-HUSHEN

---1966---

JE 15, C-5-6

SAGINAW-ASKED TO OUST JP GUY CROWELL IN THOMAS TWP

---1967---

JL 12, A-10-4 LF

LANSING-INDICATED WILL CALL SPECIAL SESSION 0 10 TO WRITE NEW LAWS REORGANIZING STATE'S LOWER COURTS SYSTEMS

---1968---

S 17, A-1-2

MAY PICK 6 NEW JUDGES-3 IN WAYNE CO-ENGLE --S 24, A-15-1
ABOVE CALLS 6 CANDIDATES FOR 3 JUDGES POST-GALLAGHER

S 26, B-11-1

JUDGES HIL APPOINTMENTS-GALLAGHER

S 26, B-14-3

THERE'S ETHICAL QUESTION WHETHER LAST-MINUTE APPTS CARRY WITH THEM INCUMBENCY DESIGNATION-MULLER S 27, A-18-1
ROMNEY'S EXCELLENT JUDGES APPT.-EDIT.

1968

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & COURTS

01, B-6-3

APPT. 6 JUDICIAL CANDIDATES IN N 5 ELECTION TO BENCHES THEY SEEK-MULLER

07, B-2-1 1DOT

WAYNE CO. ATTY. HOPING ABOVE WILL APPOINT THEM TO ONE OF 4 JUDICIAL
VACANCIES-GALLAGHER

N 10, B-16-1

APPEALS COURT JUDGES WOULD LIKE ABOVE TO APPT MICHAEL D
O'HARA TO THEIR BENCH

N 13, B-20-3

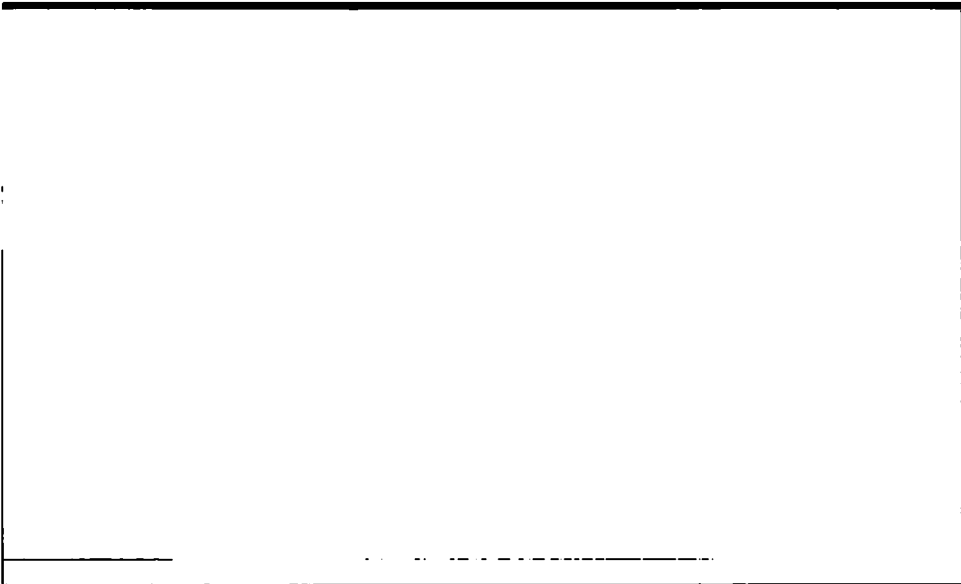
IN JUDICIAL DILEMMA ON APPEALS COURT APPT-ROBERT DANHOF, HIS
LEGAL COUNSEL OR FORMER JUDGE MICHAEL O'HARA-MULLER

N 25, B-6-1

A POWER WISELY EXERCISED-EDIT

N 29, B--6-7

HENRY L HEADIAG APPT TO REC CT-MULLER



ROMNEY, GEORGE: CREDIT UNIONS

1963

JA 22, B-6-8

RECEIVED THE NO. 1 MEMBERSHIP CARD IN MICH STATE EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION
FROM MRS. EDITH D. NAVARRE, ITS PRES.



ROMNEY, GEORGE : CRIME

1964

MY 26, D-9-7
135 LAW ENFORCEMENT LEADERS TO GATHER IN LANSING MY 27 FOR CONF WITH
ABOVE ON CRIME PREVENTION & TREATMENT OF CONVICTS MY 27, A-18-1 FIN 5
TOLD CRIME CONF HE THINKS HARD CORE JUVENILES SHOULD BE SENT TO
PRISON-BOLDT
---1965---
AP 3, A-2-6
LANSING-SAYS FATAL STABBING OF MICHAEL RAILSBACK SHOWS RISING LAWLESS-
NESS WHICH POLICE & CITIZENS MUST SEEK TO CURB-RUDOW
JE 16, A-8-3
ADDRESSING NATL. INST. ON CRIME & DELINQUENCY, SAYS RESTORING CRIMINALS
TO SOCIETY IS PUBLIC'S JOB-HUSHEN
AG 27, B-3-1 3*
MACKINAC ISLAND-SPOKE AT NATIONAL DISTRICT ATTY. ASSOC. MEETING SAID OVER
3 FOURTHS MAJOR MICH. CRIMES IN '64 WERE BY PERSONS 21 & UNDER
S 24, B-4-8
LANSING-TO SPEAK TO OPENING SESSION OF GOV. CONF. ON CRIME HERE S 28
S 28, A-2-1
LANSING-OPENED GOV. CONF. ON CRIME & THE LAW-SAY AMERICA MUST FIGHT
GENERAL SOCIAL DECLINE AS WELL AS RATTLE CRIME S 29, B-21-1
LANSING-TO STUDY PROPOSAL FOR STATE TO HELP PAY SALARIES OF LOCAL PO
LICEMEN MADE AT GOVERNOR'S CONF ON CRIME & LAW D 8, C-2-1
LANSING-ASKED 400 FAMILY SERVICE LEADERS TO FIND WAY TO STRENGTHEN
FAMILY TIES TO FIGHT CRIME

---1965---

D 17, A-6-1

LANSING-PLEDGED CONSIDERATION TO STUDY OF STATE HUMAN RESOURCES COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATION FOR COMPUTER-BASED LAW INFORMATION NETWORK & OTHER STEPS TO COMBAT CRIME & DELINQUENCY-RUDOW

---1966---

F 16, A-1-1

LANSING-ASKS FOR NEW CRIME LAWS-RUDOW

AP 8, B-12-3

DZENDZEL CHG.HIS LAXITY ON CRIME FIGHTING JL 14, A-1-5

FORMS SPECIAL COMMISSION ON CRIME, DELINQUENCY & CRIME ADMIN

S 16, A-15-8

TOLD MEET OF HIS COMMSN.ON CRIME HE EXPECTS PLENTY FROMTH THEM OVER NEXT 2 YRS

O 6, A-8-1

LANSING-BLAMES NATIONAL LEADERSHIP FOR INCREASED CIVIL CRIMES BY PROMISING TOO MUCH IN FIELD CIVIL RIGHTS TOO SOON-GOV.WM.SCRANTON DISAGREES WITH HIM

---1967---

AP 23, A-2-4

LANSING-URGES GOP TO JOIN WAR ON CRIME-ENGLEMY 28, A-15-3

TO BE A MAIN SPEAKER AT JE8 REGIONAL CONF.ON CRIME AT OAKLAND UNIV. IN ROCHESTER

---1968---

N 27, AL-9-7

TO HEAD NEW STATE CRIME COMMISSION-ENGLE N 28, A-8-1

APPT NEW 29 MEMBER STATE CRIME COMSN-PHILLIPS

ROMNEY, GEORGE : DEATH

1995

Jl 27 E 8-1

Obituary; major national figure;died 7/26,age 88,heart attack, on treadmill-EDit

Jl 28 D 1-1

His Mormon faith guided his life-Cain

Jl 28 B 1-2

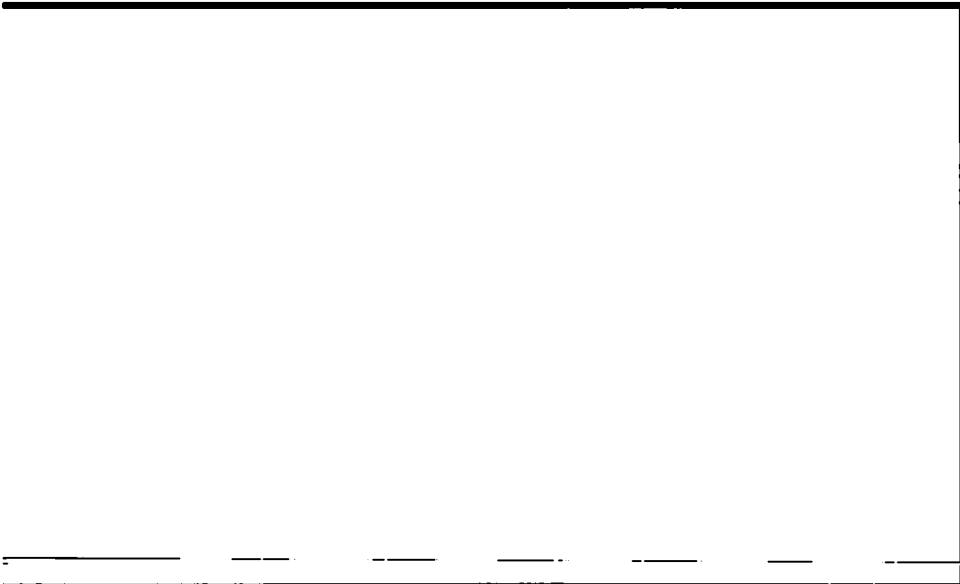
Remembrances of Romney from auto industry people; was an innovator at American motors-Higgins

Jl 30 A 1-2

His accomplishments; lived life with intensity-Weeks

Jl 30 A 1-6

Lans-Hundreds files thru Capitol to pay tribute to Romney; he lay in state there-Cain

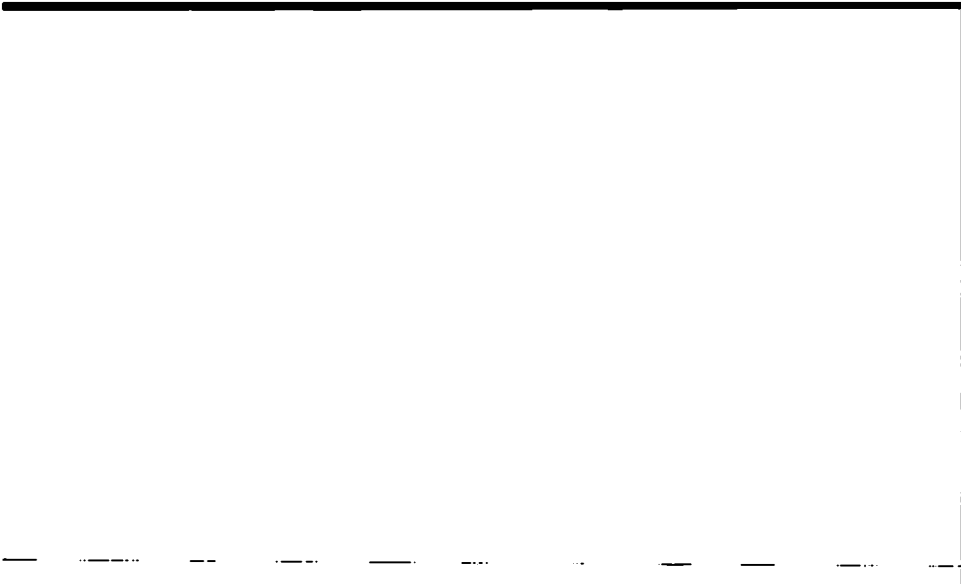


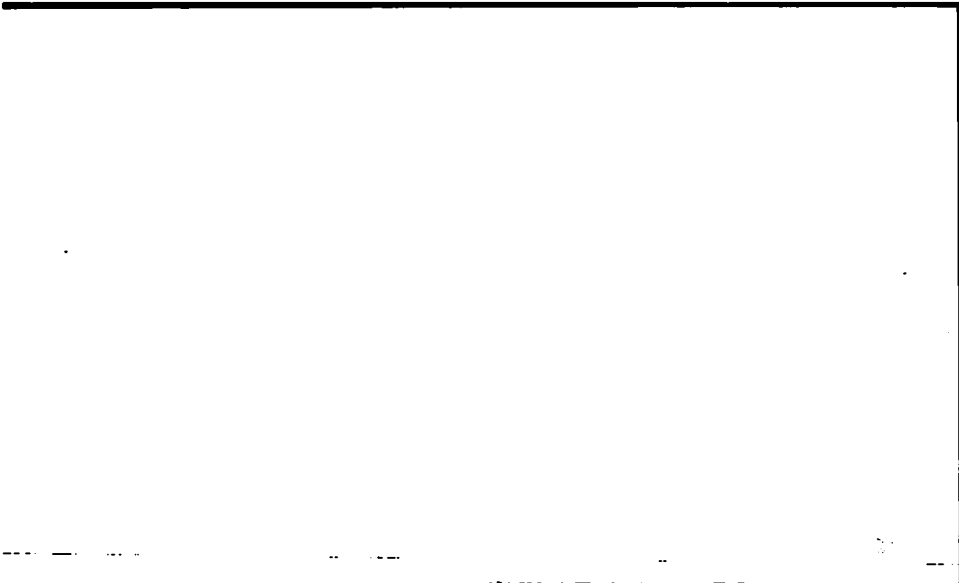
1963

ROMNEY, GEORGE: & RICHARD E. CROSS

AG 16, A-6-2

& ABOVE OF AMC MET & PARTED AG 15 WITHOUT SAYING IF CROSS WILL HEAD
MICH NEW CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION AS ROMNEY WANTS HIM TO





- SEN. JOHN L. STAHLIN TOLD OAKLAND CO. REPUBLICANS THAT ABOVE HAS UNITED DEMOCRATIC PARTY MR 10, B-5-4
 AG 26, A-18-1
- GRAND RAPIDS-DEM. ADOPT SPECIAL RESOLUTION BLASTING ABOVE FOR SAYING THAT COMMUNISTS HAD BEEN KNOWN TO INFILTRATE DEM. PARTY. AG 31, A-1-5
- JOE COLLINS ASKS CENSURE OF ABOVE FOR COMMIE STATEMENT S 1, A-1-6
- DENIES HE SAID THERE ARE COMMUNISTS NOW IN DEM. PARTY-WALKER S 7, A-6-7
- CHALLENGED BY DEMOC. STATE CHAIRMAN JOHN J. COLLINS TO REPEAT ON RADIO & TV HIS STATEMENT ABOUT RED INFILTRATION OF DEMOC. PARTY-ENGLE D 28, A-1-7
- DEM. LT. GOV. T. JOHN LESINSKI PLEDGED SUPPORT OF ABOVE WHILE FILING IN FOR HIM AS GOV. WHEN HE IS AWAY-ENGLE --1963-- MR 15, A-12-5
- SPOKE AT BIRMINGHAM COMMUNITY HOUSE & THE CREGAR'S RESTAURANT MR 14 HIT AT DEMOC. FOR NOT WANTING PROPOSED CONSTITUTION-ENGLE AP 18, C-7-5
- ARTHUR G. ELLIOTT JR. SAYS DEM. OFFICE HOLDERS ARE SO FRUSTRATED BY ABOVE'S SUCCESS THEY SPEND ALL THEIR TIME "MUDSLINGING"

CHARGED EX-GOV. SWAINSON WITH TACTICS THAT WILL HURT THE STATE OVER THE
AMC & FORD-CANTON STRIKE BENEFITS BILL

--1963-- My 9, A-1-5

N 20, A-1-1

ASKS DEMS. TO CALL OFF BATTLE ON LEGISLATIVE REAPPORTIONMENT

--1964--

JA 30, A-1-7

WASH.-LEADS REPS. IN 22 CITIES AT \$100-A-PLATE DINNERS IN "GO-DAY"
RALLIES TO RAISE FUNDS FOR GOP-TERHORST

MR 2, A-3-5

DEMOC STATE CENTRAL COMM. CALLED ON ABOVE TO PUBLICALLY DENOUNCE MICH
GOP'S WHO OPPOSED CIVIL RIGHTS BILL-CRITICIZED BY JOHN B. SWAINSON &
NEIL STAEBLER FOR TAKING VACATION WHILE LEGISLATURE IN SESSION-ENGLE

AP 8, A-17-6

LANSING-SAYS WISC. PRES. PRIMARY ELECTION IS EVIDENCE THAT DEM. PARTY IS
DIVIDED & NOT REAL NATIONAL PARTY--1965--

JA 2, A-1-1

INAUGURAL JA 1 WAS SHUNNED BY MOST DEMOC.-ENGLE

S 28, B-4-1

EXCHANGED WORDS WITH STATE REP. E. J. O'BRIEN AT CELEBRATION \$27 OF
OVERDUE STREAMLINING OF STATE GOVT.-ENGLE

D 7, C-6-4

LANSING-DEMOC. LEGISLATORS PUT UP BULLETIN IN HOUSE REP. ON ABOVE
HOURS AWAY FROM HIS DESK TOURING DURING LAST YR PRESIDENT CAMPAIGN
TINE-POPA

D 8, C-6-1

LANSING-HITS BACK AT DEMOC. LAWMAKERS WHO CRITICIZED HIS PERIODIC
TRIPS TO OTHER STATES-RUDOW

D 12, B-18-1

DEMOCRATIC PLANS GO AWRY IN LANSING-ANTI-ROMNEY PLOT FAILS-EDIT

ROMNEY, GEORGE - & DEMOCRATS

1966

WHOSE FAILURE?-EDIT.

JA 17, A-22-1

DEMOCRATS STILL PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT.

AP 10, B-14-1

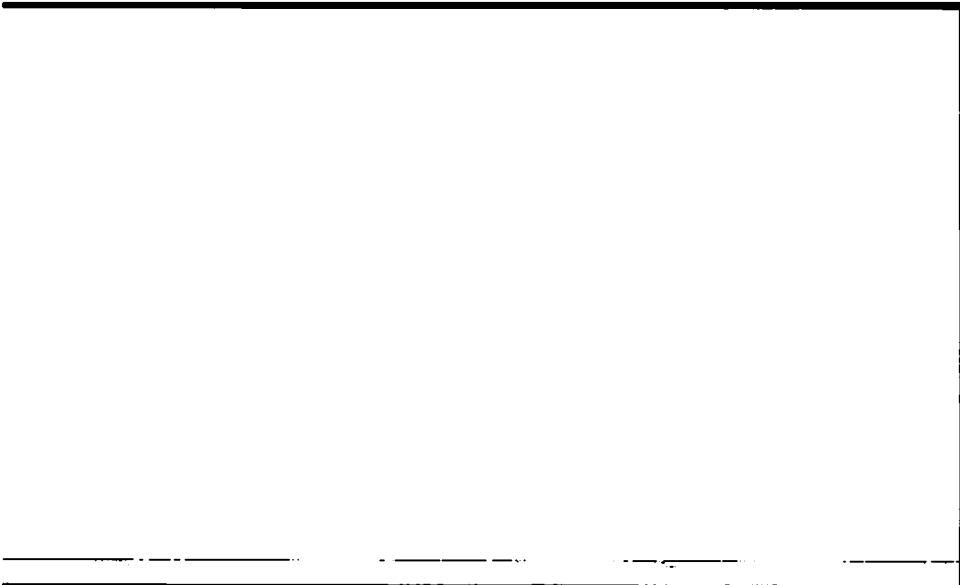
LANSING-2 ROMNEY VETOES FACE WRATH OF DEMOCRATS IN 2 DAY SESSION
POPA

AG 21, A-24-5

--1967--

S 15, A-3-3

NY-BEDFORD-STUYVESANT AREA DEMOCRATS TELL ROMNEY HE SHOULD
QUIT TOUR & ADDRESS ATTENTION TO MICH. TEACHER & AUTO STRIKE



ROMNEY, GEORGE - & DETROIT

1963

**PREDICTS LEGIS. WILL REVIVE & APPROVE BILL GIVING DET. BD. OF EDUC. POWER
TO HOLD ANOTHER ELECTION ON SCHOOL FINANCES**

My 31, A-11-4

---1964---

JE 6, A-3-4

**DET. WILL PICK UP \$3,379,771 A YEAR IN NEW BENEFITS FROM WORK OF ABOVE &
1964 LEGISLATURE-HOENSHELL**

---1965---

D 12, A-1-8

**COULD BE PUT IN POLITICAL BIND IF DET ASKS MORE FINANCIAL AID FOR URBAN
PROJECTS-HARDEE**

----1972----

MR12, A-1-2

**ABOVE CALLS SUMMIT MEETING OF TOP STATE AND LOCAL OFFICIALS
AND KEY BUSINESS EXECUTIVES SEEKING SOLUTIONS TO
DETROIT'S PRESSING ECONOMIC, SOCIAL AND HOUSING PROBLEMS--
TSCHIRHART**

MR16, A-12-2

**ABOVE SAYS MILLIONS OF FEDERAL DOLLARS SLATED FOR MA: COMB
CO. PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS WILL BE HELD UP BECAUSE OF THE
CO.'S REFUSAL TO JOIN SEMCOG---TSCHIRHART**

MR28, A-3-4

**ABOVE SPEAKS AT THE ECONOMIC CLUB OF DETROIT, ASSAILS
FLIGHT FROM DETROIT'S INNER CITY---TSCHIRHART**

-1972-

D 17, A-1-1

TELLS OF \$2 MILLION HUD OFFER FOR REHABILITATION THAT
DETROIT SPURNED.-'TERHOSRT&BALL

-1973-

N 14, A-10-1

DETROIT NEEDS NEW APPROACH, RONMEY SAYS.MURPHY

---1976---N4, B-1-3D

SAYS CITY OFDETROIT NEEDS"REGIONAL SOLUTIONS" AND
NOT MORE STATE AND FEDERAL MONEY.-